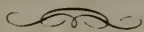


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. X.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1901.

BECK AND INCHBOLD, PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

C 5
435
Y 4
Vol. 10

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Kippax

Co. York, 1539—1812.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1901.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1919

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	vii.
FIRST BOOK. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1539—1624 ...	1
SECOND BOOK. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1625—1643 ...	64
THIRD BOOK. Marriages, 1653—1662	93
,, Baptisms and Burials, 1653—1663	97
FOURTH BOOK. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1663—1730 ..	118
FIFTH BOOK. Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1731—1754 ...	206
,, Baptisms and Burials, 1754—1774	231
SIXTH BOOK. Baptisms, 1775—1812	262
,, Burials, 1775—1812	300
SEVENTH BOOK. Marriages, 1754—1812	326
INDEX OF MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS... ..	353
INDEX OF PLACES	354
INDEX OF NAMES	356

PREFACE.

THE present Volume contains the Kippax Register from 1539 to 1812. The entries in the first book are written on 69 parchment leaves, $11\frac{3}{4} \times 7$ inches. In the second, the entries are written on 22 parchment leaves, $15\frac{5}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and there are four paper leaves, 12×7 inches. The third book has 17 parchment leaves, $13\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches; the fourth book has 35 parchment leaves, $18 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches; the fifth book has seven parchment leaves, $18 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and 26 parchment leaves, $19 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches (three being blank); and the sixth book has 54 paper leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 8$ inches.

The first and fourth books have been printed from a copy made by the late Mr. JOHN DAVID HEMSWORTH, of Monk Fryston Hall, and the other books have been copied by the EDITOR. The printed copy has been carefully compared with the original Registers. There are no entries from 1643 to 1653.

Miss SANDEMAN, of 4, West Garden Street, Glasgow, has compiled the Index.

The thanks of the Society are due to the VICAR (the Rev. E. B. SMITH) for kindly allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has most willingly afforded for transcription and examination.

G. D. L.

THE REGISTERS OF KIPPAX.

[FIRST BOOK.]

The Regester booke of all Christninge, mariages & burialls
w^{thin} the pishē of Kippax by me Thomas Wilkinson.
And Thomas Norton Clerke.

ANNO DNI 1539.

Isabell Chapman daughter of Thomas Chapmā was buried the 6 of
Januarie.

Joan Cartor daughter of Robert Cartor was buried the xixth of Februarie.

Richard Rawson was buried the ij of March.

Elizabeth Langfeild the daughter of Wiſſm Langfeld was buried the
vj of March.

Joan Byrkby daughter of Anthony Byrkby was buried the xxijth of
March.

ANNO DNI 1540.

Alis Beall daughter of Robert Beall was baptized the xxvth of Mar'.

Joan Totty daughter of John Totty was bapt. 1 of Apr.

John Tayler sonne of Thomas Tayler was bap: the viij of Apr.

Isabell Byrkby daughter of Anthony Byrkby was bur: the xj of Apr.

Joan Mason daughter of John Mason was baptised the vj of May.

Joan Frankland daughter of Xpofer Frankland was bap: the viij of May.
[Page 2.]

John Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley was bap: the xxiiijth of Julj.

Richard Norfelk was buried the ij of Sept:

Joan Robinson daughter of John Robinson was bap: the vij of Sept:

Thomas Wood was buried the xxiiijth of Sep:

Mergaret Bulder was buried y^e xth of Octobr.

Wiſſm More & Joan Prince was married the xxj of Octobr.

Ales Somerscals was bur. the xxvijth of Oct:

John Chamber & Wiſſm Bekett was buried the xxxth of October.

Richard Boswell was buried the xxxth of Oct.

N. sonne of Thoſms Webster was bap: ix No[vember].

N. sonne of John Askam was bap: xxth No[vember].

N. sonne of Wiſſm Caupland was bap: the xxth of Nouēbr.

Elizabeth Remyngton the wyfe of James Remyngton was bur. the iiij of
Decemb.

Robert Fuister & John Chamber were buried the xijth of Decemb:

The wyfe of Wiſſm Bekett was buried the xxiiijth of Dec:

John Emson [Emerson] the same daie was bap :

The wyfe of Robert Robinson was bur: xxxth of De[cember].

John Poill sonne of Robert Poill was bur: the iiij of Januar :

Joan Herd daughter of Xpofer Herd was bap: the xijth of Januar:

[Page 3.]

Joan Bolton daughter of George Bolton was bap: the xijth of Febr.

Ann Poill daughter [of] Wiſſm Poill was bapti. the xvjth of Febr.

Wiſſm Baker was bur: the xxjth of Feb.

Cecily Vevers daughter of John Vevers was bap: the xxiiijth of Feb :

Ann Watter daughter of Thoſs Watter was bap: the xxvjth of Feb :

Robert Byrkby sonne of Anthonie Byrkby was bap. the xvjth of Mar.

John Chamber was buried the xxth of Mar.

Wiſſm North sonne of John North the same daie was bap :

ANNO DNI 1541.

Wiſſm Pigot & Elizabeth Chamber was bur. the ij of Apr.

Thoſs Smalcher was bur: the viijth of Mai.

N. sonne of John Clemet was bap: xth of Apr.

Robert Hall sonne of John Hall was bap: the xjth of Apr:

Thomas Wiſſm was bap: the xiiijth of Apr.

Elizabeth Beall daughter of Thoſs Beall was bap: the xvijth of Apr.

Elizabeth Pease daughter of Alverey Pease was bap: xxth of June.

[Page 4.]

Frauncis Twyssilton daughter of Robert Twissilton was bap: the xxvjth of July.

Joan Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse was bap: the xxxth of July.

Xpofer Tompson & Margaret Pease were married the vijth of August.

Roſt Clemet was buried the xxjth of Aug:

Joan Prince daughter of Wiſſm Prince was bap: xiiijth of Sept.

John Shepp'd sonne of Thoſs Shepp'd was bap: xxvijth of Sept.

John Webster sonne of Thoſs Webster was bap: xijth of Octob.

John Pullan & Elizabeth Hylton were bur: xxth of Nouēbr.

John Wryght was bur: xxxth of Novembr.

Jaine Wilkinson daughter of Tho: Wilkinson was bap: ijth of Decebr.

John Carter sonne of Roſt Carter was bap: vj of Januar.

John Gylson & Agnes Kent were married xxvjth of Januar.

Wiſſm Frank sonne of [blank] Franke was bap: xvjth of Feb.

John Gylson sonne of John Gylson was bap: xxth of Feb:

ANNO DNI 1542.

[Page 5.]

Wiſſm Webster sonne of Thoſs Webster was bap: viijth of Apr.

N. fil: of Thoſs Webster was bap: xth of Ap.

Roſt Brachay sonne of Roſt Brachay was buried ijth of Mar.

N. fil of Thoſs Mitley was bap: viijth of Apr.

Cecily Taylor was bur: iiijth of May.

John Freman sonne of Thoſs Freman was bap. iiijth of May.

Oliu' Mytley & Joan Mytley were married ixth of June.

Agnes Chamber daughter of Wiſſm Chamber was bap: xth of July.

N. Byrkby was buried vjth of Aug:

Thoſs Fuster & Joan Pullan was married xxjth of August.

Elizabeth Watter daughter of Thomas Watter was bap. xxvth of Aug.

Elizabeth Harison daughter of Thomas Harison the same daie was bap.

Henry Watter sonne of Thomas Water was bap : iiijth of Sept.
 John Preston sonne of John Preston was bap : vijth of Sep.
 John Robinson sonne of John Robinson was bap: xth of Sep : [Page 6.]
 Marie Tottie daughter of John Totty was bap : jth of Oct.
 Brian Bolton was bur: xxth of October.
 John Frankley sonne of John Frankley was bur. xxjth of Oct.
 Joan Em'son daughter of John Em'son was bap : xiiijth of Nove'br.
 Joan Clemet daughter of John Clemet was bap : ijth of Dece'br.
 Arthure Hyrd sonne of Xpofer Hyrd the same day was bap :
 Elen Bolton was bap : xxijth of Decembr.
 Edmond Mason sonne of John Mason was bap. iijth of Januar.
 Thomas Watterton & Mergaret Colson were married xxth of Januar.
 Ales Taylor daughter of Roßt Taylor was bur. xxjth of Januar.
 Margaret Totty daughter of John Totty was bur. xxjth of Januar.
 Henry Brachey & Elen Br : sonne & daughter of Roßt Brachey were
 bap : iiijth of Feb.
 N. Poill sonne of George Poille was bap. xxth of Feb.
 Margaret Em'son daughter of Wißm Em'son was bur : xth of Mar.
 Henry Brachay sonne of Roßt Brachey was buried xijth of Mar.

ANNO DNI 1543.

[Page 7.]

N. fil of John Askam was bap. viijth of Apr.
 Isabell Gylson daughter of John Gylson was bap : viijth of Apr.
 Peter Langfeld sonne of Wißm Langfeld was bap : xxth of May.
 Joan Caupland daughter of Edmond Caupland was bap : viijth of June.
 Wißm Hylton sonne of Wißm Hylton was bap : xth of June.
 James Prince & Jane Webster were married viijth of July.
 Jane Pease daughter of Nicolas Pease was bap : xth of Julie.
 John Bekett sonne of Roßt Bekett was bap : xiiijth of Julie.
 Margaret Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse was bap. iiijth of Sept :
 Brian Bramham & Agnes Cowper were married xxijth of Sept.
 Agnes Tornō daughter of Richard Tornor was bap : xxvth of Octobr.
 Wißm Bolton sonne of Roßt Bolton was Bap : xxvth of Oct.
 Raphe Craven was buried xxvjth of Nov :
 Margaret Beall wife of Roßt Beall was buried xxvijth of Novembr.
 Wißm Beall was bur. xxxth of Dec. [Page 8.]
 Elen Milnor was bur : vth of Januar :
 Roßt Chamber & Jane Fuster were married iijth of Feb :
 Anne Palmes was bur : xxjth of Feb :
 John Leap[er] was bur. xxvijth of Feb.
 Agnes Smalchare was bur : xxixth of Feb.
 Richard Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was bap : xiiijth of
 March.

Uxor Arnald was bur. xvjth of Mar.
 Thomas Totty was bap : xxth of Mar.
 Thomas Hall sonne of John Hall was bap : xxth of Mar.

ANNO DNI 1544.

Isabell Prince daughter of James Prince bap : iijth of May.
 Ales Byrkby daughter of Anthoni Byrkby bap. viijth of May.
 Henry Twissleton sonne of Thoñs Twissilton bap : xxth of May.
 Thomas Totty sonne of Thoñs Totty bur : jth of June.

Jane Mason daughter of John Mason bur. vjth of Julie.
 Jane Watter wife of Thom̃s Watter bur. the last daie of Julie.
 Margaret Swall viijth of Aug. buried. [Page 9.]
 Richard Beall sonne of Thom̃s Beall xth of Septembr. bap :
 Ales Byrkby daughter of Anthoni Byrkby xjth of Sept. bur.
 Thomas Moxon & Beatrice Watter xxviith of Septembr. married.
 Arthure Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley vjth of Octobr bap.
 Jane Brachey daughter of Roßt Brachey xth of Octobr buried.
 Roßt Pullan sonne of Wißm Pullan xxvjth of Octobr bap.
 Wißm Webster & John Chamber xijth of Septembr bap :
 John Watter sonne of Thom̃s Watter xvjth of Novembr bur.
 John Elismough xviith of Novembr buried.
 John Chamber sonne of Roßt Chamber xviith of Novembr bur.
 Michael Clemet sonne of John Clemet iiijth of Decembr bap.
 John Arismith xxth of Decembr bur.
 Agnes Streyte xth of Januar bur.
 Margaret Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse xiiijth of Januar bur.
 Arthure Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley xxth of Feb bur.
 John Johnson sonne of N. Johnson jth of Mar. bap. [Page 10.]
 Agnes Belhouse xiiijth of March bur :
 Arthure Pease sonne of Richard Pease the xxth of Mar : bap :

ANNO DNI 1545.

Arthure Bekett sonne of Roßt Bekett the xxviith of March bap.
 George Robinson the viijth of Apr. bap.
 Roßt Pullan sonne of Wißm Pullan the ijth of May bur.
 Agnes Fysthbure the xviith of June bur.
 Arthure Bekett sonne of Roßt Bekett the xxth of June bur.
 John Lacett⁹ the iiijth of Julie bur.
 Elizabeth Olred wyfe of James Olred the xxth of Julie bur.
 Wißm Webster sonne of Thom̃s Webster the xxiiijth of Aug. bap :
 Wißm Hyrd sonne of Xpofer Hyrd the xxvijth of Aug : bap :
 Richard Scolys the xxviith of Aug : bap.
 Richard Charlell the same daie bur.
 Joan Byrkby daughter of Anthoni Byrkby the xxviith of Aug : bap :
 Thomas Walker sonne of John Walker bapti. the xxixth day of Aug.
 ANNO DNI 1546. [Page 11.]

Isabell Askam daughter of John Askam the sixte of Sept. bap :
 Thom̃s Mitley & Isabell Webster the xxth of Sept. were married.
 Wißm Braychay sonne of Roßt Brachay the xxvijth of Sept. bap.
 Lionell [blank] the second of Octobr bur.
 Wißm Brachay sonne of Roßt Brachay xiiijth Oct. bur.
 John Smith the xvjth of Octobr bur.
 Arthure Pease sonne of Richard the xvjth of Octobr bap.
 Julian Scott daughter of Anthoni Scott the xvijth of Octobr. bap.
 Ales Bolton wife of George Bolton the xviith of Octobr bur.
 Thom̃s Webster the xixth of Octobr bur.
 Brian Pease sonne of Nicholas Pease the xxiiijth of Octobr bap :
 Joan Johnson daughter of Thom̃s Johnson the xxviith of Januar. bap.
 Ales Webster the xxviith of Januar. bur.
 Jane Tod daught'r of John Tod the xxiiijth of Feb. bap.

Nicholas Prince the xxiiijth of Feb. bur.
 Thoñs Nicolson the xxiiijth of Feb : bur.
 Mergaret Pease daughter of Richard Pease the xxixth of Feb. bap.
 Wiłm Gylson sonne of John Gylson the xxv of Feb : bap :

[Page 12.]

Agnes Belhouse daughter of Wiłm Belhouse the xxvth of Feb. bap.
 Jenet Chamber daughter of Rołt Chamber the xxth of Feb : bap.
 George Water the xijth of March bur.
 Isabell Water daughter of George Water the xiiijth of Mar : bap :
 Isabell Walker the xxth of Mar. buried.

ANNO DNI 1547.

John Bramhame the first of Apr : bur :
 John Jacksone the viijth of Apr. bur.
 Wiłm Bulder the xijth of Apr. bried.
 Isabell Chamber the xijth of Apr. bur.
 Rołt Kytchenñ the xiiijth of May bur.
 Jenet Water the xxxth of May bap :
 Bryget Webster the xxxth of June bap.
 Isabell Bolton the xvijth of June bap.
 Agnes Wilkinson the xxijth of June bur.
 Rołt Veuers the xxijth of June bap.
 Jenet Caruer the iijth of Julie bap :
 Wiłm Prince sone of James Prince the vijth of Aug. bap.
 Richard Fletchere sonne of Xpofer Fletchere the vijth of Aug. bur.
 Briget Webster daughter of Thoñs Webster the xxiiijth of Aug. bur.

ANNO DNI 1548.

[Page 13.]

Jenet Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse the ijth of Sep : bur.
 Thoñs Pease sonne of Alverey Pease the xth of September bap :
 Wiłm Twissilton sonne of Rołt Twissilton the xxvth of Sep : bur.
 Rołt Bartlet sonne of John Bartlet the xxxth of Sept. bap :
 Beatres Beale daughter of Thomas Beale the vijth of Oct. bap.
 Jenet Gylson daughter of John Gylson the xxvjth of Oct. bap.
 Alison Waterton daughter of Rołt Waterton the xxviiijth of Oct. bap.
 Mergaret Brachay the xijth of Novēbr bur.
 Richard Askam sonne of John Askam the iijth of Decēbr bap.
 Margaret Caupland daughter of Edmond Caupland the xxth of Dec. bap.
 George Gylson the xijth of Dec. bur.
 Isabell Bulder wife of Wiłm Bulder the xiiijth of Dec. bur.
 Mergaret Fenton the xvth of Decēbr bap.
 Henrie Webster sonne of Thoñs Webster the xxxth of Decēbr bap.
 John Walker bur. the xxxth of Decēbr.

[Page 14.]

George Bolton sonne of Georg Bolton the xxviiijth of Oct. bap.
 Ann Bramhan daughter of Brian Brāhan the xxviiij of Januar. bap.
 George Bolton sonne of George Bolton the xiiijth of Feb. bur.
 Richard Askam sonne of John Askam the xvth of Feb. bur.

ANNO DNI 1549.

Mergaret Fenton daughter of John Fenton the xxvth of Mar. bur.
 Elizabeth Scoles daughter of John Scoles the xxvith of Mar. bap.
 George Goldsmith the xth of Apr. bur.

Briget Pease daughter of Richard Pease the xxth of Apr. bap :
 Michael Caupland sonne of Withm Caupland the vth of May bap.
 Jenet Tod daughter of John Tod the xiiijth of May bap.
 Michael North sonne of John North the xxth of May bap.
 Agnes Totty daughter of Tho: Totty the xxiiijth of May bap:
 Arthure Swalls sonne of Withm Swalls the xxvij of May bur. [Page 15.]
 Isabell Heryson the xxxth of Maie bur.
 Jenet Colyear daughter of Tho: Colyear the same daie buried.
 Margaret Twissilton daughter of Richard Twissilton the xiiijth of Julie bap.
 Briget Pease daughter of Ric: Pease the xiiijth of Julie bur.
 Michell Gylson sonne of Robt Gylson the vijth of Aug. bap :
 Jenet Fletcher daughter of Ric. Fletcher the viijth of Aug. bur.
 Michael Gylson sonne of Robt Gylson the xth of Aug. bur.
 Ric. Byrkby sonne of Anthony Byrkby the xxvth of Sept. bap.
 John Richardsons the xxvth of Sep : bap.
 Henrie Scott sonne of Anthony Scott the xxvij of Sep : buried.
 John Mason the xxix of Sept : bur.
 John Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkinson the viij of Octobr bap.
 Jenet Carter wife of Robt Carter the xth of Octobr buried.
 John Webster sonne of Tho: Webster the xijth of Oct. baptized.
 John Pigot & Ellen Prince the xiiijth of Octobr married. [Page 16.]
 Jenet Brasha daughter of Robt Brasha the vj of Novēbr baptised.
 John Tompson & Jenet Pullā the vijth of Novembr married.
 Allison Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse the ix of Novēbr bap.
 Thoñs Richardson & Agnes Robinson the ix of Novembr married.
 Allison Elismoughe the xiiijth of Novēber buried.
 Agnes Gylson daughter of George Gylson the xixth of Novēber bap.
 Withm Nettleton the xxth of Novembr bur.
 John Webster sonne of Thoñs Webster the xxvj of Novēbr baptised.
 Margirye Water daughter of Thoñs Water the ij of Decembr baptised.
 John Caruer sonne of R: Caruer the v of Decembr bap :
 Mergaret Bolton daughter of George Bolton the xth of Decembr bap.
 Agnes Dawson the second of Feb : buried.
 Mergaret Feild the vth of Feb. buried.
 Isabell Bekett daughter of Robt Beket the xxij of Feb. baptised.
 [Page 17.]
 Elizabeth Fentone daughter of John Fenton the xxiiij of Feb : bap.
 Elizabeth Stringer the xxv of Feb : buried.
 Agnes Johnson daughter of Thoñs Johnson the xxvj of Feb : bap.
 Mergaret Fuister the wife of Michael Fuister the viij of March buried.
 Henry Tod sonne of John Tod the vij of Mar. bap.
 Thomas Dyconson sonne of John Dyconson the xxv of Mar. bap.
 Marye Hylton daughter of Withm Hylton the xxvij of March bap.
 ANNO DNI 1550.
 Elizabeth Nicolson daughter of Withm N. the xxth of Mar. baptised.
 Ursula Chamber daughter of Robt Chamber the xxviijth of May bap.
 Michael Vevers sonne of John Vevers the xxixth of Maie bap.
 Thoñs Clemet sonne of John Clemet the xxxth of May bap.
 Jenet Gott wyfe of Thoñs Gott the xxxjth of May bur.
 Jenet Water the viij of July bur.

John Turner sonne of Xpofer Turner the viijth of Julie bap. [Page 18.]
 Agnes Milner daughter of Robt Milner the ixth of Julie bap.
 George Askam sonne of John Askam the xth of August bap :
 Henrie Waterton sonne of Robt Waterton the xxjth of October bap.
 Margaret Bolton daughter of George Bolton the xxth of Sept. bur.
 Henry Nicolson sonne of Ric. Nicolson the xxvijth of October bap.
 John Diconson the xxixth of October bur.
 James Prince the xxxjth of Novēbr bap.
 Xpofer Gylson the xxth of January bap.
 Thoñs Pease sonne of Ric. Pease the xxvth of January bap.
 Thoñs Belhouse sonne of John Belhouse the xxvijth of Januar. bap :
 John Swalls sonne of Wiłm Swalls the xxvijth of Januarie bap :
 John Enes the xxixth of Januar. buried.

ANNO DNI 1551.

Thoñs Halliwell the xvijth of Mar. bap.
 Wiłm Baker sonne of Ric. Baker the xxjth of Mar. bap. [Page 19.]
 Ralph Casson sonne of Wiłm Casson the xth of Apr. bap :
 Wiłm Chamer the ijth of June bap.
 Thoñs Hunte & Elizabeth Beale the iiijth of June married.
 Joan Hunte daughter of Thoñs Hunte the vjth of June bap.
 George Poulle & Gyllian Prestone the xxixth of June married.
 Wiłm Gascon the xxth of Julie bap.
 John Bramham sonne of Brian Brāham the xxijth of Julie bap.
 John Smalechare the xxiiijth of Julie buried.
 John Fletchere the xxvijth of Julie bap.
 Wiłm Bywater sonne of Ric. Bywater the vijth of August bap.
 Robert Crosse the ixth of August bur.
 Mergaret Fuster the xijth of August bur.
 Grace Carauer the xiiijth of August bur.
 John Carauer the xvth of August bur.
 Alverey Beale the xixth of August bap.
 Margaret Scoles the xxixth of August bap :
 Thoñs Robinson the viij of Sept. bap.
 Michael Pigot the xvth of Sept. bap. [Page 20.]
 Thoñs Jane & Ralphe Jane the xxth of Sep. bap.
 John Bywater & Isabell Evers the xixth of Novēbr mar.
 Robt Caruer & Mergaret Diconson the xxvj of Novēbr mar.
 Nicolas Dimond & Katheren Burle the xxxth of Novēbr married.
 Barbara Tompson the xixth of Decēbr bap.
 Henry Smithe the vth of Mar. bap.
 George Frankland the vijth of Mar. bap.
 Isabell Fuster the xth of Mar. bap.
 Henry Brashae the xvth of Mar. bap.
 Thomas Steuens & Isabell Guñell the xxth of May married.
 Robt Webster & Jenet Harnell the xxth of May married.
 Elizabeth Pullan the xiiijth of Julie bap.
 Robt Twisleton & Mergaret Loue the xth of August married.
 Isabell Water the xiiijth of August bur.
 Jenet Woodd the xvjth of August bur.
 John Bywater the xvjth of August bur.

James Belhouse the xvijth of August bap :
 Margaret Gylson the xxth of August bap.

[Page 21.]

Thomas Rimyngton & Jenet Prince the xiiijth of October married.
 Allison Pease the viij of Novēbr bap :
 Henrie Fenton the xth of Novēbr bap.
 Wiłm Robinson & Jenet Ketching the xiiijth of Novembr mar.
 Wiłm Pullan the xxth of Novēbr buried.
 John Howdell the iiij of Decembr bap. & buried.
 John Hornebe the vth of Decēbr bap.
 Henry Milner the xth of Decēbr bap.
 Jenet Cawpland the xth of Januarie buried.
 George Beale the xjth of Januar. bap. & buried.
 Agnes Water the xijth Januar. bap.
 Bettresse Tompson the xvth of Januar. buried.
 Thomas Abbat & Agnes Smithe the xxth of Januar. married.
 John Bramham the xxij of Januar. bap. & bur.

ANNO DNI 1552.

Mergare Scoles the vth of Feb. bur.
 Jenet Water the vijth of Feb. bap.
 Elizabeth Pullan the viijth of Feb. buried.
 John Jackson the xxth of Feb. bap.
 James North the xxijth of Feb. bap.
 Ursula Herd the xxvth of Feb. bap.
 Beatesse Fletchere & Henry Fletchere the vth of Mar. bap. [Page 22.]
 Jenet Fletchere the ixth of Mar. buried.
 Anne Bolton the xjth of March bap.
 Peter Wilkinson the xth of May bap.
 John Howdell the xjth of May bur.
 Thomas Schargill the xiiijth of May bur.
 Thomas Byrkby the xvjth of May bur.
 James Waterton the xxth of May bur.
 Thomas Kernū the xxvth of May bap.
 Agnes Gylson the vijth of June bap.
 Isabell Casson the xth of June bap.
 Henry Swalls the xijth of June bap.
 Barbara Fletcher the xiiijth of June bur.
 Wiłm Prince & Isabell Twissilton the xvjth of June married.
 Richard Reame & Elizabeth Hylton the xvijth of June married.
 Jane Johnson vjth of June bap :
 Richard Byrkby the viijth of Julie bur.
 James Rimyngton the xijth of July bap.
 Nicholas Pease & Isabell [? Lenū] the xxijth of Julie married.
 Michaell Waterton the xxth of August bap.
 Wiłm Gylson the viijth of Septēbr bap.
 Michaell Pullan the xvth of Septēbr bur.

[Page 23.]

ANNO DNI 1553.

Brian Hotley the vjth of May buried.
 Ann Bywater the viijth of May bap.
 John Ray the iiijth of June bur.

Richard Bestwell the xth of Feb : bur :
 Wiſſm Baker the xiiijth of Sept. bap :
 Jenet Hornsby the vijth of Dec. bur.
 Thomas Somerscalles the xth of Januar. bur.
 Jenet Diconsone the xxth of Feb : bur :

ANNO DNI 1554.

Michael Pullan the xth of Sept. buried.
 Jenet Tompson the xvjth of Octobr bur.
 Richard Baker & Jenet Baker the xvjth of Octobr bur.
 Katheran Vevers the xxxth of Oct. bur.
 Ric. Baker & his wife the xvth of Oct. bur.
 Elizabeth Pullan the xth of Novēbr bur.
 Alison Cawpland the viijth of Novēbr bur.
 Robt Caupland the xth of Novēber bur.
 Jenet Caupland the xijth of Novēbr bur.
 Two children of Edward Hallywell the xxth of Novēbr bur. [Page 24]
 Brian Stevenson the xxiiij of Oct. buried.
 Agnes Hylton the first of December bur.

ANNO DNI 1555.

Lancelot Charlell the xth of May bap.
 Anthony Warble the xiiijth of May bap :
 Thomas Pease the first of June bap.
 Richard Moxone & Agnes Edge the xth of June married.
 Isabell Rimyngton the xth of July bap.
 James Todd the xijth of July bap.
 Jayne Byrkby the xvjth of July bur.
 Isabell Dimond the xxth of Julie bur.
 S^r Thoſs Jackson pst the xiiijth of August bur.
 John Beall the second of August bap.

ANNO DNI 1556.

Agnes Cawpland the first of Julie bur.
 Thoſs Collyer the xth of Octobr bur.
 Agnes Baker the xvth of Octob. bur.
 Ellen Chapman the xth of Novēbr bur.
 Robt Fenton & Effam Hagger the xxth of June married.
 Ellen Prince the first of Feb : buried. [Page 25.]
 Elizabeth Chamber the xth of Feb. bap.
 Agnes Prince the xijth of Feb. bap.
 Thomas Smith the xvjth of Feb. bap.
 Elizabeth Fuster the xxth of Feb. bur.
 Jenet Hornsby the xxijth of Feb. bap.
 Xpofer Fletcher the xxiiijth of Feb. bur.

ANNO DNI 1557.

Thomas Wilkinson the xth of August bur.
 Wiſſm Tyndall the xvjth of August bap.
 Peter Staſnage the xth of Sept. bur.
 Elizabeth Frankland the vjth of Novēbr bur.
 Beatresse Nicolson the xxth of Novēbr bur.
 Wiſſm Prince the xxiiijth of Novēbr bur.
 Brian Brāhan the xxiiijth of Nov : bur.

Mergaret Bramham the xxvjth of Nov. bur.
 A child of R. Nicolson the xxviiith of Nov. bur.
 James Moxone the xjth of Decembr bur.
 Mergaret Herd the xjth of Dec. bap.
 Nicholas Boothe wyfe the xxth of Oct. bur.
 George Bolton the xxijth of Oct. bur.
 Withm Gamble the xxth of Decēbr bur.
 Jenet Carlell the xxjth of Decembr bur.
 Jenet Prince the xxijth of Decembr bur.
 Jenet Nicolson the xxvijth of Decēbr bap.
 Jenet Webster the xth of Januar. bap.
 Nicholas Boothe & Sicillie Godsellfe the xijth of Januar. married.
 Xpofer Leake & Jaine Fletcher y^e xxth of Janu. mar.
 Withm Cowper & Mergret Langfeld the xxvth of March married.
 Henrie Cowper & Agnes Pullan the xxvth of Januar. married.
 Withm Thomson the vjth of Feb. bap.
 Robt Nicolson the viijth of Feb. buried.
 John Nicolson the xth of March buried.
 John Fentone the xth of March bap.
 James Tod the xxth of March bur.
 Robt Bracha the xth of Aprill buried.
 John Cowper the xjth of Aprill buried.
 Lancelet Prince the xiiijth of Apr : bap.
 Agnes Smithe the xxiiijth of Apr. buried.

[Page 26.]

ANNO DNI 1558.

Withm Scoles the xvjth of March bap.
 Bettresse Scoles the xvjth of March bap.
 Robt Tailer the xvijth of May buried.
 Thomas Feirneside & Jenet Laceter j of June mar.
 Withm Scoles & Mergaret Duffan the viijth of June married.
 Withm Freman & Elizabeth Beket the xijth of Julie married.
 Robt Doughtie & Margret Walker y^e xvth of Julie mar.
 Edmond Beale the xvijth of Julie bap.
 Agnes Stringer the xxth of Julie bap.
 Withm Pullon the xxijth of Julie bur.
 Jenet Water the xxvth of Julie bur.
 Beatresse Faux the vjth of August bur.
 Allisone Gylsone the xth of August bur.
 George Pease the xvth of Sept. bap.
 Jenet Halliwell the xxth of Sep. bap.
 Richard Wilkinson & Alice Nicolsone the viijth of Oct. married.
 Withm Water & Agnes Hiltone xth of Oct. buried.
 John Wilkinson the xvth of Oct. bur.
 Agnes Hiltone the xvth of Oct. bur.
 Elizabeth Moxone the xvjth of Novēbr bap.
 Jenet Pullan the xxvijth of Novēbr bur.
 John Bartlot the xijth of Decembr buried.
 John Vevers the xiiijth of Decembr bur.
 Richard Tailer the xxvth of Decembr bur.
 John Fuster the xxvth of Decembr bur.

[Page 27.]

[Page 28.]

John Craven the xvijth of Decembr bur.
 Ralphe Robinson the xxixth of Decēbr bur.
 John Smithe the xxxth of Decembr bur.
 Agnes Bywater the xjth of Januar. bur.
 Anne Nicolsone y^e xijth of Decembr bap.
 Isabell Mitley the xvth of Januar. bur.
 Nicolas Boothe the xvijth of Januar. bur.
 Elizabeth Beale the xxth of Januar. bur.
 Margaret Johnsone the xxjth of Januar. bur.
 John Craven the xxiiijth of Januar. bap. & bur.
 Jenet Ketchen the xxvth of Januar. buried.
 Elizabeth Fentone the last of Janu. bur.
 Margret Blackborne the vjth of Mar. bur.
 Mathew Banke & Margret Webster y^e vijth of Mar. bur.
 Henrie Hall the ixth of March bur.
 Wiſſm Nelson the vijth of Mar. bur.
 Margret Webster the vijth of March bur.

ANNO DNI 1559.

Isabell Browne the xxviiijth of March bap.
 Adam Leake baptized the xxix of March.
 George Gylsone & Jenet ——— the xxix of Mar. married. [Page 29.]
 Elizabeth Halliwell the xijth of Aprill bur.
 Isabell Water the xth of June bap.
 John Pannell & Marye Tailer ixth of Julie married.
 Launclet Prince the ijth of August bur.
 John Stringer the iijth of August bur.
 Roſt Prince the xjth of August buried.
 Jenet Fuster the xixth of August bur.
 Jaine Tindall the xxvth of August bap.
 Roſt String⁹ the vijth of Octobr bur.
 Edward Dice & Alisone Wilkinson the viijth of Oct. married.
 Henrie Feild the sixt of Novēbr bur.
 Ellen Twissilton the xvjth of Decembr bur.
 Jaine Belhouse the xxth of Dec. bur.
 Wiſſm Hornesby the xth of Januar. bap.
 Roſt Fuster the xiiijth of Januar. bap.
 Roſt Craven & Elizabeth ——— y^e xxvjth of Jan. mar.
 Thoſm Johnsone & Jaine Barlay the xxvjth of Januar. married.
 Wiſſm Webster & Anne Brasha Edward Hallewell and ——— Fentone
 the last of Januarie married.
 Allisone Pullan the second of Feb. bap. [Page 30.]
 Wiſſm Tailer & Elizabeth Nelson the iiijth of Februar. married.
 Michaell Prince the xij of Feb. bap.
 Richard Fuster the xvjth of Feb. bur.

ANNO DNI 1560.

Thomas Chamber the last of March bap.
 Roſt Poulle the vijth of Apr. bur.
 Elizabeth Arnalld the vijth of Apr: bap.
 Isabell Jackson the xiiijth of Apr. bap.
 Roſt Twissilton the xxth of Apr. bap.

James Moxone the xjth of Decembr bap.

ANNO DNI 1561.

Roßt Chamber & Allison Caupland the xxth of Sept. married.

Anthony Dobson & Elizabeth Gamble the xiiijth of Decembr married.

John Fenton the ijth of Oct. bur.

Elizabeth Tyndall the xvth of Oct. bap.

Thomas Fremā the xxviiijth of Feb. bur.

John Water & Jenet Grenewoode the iiijth of June married. [Page 31.]

Jenet Woode the xth of June bur.

James Tailer the xviiijth of Julie bap :

Jaine Johnsonsone the xjth of Novēbr bap.

Marie Prince the xxth of Febr: bap :

Thomas Got the xth of Apr. buried.

Wittm Bolton the xijth of Apr. buried.

Elizabeth Carlill the second of March bur.

ANNO DNI 1562.

Katheran Tailer the iiijth of Sept. bur.

Roßt Walker & Jenet Got the xth of Oct. married.

Magret Downes the xth of Oct. bap.

Wittm Cawpland & Jenet Louks the xjth of Feb. married.

Richard Howdell & Jaine Prince the xvth of Septēbr married.

George Bywater the xvjth of Aprill bap.

ANNO DNI 1563.

Roßt Horneby & Ales Collyer the xxth of Febr. married.

Wittm Prince & Isabell Twissilton the xxth of Novembr married.

Frauncis Webster the xxvth of Decembr bap. [Page 32.]

Roßt Tayt & Jenet Got the xxxth of Januar. married.

Wittm Colyer & Jenet Hall the xxth of Feb. married.

John Twissilton & Elizabeth Prince the xth of May married.

Elizabeth Tailer the xvth of Maie bap.

Edmond Cawpland & Agnes Byrkby

Roßt Byrkby & Isabell Cawpland ixth of Octobr married.

Thomas Askame & Jenet Bolton xxth of Mar. mar.

Roßt Wilkinson & Elizabeth Bolton the xxiiijth of Januar. married.

Thomas Whitley & Anne Nelson xxvth of Janu. married.

Arthure Chamber the xxviijth of Januar. bap.

Wittm Bramham & George Pease xxvth of Feb. bur.

Ursula Tailer the xjth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1564.

John Strete & Agnes Strete & Joan Strete their daughter the xijth of June buried.

Johne Leake the xxth of June buried.

Arthure Pease the xxth of June buried.

Roßt Bolton & Joan Bywater xxijth of June married.

Agnes Colyer the xxiiijth of June bap.

Thomas Lake & Jenet Rimyngton the xxxth of Januar. married.

John Colson & Alison Pease xxiiijth of Januar. mar. [Page 33.]

Michaell Wilkinson Agnes Beale & John Warble the iijth of Febr. bap.

Henrie Bolton the xth of Febr. bap.

ANNO DNI 1565.

John Fuster & Frauncis Askame the xxixth of March bap.
 Witm Cawpland & Agnes Tailer xixth of Apr. bap.
 Marie Langfeld the vijth of June bap.
 Nicholas Prince the xxth of Julie bap.
 Ales Colson the vth of August bap.
 Mathew Twissilton the xxth of August bap.
 Robt Laceter the xxijth of August bap.
 Robt Chappell & Maude Squire the xxijth of Sept. married.
 Peter Dounes & Ales Normasell the xijth of Sept. bap.
 Marye Abbat the last of Sept. bap.
 Ann Prince the sext of Octobr buried.
 Ales Chamber the xxijth of Octobr buried.
 Henrie Gylson the xxvijth of Octobr bap.
 Tho^ms Bywater the ijth of Novembr buried.
 Tho^ms Webster the ixth of Nov. buried.
 Richard Roth & Jaine Wilkinson y^e xijth of Novēbr married.
 Ales Kytchinge & John Wilson xxth of Nov. buried.
 Tho^ms Prince & Isabell Chapman xxijth of Nov. bap.
 Elizabeth Tailer the iijth of Decēbr buried.
 Alexander Lake the xiiijth of Decēbr bap.
 Marie Langfeilde the xvth of Decēbr bur.
 John Arnald the xvj of Decēbr bap.
 Ales Horneby the xvijth of Januar. bap.
 John Arnalld the xxth of Decembr bur.
 Elizabeth Tailor the xiiijth of Januar. bap.
 Frauncis Freman the xvijth of Januar. bur.

[Page 34.]

ANNO DNI 1566.

John Wilson the xxxth of Januar bur.
 George Cooke the vijth of Febr. bap.
 Robt Quern & Barbaray Bingley the ixth of Febr. married.
 Katheran Collyer the ixth of Mar : bap :
 Margaret Webster the xvjth of Marc. bap.
 Ann Bolton the ijth of June bap.
 Frauncis Quern the first of May bap.
 John Tyndall the viijth of June bap.
 Elizabeth Bywater the last of June bap.
 John Vavasor the sonne of Raphe Vauasor the last of June bap.
 Alverey Piper the last of June bap.
 George Askam & Elizabeth Tailer the xiiijth of Oct. bap.
 Katheran Esshall the xth of Decēbr bap.
 Robt Pease the xjth of Decembr. bap.
 Elizabeth Byrkby the xijth of Decēbr bap.
 Arthure Johnson the xxvjth of Decēbr bap.
 Jenet Cawpland the xxxth of Decembr bap.
 Elizabeth Langfeld the viijth of Januar. bap.
 Frauncis Fuster the xvijth of Feb. bap.
 Marie Fenton the xvijth of Febr : bap.
 James Colson, James Webster, Peter Marshall, Marie Kytchinge, Ann
 Whytley xxvijth of March bap.

[Page 35.]

John Tailer & Agnes Newton the xxviiijth of Apr. married.
 Roſt Hornsby & Agnes Halliwell, James Spensone & Isabell Horneby
 the iiijth of May married.
 Roſt Smith & Isabell Prince Thomas Eshall & Agnes Illinworth the
 iiijth of May married.
 Roſt Stamag & Isabell Bolton the iijth of June married.
 Raphe Rodhouse & Isabell Netleton the xixth of October married.
 Richard Vevers & Jaine Bekett xxviiijth of Decēbr mar.
 Xpofer Leake & Ellen Tailer the xxxth of Dec. mar.
 Roſt Beket the xxiiijth of Apr. buried.
 Frauncis Quern the vjth of May buried.
 Xpofer Herd the last of June buried.
 Michael Bywater the xiiijth of Oct. buried.
 Frauncis Warble the xvth of Octobr buried.
 Katheran Dimond the xxth of Decembr buried.
 Agnes Chamber the xxviiijth of Decēbr buried.
 Mergaret Hevet the xxth of Febr. bur.

ANNO DNI 1567.

Jaine Freman the xviiijth of June bap.
 Ann Houle the xviiijth of June bap.
 Launclet Downes the xxth of August bap.
 James Chamber the xxvth of August bap.
 Margaret Stanfeld the xxth of Septēbr bap.
 Thomas Arnall the xvth of Octobr bap.
 Margaret Cowper the xviiijth of Octobr bap.
 Peter Chamber the xvth of Octobr bap.
 Wiſm Paldon the xiiijth of Januar. bap.
 Alexander Tyndall the viijth of Febr. bap.
 John Broune the xth of Febr. bap.
 Beatrisse Beale the xijth of Feb. bap.
 Margaret Heron daughter of Wiſm Heron the xijth of Feb. bap.
 James Abbat & James Wilkinson xijth of Feb. bap.
 Doritie Bywater & Margaret Laceter the xijth of Feb. bap.
 Wiſm Cowper & Ales Stedman the xxvijth of August married.
 John Masse & Margaret Webster xxiiijth of Nov. mar.
 Wiſm Prince & Margaret Herd xxxth of Aug. mar.
 John Askam & Ales Belhouse xxvjth of Nov. mar.
 Wiſm Whithot & Ann Robinson xth of Febr. married.
 John Carlell & Constane Conrenen xxth of May mar.
 John Gylson & Isabell Powle xviiijth of May mar.
 John Mitley & Agnes Bywater xvth of June mar.
 Wiſm Robinson & Dorithie Wilson the xxiiijth of June married.
 Francis Fuster the xxviiijth of March buried.
 Isabel Webster the xviiijth of Maie buried.
 Thomas Mitley the second of June buried.
 Mathew Lighe & Dorithy Pecke xxvijth of Sept. mar.

ANNO DNI 1568.

John Vavasor the xvijth of May buried.
 Wiſm Webster the xviiijth of May buried.
 Raphe Pannell the xxvijth of Julie buried.

[Page 36.]

[Page 37.]

Isabell Tailer the xxvijth of Julie buried.
 Elizabeth Boulton the fourth of Novembr bur.
 Elizabeth Vavasor the vth of Januar. bur.
 Ann Pecke the xiiijth of Januar. buried.
 Raphe Fuster the xvth of Aprill bap.
 Roßt Tayler the xxxth of Aprill bap.
 Katheran Hornsby the xxth of May bap. & buried
 Wiłm Gylson the xxvth of May bap.
 Raphe Pannell the vjth of June bap.
 Jaine Horton the ixth of June bap.
 John Whithead the xxth of Julie bap. & buried.
 Thomas Cooke the xxth of Novēbr bap.

ANNO DNI 1569.

John Stevenson, Jaine Stevenson & Elizabeth Stevenson the xxxth of Januar. buried.

John Gylson the xxxth of Januar. buried.

John Prince the xxth of Febr. bap.

John Carlell the xxvijth of Feb : bap.

[Page 38.]

Roßt Broune the xvth of March bap.

Elizabeth Houle the xvth of March bap.

Katheran Chapman the xvth of March bap.

John Arnall the xixth of Julie buried.

Margaret Freman the xvijth of Julie buried.

John Hoill & Marie Hobson xvth of Febr. married.

Wiłm Vavasor the ijth of Januar. bap.

Isabell Jackson the xth of Januar. buried.

John Carlell, Roßt Broune & Elizabeth Houle the xth of Februarie baptised.

John Tompson the xiiij of Januar. buried.

Katheran Chapman & Elizabeth Byrkby the xvth of Feb. bap.

Thořs Askam the xxth of Maie bap. & buried.

John Kytching the sext of Maie bap.

Frauncis Leake the xxvijth of May bap. & bur.

Elizabeth Pannell & Katheran Marshall the xxth of Septembr bap.

Thomas Deye & Jenet Arowsmithe the xxth of Oct. married.

Thořs Marshall the xxijth of Oct. bap.

Wiłm Collyer the xxxth of Oct. bap.

Margaret Cawpland the last of Oct. bap.

Thomas Lowkoke & Jenet Chamber vjth of Feb. married.

John Gylson the xth of Febr. bap. & bur.

Dorithie Webster the xvth of Februar. bap.

[Page 39.]

Frauncis Freman & John Whitehead the xxiiijth of Febr. bap.

ANNO DNI 1570.

Katheran Kitchinge the xjth of March bap.

George Pullan & Margret Totty xxvth of Aprill mar.

Elizabeth Scaberd the xxvth of Aprill buried.

Raphe Arnald the iiijth of Maye bap.

George Eshall the xixth of Aprill bap.

John Bekett the vjth of May bap.

Frauncis Askame the xvth of May bap.

John Pullon the xxvjth of May bap.
 Frauncis Kytching the xxxth of May bap.
 Margret Stanfeld the xxth of June bap.
 James Cowper the xxxth of June bap.
 Isabell Chapman the vijth of Julie buried.
 Roßt Bolton & George Gylson xvth of August bur.
 Wißm North & Margret Carlell xxvth of Sept. mar.
 Richard Marshall & Margret Prince the xxvijth of Sept. married.
 Roßt Pease the xxxth of Sept. bap.
 Roßt Fether & Elizabeth Prince xiiijth of Oct. mar.
 John Fenton & Jenet Lake xvth of Novēbr married.
 John Smithe & Agnes Johnson xvth of Novēbr married.
 Elizabeth Wilkinson & Henrie Cobson the xxvjth of November bap. [Page 40.]

Frauncis Rodhouse & Margret Pullan the viijth of Decembr bap.
 John Gylson the xth of Januar. bap :
 Elizabeth Moxone & Katheran Kitchen viijth of Feb. bur.
 Roßt Cowper & Elizabeth Lowcoke the xijth of Febr : bap.
 Wißm Chamber the second of March buried.
 Henrie Twissilton the xvjth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1571.

Wißm Swalle & Jenet Horner xxvth of May mar.
 John Pannell the xxvth of June bap.
 John Cawverd the vijth of Julie buried.
 Thoßs Beale & Elizabeth Pease the xxiiijth of Julie married.
 Elizabeth Beale daughter of Henrie Beale the xxxth of Julie bap.
 Beatrisse Chamber the vth of August buried.
 John Whithead the first of August bap.
 Dorithye Hall the xvth of August bap.
 Launclett . . . son the xxth of August buried.
 Roßt Broune the xvth of Sept. bur.
 Elizabeth Tailer the xiiijth of Sept. bur.
 Roßt Norfacke the xxiiijth of Octobr bur.
 Elizabeth Houle the xxvijth of Oct. bur.
 Mathew Cockell & Marye Shepherde the vjth of Novēbr married. [Page 41.]

Richard Bolton & Jenet Byrkby the xvijth of Novēbr married.
 Thomas Harrison the ijth of Decēbr bap.
 Sythe Dounes the vth of Decembr bur.
 Isabell Rodhouse xijth of Decembr bur.
 Elizabeth Chapman the xxvth of Januar. bap.
 Ann Prince the xxxth of Januar. bap.
 Elizabeth Craven the xxiiijth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1572.

Thomas Webster the xvth of Aprill buried.
 Marke Schalle the xxjth of Aprill bap.
 Elizabeth Hornebe & Elizabeth Pullan the iiijth of June bap.
 Margret Bolton & Richard Houle the xijth of June bap.
 Elizabeth Chamber the xvth of June buried.
 Margaret Byrkby & Richard Rothe the xvijth of June bap.

John Freman the xx^jth of June buried.
Margret Hyllame the xxijth of June buried.
Margret Tailer the xth of Julie bap.
Nicholas Prince the xvjth of Julie bap.
Thomas Houle & Thomas Eshall the xvijth of Julie bap.
Dorithie Beale the xth of Septēber bap.
Richard Chamber & G : Rothe xx of Sept. mar.
Thomas Norton sonn of Rychard Nor[ton] bap. the xxiiijth of Auguste
Anno p^dicto 1572.

Withm Tayler & Elizabeth Hurst xxth of Septe : married. [Page 42.]
Katheran Johnstone the xth of Octobr : bap.
John Gybsone the xiiijth of Octobr : bap.
Withm Gylson & Isabell Bolton xvijth of Oct: mar.
Agnes Illingworth the xxth of Octobr bur.
Thomas Tailer & Withm Cockell the xixth of Decembr bap.
Robt Ardington & Isabell Pease xiiijth of Janu. mar.
Elizabeth Chapman the xijth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1573.

John Pullan the xth of Febr. buried.
Jaine Rodhouse the xxvth of March bur.
Isabell Wilkinson the iiijth of May bap.
Katheran Stanfeld the iiijth of May bap.
Richard Tailer the xth of May buried.
Margaret Colson & Agnes Leake the xvth of Maie bap.
John Belhouse & Jenet Jackson, Peter Langfeld & Margarie Barmby the
xxiiijth of Maie married.

Jenet Northe the xxth of Julie buried.
Elizabeth Pease the xxijth of Julie bap.
Isabell Abbot the xxiiijth of Julie bap.
Elizabeth Prince the xijth of Septēbr bap.
George Wood & Jenet Addie xxth of Sept. mar. [Page 43.]
Jenet Pease the xvth of Septēbr buried.
Uxor Tailer the xxvth of Septēbr buried.
Jenet & John Arnall the third of Octobr : bur.
Frauncis Layster the xvth of Octobr. bap.
Jenett Arnall & Frauncis Arnall the xviiijth of Octobr bur.
Henrie Beale the xxijth of Octobr buried.
Frauncis Freman the xxvth of Octobr bap. & bur.
John Woode & Henrie Cowper last of Oct : bap.
Michaell Cawverd & Elizabeth Walker married viij Nov.
Withm Laceter & Ales Fenteman the xth of Novembr married.
Xpofer Tailer & Ursula Hurde the xxijth of November married.
Francis Langfeld the xxxth of Novēbr : bur :
Jenet Poule the ijth of Decēbr buried.
Thomas Tailer the vjth of Decēbr buried.
Marie Roodē the vjth of Januar : bap :
Withm Bywater & Elizabeth Pullan the xth of Januar. married.
John Abbot the xvjth of Januar : buried.
Arthure Hall & Isabell Freman the xvijth of Januarie married.
John Whitesmithe & Jenet Tailer the xxvjth of Januarie married.

Richard Palldone & Agnes Hall the xvth of Febr. bap. [Page 44.]
 Robt Askam & Thomas Bolton the xxvth of Feb : bap.
 Agnes Bramham the xiiijth of March buried.
 Ellen Twissilton the xxth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1574.

Robt Lake the iiijth of Aprill bap.
 Agnes Rodhouse the first of May bap.
 Elizabeth Pease the iijth of May buried.
 John Sparke the xxth of May bap. & buried.
 George Arnalld & Agnes Westerman the xxviith of May married.
 John Cawpland & Jenet Brayshay the xxth of June married.
 Jaine Houle the xxvth of Julie buried.
 Hughe Bullocke the xxviiijth of Julie buried.
 Henrie Lake & Agnes Prince the first of August married.
 Richard Beale the xxiiiijth of August bur.
 Witm Roger & Ann Hemsworth the xxvjth of August married.
 John Tailer the xxxth of August buried.
 James Byrkby the xviiijth of Sept. bap.
 James Collyer & James Pullan the xxth of September bap.
 Agnes Storry the xxiiiijth of Septēbr buried. [Page 45.]
 John Wilson & Custance Carlell, John Wilson & Elizabeth Johnstone
 the xxviiijth of Sept. married.
 Alverey Pease the xth of Octobr buried.
 Francis Chamber the xviiijth of Octobr bap.
 Tymothie Hall the xxviiijth of Octobr bap.
 Robt Gray And Elizabeth Normasell, Robt Wilson & Elizabeth Herison
 the vijth of Novembr married.
 Witm Salls the xvth of Decembr buried.
 Thomas Craven the xvjth of Januar. bap.
 Alverey Beale & Jaine Shillitoe xxvth of Januar. mar.
 James Collyer the xvth of Feb. buried.
 James Wadye the xiiiijth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1575.

John Beale the xiiiijth of Aprill bap. & buried.
 John Langfeld & John Cooke xxxth of Aprill bap.
 Allyson Wylson the iiijth of May bap.
 Witm Heyv & Joan Bullock the viijth of May married.
 Witm Arnalld & Elizabeth Bolton the xijth of May married.
 Ellen Pigot the xiiiijth of June buried.
 John Webster & Isabell Bywater, Tho: Twissilton & Jenet Bywater
 the xxvjth of June married.
 Arthure Pease the thirde of Julie bap.
 Thomas Webster the viijth of August bap.
 John Freman the xijth of August bap : & bur. [Page 46.]
 Thomas Chapman the viijth of Sept. buried.
 Agnes Pannell the xijth of Sept. bap.
 Elizabeth Woodhouse the xxxth of Sept. bap.
 Michaell Atkinson & Elizabeth Evers xvth of Octobr mar.
 Thomas Chapman the xxth of Octobr buried.
 Witm Hager & Agnes Scoles vjth of Nov. married.

Michael Pigot & Agnes Smithe xiiijth of Nov. married.
 Richard Boye & Agnes Gylson xxvjth of Nov. married.
 Henrie Prince the xxth of Decembr bap.
 Margret Tailer the xxijth of Decēbr buried.
 Wythm Mitley the xxvth of Decembr bap.
 James Eshall the xxiiijth of Januar. bap.
 Anne Wilkinson the xxvth of Januar : buried.
 Marie Prince the xxixth of Januar : bap.
 Elizabeth Tailer the third of Feb : bap :
 Jenet Smithe the xvth of Feb. buried.
 Richard Bywater the xvth of Feb. bap :
 Elizabeth Byrkby the xxvjth of Feb : buried.
 Alverey Beale the viijth of March bap.
 Robt Tailer the xiiijth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1576.

Agnes Colyer the xvijth of Aprill bap.
 Agnes Smithe the xth of Maye buried.
 Elizabeth North & Ales Calverd xvth of May buried.
 Agnes Paver the xxth of May bap. [Page 47.]
 Thomas Webster & Margaret Twissilton the iiijth of June married.
 Thoñs Chapman & Thoñs Tottye iiijth of Julie buried.
 John Freman the Last of Julie buried.
 James Askam the xth of August buried.
 Robt Cowper the xxth of Septēbr bap.
 Ursula Pygot xxvjth of Septēbr bap. & buried.
 John Chamber the last of Septēbr buried.
 Witthm Bennet & Jenet Gylson y^e xxvjth of Oct : married.
 James Cawpland the last of Octobr : bap.
 Anne Atkinson the iiijth of Novēbr : bap.
 Richard Harrison the xxxth of Novēbr buried.
 Margaret Prince the xxxth of Novēbr : buried.
 Richard Lowcocke the iijth of Decembr bap.
 Elizabeth Appleyeard the iiijth of Decēbr : bap.
 Elizabeth Hall the viijth of Decēbr : bap.
 Thoñs Wilkinson the xth of Decēbr : bap.
 George Hemsworth, Richard Colson, John Pullan the xiiijth of Januar :
 bap.

Isabell Gylson the viij of Febr : buried.
 Marye Wilson, Elizabeth Wilkinson, James Arnall the viijth of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1577.

Witthm Webster Dorithie Gylson iijth of May bap.
 Marie Byrkby & Anne Webster xvth of May bap. [Page 48.]
 Jaine Tottye the vjth of June buried.
 Elizabeth Marshall the vij of June buried.
 Robt Chamber & Witthm Langfeld xxxth of June buried.
 Thomas Beale iiijth of Julie bap. & buried.
 James Rodhouse the vth of Julie bap.
 Witthm Burman the xth of August bap.
 Mathew Hall the xvth of August bap.
 Margarie Langfeld the xth of Sept. bap.

Michael Calverd & his wife xxth of Sept. married.
 John Gylson & Elizabeth Beale the second of Octobr married.
 George Freman the same daie bap : and buried.
 Wiłm Horneby & Jenet Chapman the xxth of Octobr married.
 Wiłm Horner & Elizabeth Dinise the xxvjth of Octobr : married.
 John Tailer the last of Oct : bur.
 George Webster the same day bap.
 James Prince the iiijth of Novēbr bap.
 Thomas Bywater the xxth of Novēbr bap.
 Robert Craven the iiij of Decembr bap.
 Jenet Bolton the xijth of Decembr buried.
 Thomas Chamber the iiijth of Januar. buried.
 Agnes Chamber the xijth of Januar. bap.
 Elizabeth Harryson wyfe of Launce Harrison the xiiijth of Februar.
 buried. [Page 49.]
 Thomas Hemsworthsonne of Thomas Hemsworth the xviiijth of Febr. buried.
 Elizabeth Frankland daughter of Thomas Frankland the xviiijth of
 Februar. baptized.

ANNO DNI 1578.

Thomas Pease the xth of Aprill bap.
 S^r James Edge Vicar the viijth of May buried.
 George Cowper hys daughter the xjth of May buried.
 A servaunt unto Wiłm Webster the xijth of May buried.
 Edmond Bramham & Ales Belhouse iiijth of June married.
 Thoñs Wadye sonne of John Wadie xjth of Julie bap.
 Wiłm Broune the xxth of Julie bap.
 John Hornsby & Jenet Hornsby the last of Julie mar.
 Wiłm Hornsby sonne of John Hornsby the viijth of August baptized.
 Anne Broughe the xth of August bap.
 Thomas Batson & Katheren Gylson xvij of Aug. mar.
 Elizabeth Brashay the xxvijth of August buried.
 Wiłm Twissilton the viijth of Septēbr bap.
 Jaine Stannadge the iiijth of Octobr: bap.
 Jaine Harrison the vjth of Octobr buried.
 Jaine Langfeld the xth of Octobr bap.
 Ales Arnold the xvjth of Octobr buried.
 Issabell Robinson the vth of Novēbr bap.
 John Wright & Isabell Banke y^e viijth of Novēbr married.

[Page 50.]

Henrie Waterton & Elizabeth Todd the xxvijth of Novēbr married.
 Nicholas Tailer the same daie bap.
 Roñt Cowper the xxxjth of Novēbr buried.
 Wiłm Cawpland the xvijth of Decēbr bap.
 Margaret Chamber the xxijth of Decēbr buried.
 Jenet Houlle the same daie buried.
 Roñt Pigot the xxijth of Decēbr : bap.
 Elizabeth Beale the xxiiijth of Januar : buried.
 Jenet Browne the xxxth of Januar. buried.
 Arthur Hall the viijth of Febr. bap.
 George Lanfeld the xth of Febr. bap.

ANNO DNI 1579.

Thomas Johnstone the ijth of March buried.
 John Pavere the vjth of March bapt.
 Henrye Esshall the xvijth of March bapt.
 Edmond Houlle & Jaine Pease xxxth of Aprill married.
 Agnes Chamber the xxth of May bapt.
 Jane Bolton the vijth of June bapt.
 Richard Prince & Ales Prince y^e xvijth of June bapt.
 Anne Hemsworth the xxvijth of June bapt.
 Henrye Arnold the vth of Julie bapt.
 Marie Askame the same daie bapt.
 Thomas Walker & Jenet Waterton the same day mar.
 Dorithie Mitley the xth of Sept. bapt.
 Marke Whelehouse & Margret Wood xxxth of Sept. married.
 Withm Webster the ixth of Octobr bapt.
 Marie Prince the xvjth of Octobr buried.
 Anne Colson the second of Decembr : bapt.
 Joan Freman the xxijth of Decembr bapt. & buried.
 Richard Bywater the xxvth of Decembr : bapt.
 Godfrey Prince the iijth of Januar. bapt.
 William Fouster bapt. xij of Jenear.
 Thomas Wilson the xvj of Januar : bapt.
 Richard Twissilton the xxijth of Januar : buried.
 Richard Roydhouse the vth of Febr. bapt.
 Anne Wheldall the xijth of Febr : bapt.
 Jenet Robinson the xvth of Febr : buried.

[Page 51.]

ANNO DNI 1580.

Withm Walker the viijth of March bapt.
 Issabell Prince the xvij of March bapt.
 Issabell Tailer the iijth of May bapt.
 Henrie Burman the ijth of June bapt.
 Ales Houlle the xvjth of Julie bapt.
 Ales Halle the first of August bapt :
 Margaret Mitley the fift of Aug : bapt.
 Robt Hemsworth the xxjth of Sept. bapt.
 Jenet Collyer the first of Novēbr : bapt.
 Richard Byrkby the vth of Novēbr bapt.
 Withm Webster & Margret Wood xvjth of Novēbr married.
 Margaret Gybsone the xxjth of Novēbr bapt.
 Richard Houdell & Elizabeth Gybson the xvjth of Januar : married.
 Thomas Prince Issabell Bussey xxxth of Januar. married. [Page 52.]
 Richard Langfeld the vjth of Sept. bapt.
 Frauncis More sonne of George More the xxijth of Septembr : bapt.
 Bridget Wilkinson daughter of Richard Wilkinson the xxijth of Octobr bapt.

Anno
prædicto
viz: 1580.

ANNO DNI 1581.

Robt Tailer the vth of March bapt.
 Withm Stubes Isabell Coup⁹ xiiijth of May married.
 John Wilson Anne Marshall xvjth of May married.

Jenet Prince the xxth of Julie baptized.
 Thomas Beale the xvijth of August bapt.
 Abigall Barrett the iijth of Sept. bapt.
 Thomas Webster the viijth of Sept : bapt.
 Anthony Greenwood & Jenet Tatersall xxvijth of Sept. married.
 Margaret Beale the xxxth of Sept : bap.
 Anne Beale the xxxjth of Sept : buried.
 Richard Arnald the vjth of Octobr : bapt.
 Thomſ Killingbeck & Agnes Prince viijth of Oct : married.
 Jane Whilhouse the same daie bapt.
 Frauncis Grenewoode the xvijth of Octobr bapt.
 Robert Hagger Anne Moris xxth of Octobr married.
 Jenet Pigot the xxijth of Octobr : bapt.
 Thomas Graue the xxvjth of Octobr bapt.
 Thomas Broune & Agnes Fuster xijth of Nov : married.
 Robt Ellismoughe & Jaine Johnson xiiijth of Nov. married.
 Agnes Halle the xiiijth of Novēbr : bapt. [Page 53.]
 Elizabeth Eastwoode the xvijth of Novēbr : bapt.
 Thomſ Shillitoe & Bettres Arnold xixth of Novēbr mar.
 Thomas Caupland the xxiiijth of Novēbr bapt.
 Henrie Taite & Ales Furth the ijth of Decēbr married.
 John Tod the vjth of Decembr buried.
 Richard Bolton the ixth of Decēbr bapt.
 Agnes Hagger the xxiiijth of Januarie bapt.
 Thomas Prince the xxvijth of Januar : bapt.
 Margaret Hemsworth the xxixth of Januar : bapt.
 Frauncis Pavere the xth of Februar : bapt.

ANNO DNI 1582.

Nicholas Batson the second of March bapt.
 Jaine Waterton the ixth of Aprill bapt.
 Margret Gybson the xxijth of May bapt.
 John Belhouse the xiiijth of June bapt.
 Wilfray Stringer & Agnes Arnold the xvijth of June married.
 Henrie Prince & Ales Pullan xixth of June married.
 Richard Pullan the vjth of Julie bapt.
 Frauncis Shillito the xth of Julie bapt.
 Ales Collyer the xiiijth of Julie bapt.
 Nicholas Pesse the xvijth of Julie buried.
 Thomas Rodhouse the xxth of Julie bapt.
 Frauncis Broune the xxijth of Julie bapt. [Page 54.]
 Witſm Webster the xxxjth of Julie bapt.
 Thomas Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xvijth of August
 baptized.
 Jaine Prince the xxvth of August bapt.
 James Atkinson the vth of Octobr : bapt.
 Nathaniell Taite the vijth of Octobr : bapt.
 Wyſſm Tompson & Isabell Browne xxjth of Oct : mar.
 Witſm Johnson the xxvth of Novēbr : bapt.
 Anthonie Warble Jaine Gamble the same day married.
 Ales Roidhouse the xth of Decembr : bapt.

Withm Webster the xxijth of Decembr: buried.

Robt Fenton the xth of Januar: buried.

Richard Webster the xxijth of Januar: bapt.

Withm Bywater sonne of Arthure Bawater the thirde of Februar bapt.

ANNO DNI 1583.

Frauncis Beale the iiijth of March bapt. & buried.

Thomas Hemsworth the vjth of March bapt.

Jaine Prince the same daie bapt.

John Prince the xth of March bapt.

Withm Gylson the xiiijth of March buried.

Margaret Gylson the xvjth of March buried.

Alexander Atkinson the xvijth of March buried.

Frauncis Langfeld the iijth of May bapt. & bur.

[Page 55.]

Margaret Hall the xvijth of May bapt.

Thomas Beale the xvijth of May buried.

Henrie Fuister the xxijth of May bapt.

Margarie Langfeld the xvjth of June buried.

Agnes Langfeld the xxth of June buried.

Jaine Prince the xxijth of June buried.

Anne Walker the xxvijth of June bapt.

Jenet Bolton the same daie buried.

Anne Prince the vijth of Julie bapt.

Ales Grenewood the vijth of Julie bapt.

Richard Tailer the xiiijth of Julie bapt.

Withm Carver the ixth of August bapt.

Anne Eastwood the viijth of Septembr bapt.

Withm Witton & Agnes Tailer xxijth of Sept. married.

Withm Caupland the vth of Novēbr buried.

Elizabeth Hall the xvijth of Novembr bapt.

Margret Warble the xxiiijth of Novēbr bapt.

John Harrison the xxvijth of Novēbr buried.

Thomas Pigott the xvth of Januar. bapt.

Arthure Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xxvjth of Januar. bapt.

Richard Harison the viijth of Febr: bapt.

Arthure Wilkinson the xth of Febr. buried.

Launclet Arnold & Susan Gybson the xxvth of Febr. baptised.

1584.

[Page 56.]

Jahne Wilson the vjth of March buried.

Richard Belhouse the xxijth of March bapt.

Dorithye Webster the xxvijth of March bapt.

Anne Eastwood the first of Aprill buried.

Thomas Mitley & Ales Chamber xiiijth of Apr. bapt.

John Cawpland the xvijth of Aprill bapt.

Elizabeth Colson the xxvijth of Aprill bapt.

Henrie Tailer the third of May bapt.

Ales Hemsworth the vth of May bapt.

Peter Whilehouse & Elizabeth Benson the xth of May married.

Thomas Pease Margaret Prince the xij of May married.

Richard Arnold the xvjth of May buried.

Peter Prince the xvijth of May bapt.
 Margret Whelhouse the xxiiijth of May bapt.
 Margaret Pease the iiijth of June bapt.
 Margret Pease the xiiijth of June buried.
 John Tod Isabell Richardsone xxviiijth of June married.
 Witm Biwater the first of Julie bapt.
 Jaine Whilehouse the xvth of August bapt.
 John Youlle Isabel Wraith xxiiijth of August married.
 Jaine Freman the ixth of Sept. bapt.
 George Baret the xijth of Sept. bapt.
 Ales Chamber the xvijth of Sept. buried.
 Richard Shillitoe the iiijth of Octobr: bapt.
 Henrie Tod & Agnes Collyer the iiijth of Octobr married. [Page 57.]
 John Wrathe Elizabeth Tailer xviiijth of Octobr married.
 Margret Cauthorne the iiijth of Novembr buried.
 Edmond Hurst the vijth of Novēbr: buried.
 Witm Webster Thomas Laucocke xxijth of Nov: bapt.
 Thomas Wadye the xth of Decēbr buried.
 Anne Tompson the same daie bapt.
 Jaine Langfeld the xviiijth of Decēbr bapt.
 Anne Batstone the xxiiijth of Decembr bapt.
 Anne Thompsonsone the ixth of Januar: buried.
 Frauncis Paver the xjth of Febr: buried.
 Anne Walker the xxth of Febr: buried.

ANNO DNI 1585.

John Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xixth of Februarie bapt.
 Jenet Tailer the vjth of March bapt.
 Ellen Baldon the viijth of March bapt.
 Marke Prince the xxviiijth of Aprill bapt.
 Anne Waterton the ixth of May bapt.
 Richard Shanne Anne Prince the xxiiijth of May married.
 Giles Hemsworth & Margaret Bywater the viijth of June married.
 Thomas Squire & Isabell Gylson xiiijth of June married. [Page 58.]
 Frauncis Power the xiiijth of June buried.
 Grace Norfolke the xxth of June buried.
 Witm Caupland the ixth of Julie buried.
 Jenet Houle the xth of Julie buried.
 George Tailer the xxjth of Julie bapt.
 Jaine Chamber the xxiiijth of Julie bapt.
 John Webster the xxxth of Julie bapt.
 George Bywater the xjth August bapt.
 George Prince the xiiijth of August bapt.
 Marie Grenewood the xvth of August bapt.
 Witm Tod the xvijth of August bapt.
 Andrew Townend Jenet Haittone xiiijth of Sept. married.
 Henrie Hornsby the xxth of Septēbr bapt.
 Doritye Mallet the xijth of Octobr bapt.
 Witm Atkinson the xiiijth of Octobr bapt.
 Anne Pease the xvijth of Octobr bapt.
 Frauncis Chamber the xxxth of Octobr bapt.

Thomas Bywater the xxijth of Octobr bapt.
 Ales Tailer the xxixth of Octobr bapt.
 Thomas Bywater the xijth of Novembr buried.
 Thomas Belhouse the xvijth of Novēbr bapt.
 Margret Tailer the xxijth of Novēbr bapt.
 John Belhouse the xijth of Decembr buried.
 Jaine Caruer the xijth of Decembr bapt.
 John Gylson the xxvth of Januar. buried. [Page 59.]
 George Freman the xxxjth of Januar : buried.
 Thomas Walker the xiiijth of Febr : bapt.
 John Beale the sonne of Alverey Beale the xvijth of Febr : bapt.

ANNO DNI 1586.

Jaine Beale the first of March buried.
 Witm Tod the viijth of March bapt.
 John Mitley the xiiijth of March bapt.
 George Prince the xvijth of March bapt.
 George Pullan the viijth of Aprill buried.
 Anne Pease the same daie bapt.
 Doritye Baldon the xth of Aprill bapt.
 Witm Tompson the xxvijth of Aprill bapt.
 James Beale & Agnes Webster xvijth of May married.
 Frauncis Tod the iiijth of June bapt.
 Witm Townend & Elizabeth Hemsworth the ixth of June bapt.
 Elizabeth Hemsworth the xvjth of June buried.
 Thomas Pease Elizabeth Bywater xxixth of June married.
 Witm Tod the vth of August buried.
 Doritye Baldon the ixth of August buried.
 Doritye Bywater the xvijth of Sept. bapt.
 Frauncis Laucocke the xxvth of Septembr bapt. [Page 60.]
 Jaine Squire the xxixth of Septēbr bapt.
 John Whilehouse the viijth of Octobr bapt.
 Frauncis Fuister the xiiijth of Octobr bapt.
 Thomas Webster the xxiiijth of Octobr bapt.
 Isabell Chamber the xxixth of Octobr buried.
 Richard Johnson the vth of Novembr bapt.
 Doritye Scargell the vjth of Novēbr buried.
 Robert Cassone Elizabeth More xxth of Novēbr married.
 Launclet Pease Margaret Normasell the xxjth of Novēbr married.
 John Oddie, Elizabeth Fenton the iijth of Decēbr married.
 John Fuister Margret Rushe iiijth of Decēbr married.
 Michaell Browne Margret Pullan the xvijth of Decēbr married.
 Witm Prince the xxth of Decembr buried.
 Steven Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xxvjth of Decembr
 baptized.
 Issabell Woodhouse the vijth of Januarie buried.
 Henrie Fether the xth of Januarie bapt.
 Jenet Farrow the xxijth of Januarie buried.
 Michaell Fuister the xxvjth of Januar. buried.
 Henrie Fletcher Elizabeth Hurdsall the vijth of Febr. married.

ANNO DNI 1587.

[Page 61.]

Richard Shann Frauncis Jackson viijth of March bapt.
 Wiſſm Tod the ixth of March bapt.
 George Shillitoe the xiiijth of March bapt.
 Henrie Caupland the xxvijth of March bapt.
 Thomas Chamber Isabell Jackson first of May married.
 Elizabeth Whilehouse the ijth of May bapt.
 Thomas Fuister Elizabeth Tompson the same daie married.
 Thomas Bland gent: Elizabeth Eastofte the ixth of May married.
 Margaret Tailer the xiiijth of May buried.
 Frauncis Baldon the xxjth of May buried.
 Elizabeth Baldon the same daie bapt.
 Thomas Honsby the same daie bapt.
 Katheren Prince the xiiijth of Julie bapt.
 John Mitley the xvth of Julie buried.
 Thomas Langfeld the xixth of Julie bapt.
 Brian Petty the xxth of Julie bapt.
 Ales Wilkinson the iijth of August buried.
 Bettres Shillitoe the viijth of August buried.
 John Wilson the xiiijth of August buried.
 John Tailer the same daie bapt.
 John Piccott the xxxth of August buried.
 Agnes Tailer the xiiijth of Sept. buried.
 Richard Tod the xvijth of Sept. bapt.
 Frauncis Hemsworthe the xixth of Sept. bapt.
 John Bywater the xxvth of Sept. buried [*altered to bpzed.*].
 Wiſſm Bywater the iijth of October buried.
 John Fuister the ixth of Octobr: buried.
 Anne Bolton the xjth of Octobr: bapt.
 Elizabeth Webster the xvijth of October bapt.
 Wiſſm Barker preist the xvijth of Octobr: buried.
 Elizabeth Casson the xxxth of Octobr: bapt.
 Elizabeth Webster the xvth of Novembr: bapt.
 Thomas Tailer Anne Caupland the xixth of Nov: married.
 Jaine Carver the iijth of Decēbr buried.
 Jenet Collyer the iijth of Decēbr buried.
 Wiſſm Tod the vijth of Decēbr buried.
 Wiſſm Chamber the xxiiijth of Decembr bapt.
 John Pease the xxvij of Decēbr buried.
 Edmond Caupland & Elizabeth Atkinson the xxxjth of Decembr buried.
 Isabell Byrkby the vijth of Januar. buried.
 Jaine Gybson the viijth of Januar. bapt.
 Roſt Byrkby the viijth of Januar. buried.
 Jenet Bywater the xxvjth of Januar. buried.
 Thomas Claughton and Margarit Herd maryed the fourth of februarie.
 Richard Mitley the same daie bapt.
 Jenet Whitesmithe the xth of Febr. buried.
 Thomas Webster the xiiijth of Febr. buried.
 Elizabeth Atkinson the xixth of Febr. buried.
 Jaine Johnstone the xxth of Febr. buried.

[Page 62.]

Jenet Tod the xxviith of Febr. buried.
 Isabell Chamber the xxixth of Febr. buried.

[Page 63.]

ANNO DNI 1588.

Elizabeth Freman daughter of Thomas Freman the xviiith of Marche bapt.
 Elizabeth Greenwood the xxvth of March bapt.
 Jenet Roidhouse the vijth of Aprill buried.
 Wiſſm Prince the ixth of Aprill bapt.
 Thomas Leake the xth of Aprill buried.
 Aluerey Pease the xxth of Aprill bapt.
 Michael Atkinson the xxjth of Aprill buried.
 Frauncis Bywater the viijth of May bapt.
 Frauncis Bywater the ixth of May buried.
 Elizabeth Bywater the xiiijth of May buried.
 Briane Pease the xviith of May buried.
 Jaine Prince the xixth of May buried.
 Anne Pease the xxjth of May buried.
 Alverey Fainton [*or* Sainton] the same daie buried.
 Nicholas Jackson the xxijth of May buried.
 Henrie Prince the xxvth of May buried.
 Jenet Bolton the xxixth of May buried.
 George Baldon the xxxjth of May buried.
 Edmond Dollie Anne Fenton the ixth of June married.
 Wiſſm Prince the xvth of June buried.

[Page 64.]

Wiſſm Bywater the xxiiijth of June buried.
 Katheran Langfeld the xiiij of Julie buried.
 Elizabeth Prince the iiijth of August bapt.
 John Pannel the xth of August buried.
 Elizabeth Houdell the same daie buried.
 Frauncis Houle the xiiijth of August bapt.
 Elizabeth Cauverlay the ixth of Septēbr: bapt.
 Jaine Kytchine the xvjth of Sept. buried.
 Frauncis Wilkinson daughter of Richard [Thomas *erased*] Wilkinson
 the xviith of Sept. bapt.
 Frauncis Bland the xxijth of Sept. buried.
 Thomas Kytchine the xxijth of Sept. buried.
 Marie Feather the same daie bapt.
 Ellen Twissilton the xijth of Octobr. buried.
 Thomas Carver the xxth of Octobr. bapt.
 Ales Caupland the same daie buried.
 Peter Whilehouse & Jenet [*blank*] the third of Novēbr married.
 Robert Slater Jenet Fuister xvijth of Novēbr married.
 Thomas Bramhame Isabell Pease the same day married.
 Thomas Scoles Ales Adame xixth of Novēbr married.
 Jenet Fuster the xxvth of Novēbr bapt.
 Thomas Batson the xxvjth of Novēbr bapt.
 Wiſſm Bywater Katheran Langfeld the xxixth of Novēbr married.

[Page 65.]

Michael Robinson Agnes Mitley the third of December married.
 Adam Leake Katheran Baines the viijth of Decembr married.
 Frauncis Baret the xjth of December bapt.

Elizabeth Townend the xij of Decembr bapt.
 Elizabeth Browne the xxvth of Decēbr bapt.
 Jenet Gybson the xxvjth of Decēbr buried.
 Agnes North the xxixth of Decēbr buried.
 Jenet Fenton the xth of Januarie buried.
 Thomas Prince Ales Prince xxvth of Januar. married.
 Edward Heptenstall Margret Webster the same daie married.
 Xpofer Marten Jaine Freman the iiijth of Febr. married.
 Thomas Tailer the xvjth of Febr: bapt.
 Frauncis Dollye the xixth of Febr. bapt.

ANNO DNI 1589.

Jenet Warble the xxijth of March buried.
 Wiſſm Watterton the same daie bapt.
 Thomas Barrabye the ixth of Aprill bapt.
 Elizabeth Harrison the xvjth of Aprill buried.
 John Laucocke the xxviiijth of Aprill bapt. [Page 66.]
 Anne Beale the vth of May bapt.
 Wiſſm Wodhouse Elizabeth Harrison y^e same daie married.
 John Realme Isabell Craven the xth of May married.
 Wiſſm Bywater the xixth of May bapt.
 Peter Whilehouse the xxxjth of May bapt.
 John Wiringe Isabell Boyington the first of June married.
 Anne Tompson the same daye bapt.
 Richard Freman Frauncis Lauckes viijth of June married.
 Thomas Langfeild Anne Wilson the xvth of June married.
 John Oddie Elizabeth Wilson the xxiiijth of June married.
 Margret Scoles the vth of Julie bapt.
 Elizabeth Pease the vijth of Julie bapt.
 Elizabeth Tailer the xiiijth of Julie bapt.
 Wiſſm Bramhame the xxvijth of August bapt.
 Michael Webster the xxxjth of August bapt.
 Elizabeth Whitesmithe the vjth of Sept. bapt.
 Nicholas Pease the ixth of Sept: bapt.
 Wiſſm Robinson the xiiijth of Septēbr bapt.
 Wiſſm Todd the xixth of Septēbr bapt.
 Elizabeth Witesmithe the same daie buried.
 Thomas Shillitoe Dorithye Burnell the xixth of October married.
 Thomas Tailer the xxvijth of Octobr buried.
 Raphe Petty the vth of Novēbr bapt.
 Michael Calverd Ales Cauthorne the xvjth of Nov: married.
 Willffra Stringar & Ann Arnall the xvijth day of November married.
 Isabell Heptenstall the same daie bapt. [Page 67.]
 Marie Pease the xxth of Novēbr. bapt.
 Elizabeth Prince the xijth of Decēbr: bapt.
 Jaine Langfeild the xxvjth of Decēbr: bapt.
 Jaine Langfield the xxixth of December buried.
 Wiſſm Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldon gent. the iiijth of Januarie bapt.
 Anne Bywater the same daie bapt.
 John Pannell the xth of Januar: bapt.
 Doritye Cauverlay the xth of Januar: bapt.

John Beale Anne Chapman the same day married.
 George Easthtone Meriall Hyll the xxvijth of Januarie married.
 Withm Townend Doritye Kytchen xijth of Feb. married.
 Issabell Arnold the xiiijth of Febr. buried.
 Withm Realme the xvijth of Febr. bapt.

ANNO DNI 1590.

Thomas Topliffe the viijth of March bapt.
 Thomas Topliffe the xjth of March buried.
 Briget Prince the xvth of March bapt.
 Anne Wilkinson the xxixth of March bapt.
 Marke Whilehouse the iiijth of Aprill buried. [Page 68.]
 Thomas Freman sonne of Thomas Freman the vth of Aprill bapt.
 Margret Bland daughter of Thomas Bland gentleman the ixth of Aprill bapt.

Adam Webster the xth of Aprill bapt.
 Thomas Freman the xijth of Apr : buried.
 Elizabeth Marshall the xvijth of Apr : bapt.
 Frauncis Pigott the vjth of May bapt.
 Thomas Woodhouse the viijth of May bapt.
 Anne Wilkinson the xxiiijth of June buried.
 Elizabeth Warble the xxviiith of June bapt.
 Thomas Stappleton the vijth of Julie buried.
 Jaine Bywater the xixth of Julie buried.
 Thomas Bywater the same day bapt.
 Frauncis Prince the same day bapt.
 Jenet Prince the xxvjth of Julie buried.
 George Pease Marie Harrison xvijth of August bapt.
 Margaret Fuster the xxxth of August bapt.
 Marie Harrison the ijth of Sept : buried.
 Francis Laucocke the iiijth of Sept. buried.
 Katheran Chamber the vjth of Sept. bapt.
 Sissell Ortonn the xiiijth of Sept. buried.
 Margret Jackson the xxiiijth of Sept. bapt.
 Ales Pease the xxiiijth of Sept. buried.

Thomas Casson the xth of Octobr : bapt. [Page 69.]
 Anne Abbot the xxvijth of Octobr buried.
 Thomas Tailer the xxvijth of Octobr bapt. & buried.
 Two children of John Oddes xxixth of Oct. bapt. & bur.
 Richard Normasell the xxxjth of Octobr buried.
 Jaine Hemsworth the viijth of Novēbr : bapt.
 Adam Webster the xth of Novēbr : buried.
 Raphe Brashae, Anne Caupland xxviiijth of Nov : married.
 Katheran Bywater wyfe of Tho : Bywater of Allerton the xjth of Decēbr : buried.

Thomas Estone the xijth of Decēbr : buried.
 Raphe Brashey Anne Caupland xxix of Nov : married.
 Jaine Scoles the xxiiijth of Decēbr buried.
 Elizabeth Tailer vidua Bolton the xxxjth of Dec : bur.
 Anne Illinworth the xxth of Januar. bapt.
 Jaine Whitsmith the xxiiijth of Januar : bapt.

Roßt Kytchen Bridget Roidhouse the xxxth of Januar : married.

Isabell Heptenstall the first of Febr. buried.

Marie Langfeild the second of Febr. bapt.

Isabell Calverd the viijth of Feb. bapt.

Frauncis Fuster & Frauncis Leake the xxiiijth of Febr. bapt.

ANNO DNI 1591.

[Page 70.]

Jenet Leake the first of March buried.

Elizabeth Bland daughter of Thomas Bland gent: the thirde of March bapt.

Elizabeth Bland the ixth of March buried.

Thomas Shackleton the xxvth of March bapt.

Thomas Whelehouse the xxvijth of March bapt.

Thomas Shackleton the vth of Aprill buried.

Frauncis Beale the ixth of Aprill bapt.

George Pease the xxiiijth of Aprill buried.

Richard Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldon the xxvjth of May bapt.

Withm Westerman sonne of Roßt Westerman the xxvijth of May bapt.

Thomas Clagton son of Tho. bap. the same daye.

Nicholas Barret vicar vjth of June buried.

Withm Pauldon the xxvth of Julie buried.

Withm Collyer the xxiiijth of August buried.

Edmond Calverley servant of Thomas Hemsworthe the vjth of Septēbr buried.

Frauncis Tailer daughter of Withm Tailer the xxixth of Sept : buried.

Doritye Shillitoe daughter of Thomas Shillitoe the xxixth of Sept : bapt.

Thomas Houle sonne of Edward Houle the vjth of Octobr bapt.

Adame [Thomas *erased*] Barrabie sonne of Withm Barrabie the vjth of Octobr bapt.

[Page 71.]

Peter Chamber sonne of John Chamber the xxxth of Octobr bapt.

Thomas Beale sonne of Thomas Beale vjth of Nov : bapt.

Bettres Eshton wife of Tho^{ms} Esh. vjth of Decēbr buried.

Elizabeth Prince wife of Tho : Pri : xxth of Decem : buried.

Margret Tailer daughter of Tho : Tail. xxixth of Decēbr bapt.

Ales Bramhame wife of Withm Bra. xxxth of Dec : buried.

Isabell Harrison wife of Roßt Har. y^e xxxth of Januar : bur :

Roßt Barber Jenet Barret the xvth of Januar : married.

Adam Johnson the second of Febr. bapt.

Isabell Todd ——— of Henrie T : xvjth of Januar. bapt.

John [Margret *erased*] Fether sonn [daught. *erased*] of Roßt vijth of Febr. bapt.

Elizabeth Pease daughter of Tho : xth of Febr. bapt.

Isabell Todd/daught. of Henrie the xvth of Febr. buried.

Frauncis Padget daughter of Withm xxijth of Febr. bapt.

Anne Webster wife of John Webster y^e xxiiijth of Febr : buried.

Will : Dollie sonne of Edward xxvjth of Febr. bapt.

Tho^{ms} Langfeild the xxvijth of Febr. buried.

Agnes Pease daughter of Lance : iijth of March bapti :

A daughter of Will : Tompson sine nomine sepulta iiijth of March.

John Twisleton the xxjth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1592.

Jenet Dighton daughter of Nycholas xxvjth of March bapt.

Withm Prince sonne of Tho : Pri. xxvijth of March bapt.
 Jenet Dighton the viijth of Apr : buried. [Page 72.]
 Withm Marshall the xvijth of June bapt.
 Daniell Prince sonne of Will : vijth of Julie bapt.
 John Taler the viijth of Julie buried.
 Thomas Bywater of Allerton y^e first of August bur.
 Frauncis Walker the xvijth of August bapt.
 Thomas Brañam sonne of Tho : the ijth of Sept : bapt.
 Withm Bywater the viijth of Sept. bapt.
 Adam Hemsworth sonne of Tho : H. xiiijth of Sept. bap.
 Marie Wilkinson daughter of Ric. xixth of Sept : bapti :
 Withm Bywater the xxvijth of Sept. buried.
 Elizabeth Langfeild daughter of John [Thomas *erased*] L. the vijth of
 Octobr bapti :
 Michael Horton the xvth of Octobr bapt.
 Doritye Scoles daughter of Thomas Scoles the xvijth of Octobr bapt.
 Anne Pease daughter of John Pease the xxth of Octobr bapt.
 Withm Collyer the iiijth of Novēbr buried.
 Jenet Prince the xjth of Novēbr buried.
 Withm Harrison the ixth of Novēbr bapti.
 Robt Twissilton & Jenet Caupland xijth of Nov : married.
 Wife of Richard Bywater the xxijth of Nov : buried.
 Frauncis Walker the xxvjth of Nov : buried.
 Wife of John Wright the iiijth of Decembr buried. [Page 73.]
 John Coulson the xth of Decēbr buried.
 Withm Gybson the xth of Decēbr bapti.
 Janne Baitson daughter of Thomas B : xvijth of Dec : bapti.
 Adam Hemsworth the xxth of Decēbr buried.
 Uxor Robinson the xxxjth of Decēbr buried.
 John Prince the xijth of Januar : buried.
 Elizabeth Prince daughter of John Pr : xiiijth of Januar. bur.
 Thomas Freman sonne of Tho : Freman xvth of Jan : bapt.
 Adam Shackleton sonne of Tho : xxijth of Janu. bapti :
 Leonard Farrow the xxvijth of Januar. buried.
 Henrie Twissilton the xxvijth of Jan : buried.
 Ales Eshton the ijth of Febr : bapti.

ANNO DNI 1592.

Uxor Jackson the viijth of Febr : buried.
 Cutbert Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldō the xxvjth of Febr : bapti.
 Xpofer Ledes the first of March buried.
 Michael Horton the iiijth of March buried.
 Richard Carver the iiijth of March bapti.
 Jenet Westerman the xth of March bapti.
 Ales Lucke the xijth of March buried. [Page 74.]
 Margaret Prinse daughter of Michael xijth of March bapt.
 Robert Carver the xxijth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1593.

Withm Brañam the xxvjth of March buried.
 George Arnold the xvth of Aprill buried.
 Thomas Claughton the ixth of Aprill buried.

Thomas Halle the xxth of Aprill buried.
 Anne Fuister daught⁹ of Tho : xxvjth of Aprill bapti.
 Withm Warble the xxvijth of Aprill bapti.
 Anne Todd the xiiijth of May bapti.
 Wife of Thomas Fuister xvth of May buried.
 Michael Petty the xxjth of May buried.
 Thomas Fuister the xxviiith of May buried.
 Thomas Hemsworth the vjth of June buried.
 Elizabeth Bland of All[erton] the ixth of June buried.
 Thomas Askam of Led. the xxixth of June bapti :
 Michael Tompson the xvth of Julie bapti.
 Margaret Hinchcliffe the xvth of Julie bapti.
 Withm Sawyer the xxiijth of Julie bapti.
 Thomas Browne the xixth of August buried.
 Ales Woodhouse the xvjth of Septembr bapti.
 Withm Padgit the iiiijth of Octobr buried.
 John Padgit Jenet Fenton y^e vijth of Octobr married. [Page 75.]
 Gylbert Robert^e the xijth of Octobr : bapti.
 Withm Fenteman Jenet Lauckes y^e vijth of Octobr married.
 Withm Parkin Jenet Tailer y^e xiiijth of Octobr married.
 John Horton the xviiith of Octobr bapti.
 Robert Tailer the xvijth of Octobr bapti.
 Uxor Scoles the xvjth of Novēber buried.
 George Skelton the xxvth of Novēbr bapti.
 Henrie Watson Jenet Askam y^e first of Decēbr married.
 Rost Harrison Anne Prince y^e first of Decēbr married.
 George Langfeild the iijth of Decēbr buried.
 James Prince the xvth of Decēbr buried.
 Katheran Beale the xxjth of Decēbr bapti.
 Withm Chamber the ixth of Januarie buried.
 George Beale the xixth of Januarie buried.
 Edward Wilkinson the xxth of Januar. bapti.
 Thomas & John Dighton y^e xxjth of Januar. bapti.
 Thomas & John Dighton y^e xxiiijth of Januar : buried.
 George Chamber sonne of John C: xxvjth of Januar : bapti.
 Withm Bywater sonne of With B. vth of Febr. bapti.
 Withm Scoles sonne of Tho : S. xvijth of Febr : bapti.
 Isabell wife of John Todd vjth of March buried.
 Richard sonne of Thomas Beale the xixth of March bapti.

1594.

[Page 76.]

Peter Duffan sonne of Peter xxvijth of March bapti.
 Martin sonne of Frauncis Baldon the xxviiith of March bapti.
 Frauncis daughter of Thomas Johnson the vijth of Aprill bapti.
 Mark sonne of Ralphe Brashay the xxvth of Aprill bapti :
 Elizabeth Webster the xxxth of Aprill buried.
 Ellin Houdell the ixth of May buried.
 John Realme the xxvjth of May bapti.
 Uxor Eshall the vijth of June buried.
 Jenet daughter of Rost Casson the ixth of June bapti :
 John Vevers the xiiijth of June buried.

Thom's Prince Ales Otes xvijth of June married.
 Ellin Jackson the xxvjth of June bapti.
 Anne Padgit daughter of Will : xxvjth of June bapti.
 Withm Padgit sonne of John iijth of Julie bapti.
 John Todde & Mathel Prince xxjth of Julie married.
 Robt Pannel the xxjth of Julie bapti.
 Troles Tounsend the xxvth of Julie buried. [Page 77.]
 Elizabeth Barrabie daughter of Will : xxvjth of Julie bap.
 Robt Wilkinson & Marie Bridges iijth of August married.
 James Pullan iijth of August buried.
 John Lawcock the viijth of August buried.
 Francis Prince daughter of Will : ixth of August bapti.
 Anne Fuister daughter of Tho : ixth of August buried.
 Ales Fether the xvijth of August bapti.
 Isabell Pannell xxjth of Sept. buried.
 Katheren Tompson daught. of Will : iiijth of Oct : bapti :
 Robt Dollie sonne of Edw : xxth of Oct : bapti :
 Richard Whelehouse xvijth of Nov : bapti.
 Richard Whelehouse xxth of Nov : buried.
 Peter Jefferson & Elizabeth Chamber xxvijth of Nov : married.
 Andrew Walker sonne of Tho : xxxth of Nov : bapti.
 Jenet Twissilton wife of Robt : xvth of Dec : buried.
 Thomas Leake sonne of Adam xvth of Decēbr bapti.
 John Gilson sonne of Will : xxijth of Decēbr bapti.
 Anne Twissilton daughter of Robt xxvijth of Dec : buried.
 John Marshall first of Januar : buried.
 Elizabeth Warter vth of Januar. bapti.
 Arthure Claughton xijth of Januar. buried.
 Anne Cauverley xijth of Januar. bapti. [Page 78.]
 Elizabeth Twissilton xijth of Januar. bapti.
 Jenet Horton xxixth of Januar. bapti.
 Anne Todd the viijth of Febr : bapti :
 A baise of Anne Langfeldē xvjth of Febr : buried.
 Agnes Westerman the xxth of Febr : bapti.
 Grace Jefferson the xxijth of Febr : bapti.
 Francis Pease the xxiiijth of Febr. bapti.
 Peter Simson the xxvth of Febr : bapti :
 Wife of Robt Fentone the iiijth of March buried.
 Doritye Pease the vjth of March bapti.
 John Gilson the xth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1595.

Agnes Tailer wife of Tho : viijth of Aprill buried.
 Anne Todd the xvijth of Aprill buried.
 Withm Kytchin the xjth of Aprill bapti.
 Thomas Shillitoe the xxijth of Aprill bapti.
 Henrie Baldon the xjth of May bapti.
 Francis Baldon & Elizabeth Handenbe xvth of May married.
 Elizabeth Twissilton the xixth of May buried.
 Margaret Chamber de All^otō xxiiijth of May bapti.
 Ales Prince the xxvijth of May bapti.

Peter Prince sonne of Tho : xxixth of June bapti.
 Withm Taler the iiijth of June buried. [Page 79.]
 Thomas Hinde a baize of Anne Johnsonē vth of Julie bapti.
 Janne Sawer the xiiijth of Julie bapti.
 Phillip Byrkby the xvjth of Julie bapti.
 Thom's Cooke the xvjth of Julie buried.
 Withm Freman sonne of Tho : Freman of All^otō iiijth of August bapti.
 Sara Belhouse the xth of August buried.
 Anne Netleton the xxvjth of August buried.
 James Bramham sonne of Henrie xxxjth of August bapti.
 Ales Chamber wife of John the ijth of Sept. buried.
 Margret Wilkinson daughter of Rich. iiijth of Oct : bapt.
 Margret Wilkinsō daughter of Rich : xxixth of Oct. buried.
 Charles Purst & Anne Paver vth of Octobr : married.
 Xpofer Whartō & Katheren Collier xijth of Oct : married.
 Mathew Webster the xvjth of Oct : buried.
 James Weste & Katheren Stanfeld xixth of Oct : married.
 Frauncis Todd the xxvijth of Octobr buried.
 Tho : Hinchclife sonne of John the first of Novēbr bapti.
 Richard Colton Marie Browne xjth of Nov : married.
 Richard Duffan the xiiijth of Novēbr bapti.
 Jenet Woodhouse daughter of Will : xxiiijth of Nov : bap.
 Withm Fenteman Agnes Roidhouse xxvijth of Nov : married.
 Anne Pease daughter of Tho : xxvijth of Nov : bapti.
 Agnes Bramham the xiiijth of Decēbr buried.
 Uxor Birkbye the xth of Januar : buried. [Page 80.]
 Marie Bywater the iiijth of March buried.
 Ales Nutte the vth of March buried.
 John Rauson the xiiijth of March buried.
 An infant of Ralphe Fuisterē xvijth of March buried.
 Doritye Water the xxjth of March bapti.

ANNO DNI 1596.

Launclet Harrison xxvijth of March buried.
 Richard Bywater the xxxth of March buried.
 Jenet Horton the vijth of Aprill buried.
 Thomas Edge the xth of Aprill bapti.
 Christopher Twissleton xvth of Aprill buried.
 Withm Shanne Anne Fether iiijth of May married.
 Ales Robertē the viijth of May bapti.
 Withm Gilson & John Gilsō vjth of June bapti.
 Elizabeth Tailer the iiijth of Julie bapti.
 Withm Pease the xjth of Julie bapti.
 Elizabeth Askam xxth of Julie bapti.
 Thomas Fuister Ellen Browne the xth of August married.
 John Wharton the xvth of August bapti.
 Thomas Prince sonne of Michael xvijth of August bapti.
 Ales Fether the xxxth of August buried. [Page 81.]
 Thomas Shillitoe the ixth of Septembr buried.
 Thomas Chamber of All^otō xijth of Sept. bapti.
 Anne Twissilton the xixth of Sept : bapti.

Isabell Beale the xxijth of Sept : bapti.
 Richard Clarke Frauncis Taler xxijth of Sept : married.
 Elizabeth Padgit the xxvjth of Sept : bapti.
 Thomas Baldon of Kypax xxvjth of Sept. bapti.
 Henrie Cooltō the xxvjth of Sept. bapti.
 Withm Metcalfe & Mergaret Stanfeld xijth of Oct : married.
 Ales Horton the xxjth of Octobr buried.
 George Cooke Agnes Roides xxiiijth of Octobr married.
 Frauncis Sacker the iijth of Novēbr bapti.
 Uxor Fuister the vth of Novēbr buried.
 Frauncis Marshall Agnes Hemsworth vijth of Nov : married.
 Arthur Johnson the xixth of Nov : bapti.
 James Bruke Ales Farrow xxvijth of Nov. married.
 Withm Shillitoe a base of Fran : S : xxviiijth of Decēbr bapti.
 Withm Caverley sonne of Will : xxxth of Dec : bapti.
 Withm Barrabie of All^p first of Januarie bapti.
 Ales Metcalfe the vjth of Januar. bapti.
 Henrie Cooltō the xixth of Januar : buried.
 Grace Paudon the xxiiijth of Januar. buried.
 Doritye Robinson of All^p the xxiiijth of Januar. bapti. [Page 82.]
 Roſt Fenton the xxvjth of Januar. buried.
 James Byrkby the xxvijth of Januar : buried.
 Margret Prince the xxxth of Januar. bapti.
 James Colson Jane Heptenstall ijth of Febr : married.
 Bridget Pease the iiijth of Febr : bapti.
 Adam Bland Frauncis Hemsworth vjth of Febr : married.
 Jenet Barbar the viijth of Febr. buried.
 A child of Roſt Byrkby the xxviiijth of Febr. buried.
 Doritye Robinson the ijth of March buried.
 A childe of Jeffray Pettyes the iiijth of March buried.
 Ales Westerman the vjth of March bapti.
 John Bywater the vjth of March bapti.
 John Bywater the ixth of March buried.
 George Millner of All^p ixth of March bapti.
 Thomas Witham of Preston xth of March bapti.
 Elizabeth Askam the xiiijth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1597.

Ellen Pease the xxviiijth of March bapti.
 Henrie Sawyer sonne of W^m : viijth of Aprill bapti.
 Jeffrey Petty the xxiiijth of Aprill buried.
 Jenet Padgit the ijth of Aprill bapti. [Page 83.]
 Elizabeth Jackson daughter of Tho : ith of May bapti.
 Anthony Cloughton sonne of Tho : ith of May bapti.
 Withm Dixon Elizabeth Fuister ixth of May married.
 Withm Warter sonne of Withm xvth of May bapti.
 Margret Veuers the xxth of May buried.
 Marie Harget daughter of Roſt xxijth of May buried.
 Henrie Benson & Alse Webster xxixth of May married.
 Frauncis Chamber the iiijth of June buried.

Marie Acroide the xixth of June bapti.
 Cutbert Bramham the xxixth of June bapti.
 Cutbart Bramham the iijth of Julie buried.
 Elizabeth Fuister the vijth of August bapti.
 George Bauſſe Ales Byrkby iijth of August married.
 Ellin Leake the first of Septembr buried.
 Frauncis Pigot the xxijth of Sept : buried.
 Marie Walker the xxiiijth of Sept : bapti.
 An infant of Mr. Frauncis Baldons xvth of Sept : buried.
 Wiſſm Middleton & Isabell Byrkby vth of Octobr married.
 Mergaret Leake the xvth of Octobr bapti.
 Wiſſm Eſſhe Frauncis Saltmarch xvjth of Octobr married.
 Richard Clarke the xvjth of Octobr bapti.
 Thomas Horton & Margaret Paudō xxiiijth of Octobr married. [Page 84.]
 Cutbert Marshall the xxvijth of Octobr bapti.
 Michael Pigot the xxixth of Octobr buried.
 Samuel Liversidge xjth of Novēbr buried.
 Anthonye Dawnye Gillian Prince xvth of Nov : married.
 Frauncis Houdell Doritye Beale xxth of Nov : married.
 John Scoles xxxth of Novēbr bapti.
 Doritye Pettye the first of Decēbr buried.
 Anne Harrison the xjth of Decēbr buried.
 A base of Ales Wilsons xjth of Decēbr bapti.
 Wiſſm Horton xxjth of Decēbr bapti.
 Ales Prince daughter of Tho : first of Januar : bapti.
 Robert Craven the xxiiijth of Januar : buried.
 Thomas Pease the xxixth of Januar : bapti.
 Elizabeth Padgite the vth of Febr : buried.
 Doritye Mitley the vth of Febr : bapti.
 Margret Witham xixth of Febr : bapti.
 Wiſſm Barrabye the xixth of Febr : buried.
 John Townsend the xxvth of Feb : bapti.
 Doritye Liuersidge the xxvth of March buried.

ANNO D'NI 1598.

John Gylson the ijth of Aprill buried.
 Anne Warter the xxiiijth of Aprill bapti.
 Robt Tompson the xth of May bapti.
 An infant of Richard Coultons iijth of May buried.
 An infant of Wiſſm Gylsons iijth of May buried.
 Elizabeth Chamber the vijth of May buried.
 A base of Alse Wilsons vijth of May buried.
 Anne Duffan vijth of May bapti.
 Anthonie Wilson the xxjth of May buried.
 Jenet Pigot the same daie buried.
 Robt Liūside sonne of John xvijth of June buried.
 Anne Freeman daughter of Tho : ijth of Julie bapti.
 Wiſſm Chamber Elizabeth Stable ijth of Julie married.
 Robt Rawlinson Katheran Johnson xjth of Julie married.
 Jenet Pogson wife of John ixth of Julie buried.
 Edward Benson sonne of Henrie xxth of Julie bapti.

[Page 85.]

Marie Robinson xxiiijth of Julye bapti.
 Wiłm Norton the xvijth of August bapt.
 George Pease sonne of Tho : xxth of August bapti.
 Phillipp Benson sonne of Leonard xxjth of Sept. bapti.
 Marie Raulinson xxiiijth of Sept. bapti.
 Arthure Hoođe xxiiijth of Sept. buried.
 Margret wife of Frauncis Baldon xxxth of Sepr. buried.
 Mereall Baldon daughter of Frauncis xxxth of Sept. bapti.
 John Prince the iiijth of Octobr buried. [Page 86.]
 Cutbert Taler sonne of Tho : xvijth of Octobr bapti.
 Frauncis Bywater daught⁹ of W^m xxixth of Oct : bapti.
 Bettres Kytchyn wife of Steuē ijth of Nov : buried.
 Elizabeth Bywater wife of W^m vth of Nov : buried.
 Frauncis Bywater daughter of W^m xijth of Nov : buried.
 Elizabeth Wilkinson xvjth of Nov : buried.
 Thomas Bywater & Elizabeth Bywat⁹ xxijth of Nov : married.
 Edward Benson sonne of Henrie xxiiijth of Nov. buried.
 Richard Sawdon & Katheran Biñingā xxvjth of Nov : married.
 Doritye Bywater daught⁹ of Rich : xxxth of Nov : bapti.
 Wiłm Robertē sonne of Anthony ixth of Decēbr bapti.
 Wife of Wiłm Sawer xth of Januar : buried.
 Wiłm Chamber sonne of Arthure xiiijth of Januarie bapti.
 Frauncis Graye daughter of Rich : vjth of Febr : bapti.
 Ellen Dollie daughter of Edward ixth of Febr. bapti.
 Frauncis Graye daughter of Rich : xjth of Febr : buried.
 Peter Chamber Eliz : Fuister xxviiijth of Januar. married.
 Anne Prince wife of W^m xjth of Febr : buried.
 Isabel Clarke daughter of Rich : xjth of Febr. bapti.
 Jenet Stable the xiiijth of Feb : buried.
 Katheren West wife of James jth of March buried.
 Alse Calverd wife of Michael iijth of March buried.
 Jenet Leake daughter of Xpofer vth of March buried. [Page 87.]
 Jenet Padgit wife of John xijth of March buried.
 James Askam sonne of George xxiiijth of March bapti.
 Margret Leake daughter of Adā vth of Aprill bapti.

1599.

Williā Stanfelld buried the xvijth day of Aprylle.
 Thomas Arnall sonn of Ralfe bap. the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Osswolld Power buried the ixth of Maye.
 Elyzabethe Secker the daughter Marmaduke Sec : was bap. the xth daye
 of Maye.
 Arthure Pease and Elyzabethe Pette was maryed the viijth daye of
 June.
 John Mydleton and Jane Heryson maryed the xix day of June.
 Anthonye Danne sonn of Anthō Dane bap. the xvth day of Jully.
 Edward Chillton and Jaine Stotte maryed xxix day of July.
 Uxor Standfell the wife of W^m. Stā buried the first of August.
 Xpopher Leake buried the xvjth daye of August.
 Anthony Feather sonn of Robart Fe. bap. the xxiiijth of August.
 Margaret Cauverd the wife of Wm. Ca. buried y^e xxvth August.

Marmaduke Johnson and Agnes Johnson beinge twinnes of Thomas Johnson bap. the vijth day of September.

George Taller sonn of Wm. Taller buryed y^e xiiijth Septe⁹.

John Pogson and Ane Johnson maryed y^e xxijth of Sep.

Marye Houle daughter of Edward H. bap. the xxix September.

Susanna Quarton daughter of Christopher Quarton was baptized the xxxth day of September.

Mychaell Metcalfe the sonn of Wm : M. bap. y^e same day.

Annis Johnson the daughter of Thomas Johnsons of Allerton buryed the xxiiijth of October. [Page 88.]

Thomas Tod y^e sonn of Henry Tod bap. the iiijth day of Novembr.

Williā Cauverd and Ane Norfolke maryed the same daye.

Marmaduke Johnson sonn of Thomas Johnson buryed y^e vijth daye of November.

James Arnall and Katherin Chapmā marryed y^e xjth of Nove⁹.

An infant sine nōne of Wm. Cookes buryed the xiiijth of Nove⁹.

James Lyuersedge and Mary Prince maryed y^e xvth of Nov.

Thomas Houdill y^e son of Rob : bap. the xvijth day of Novem.

Williā Paver and Isabell Bolton maryed y^e xxvth of Novem.

Williā Bramhā y^e sonn of Hen. B. bap. the same daye.

Ales Benson the daughter of Henrye Benson was baptized the xxvth day of November.

Williā Bywater and Isabell Casson maryed y^e xxix of Nove⁹.

Williā Bywater sonn of Tho : buryed y^e first of Decēber.

Dorothe Houdill wife of Francis H. buryed the xvijth of Dece⁹.

Williā Fouster sonn of Tho : Foū bap : the xijth daye of Januarye.

Elyzabethe Westerman daughter of Rob : West⁹ bap. the xxjth of Januare.

James Pease sonn of Lanslot Pease bap. the xxiiij day of Januarye.

Elyzabethe Tod daughter of John bap. the xxiiijth day of Jañarye.

Thomas Houdill sonn of Francis H. buryed the xxth day of Jañarye.

Thomas Walker buryed the second day of Februarye.

Robart Warble sonn of Antho : War : bap. the iiijth day of Februarye.

Thomas Headleye the sonn of Christopher bap. the same daye.

Ane Marshall daughter of Francis M. bap : the sixt of February.

Uxor Ledū buryed the xjth daye of Februarye.

Robart Lyuersedge sonn of James L. the xiiijth day of February.

Rychard Chamber of Great Purston buryed y^e xxvijth of February.

George Norton sonn of Rychard bap : the xvjth day of Marche.

Margaret Bealle daughter of John B. bap. the xvijth of Marche. [Page 89.]

Thomas Weste the sonn of James Wēst bap : the xixth day of Marche.

ANNO DOMI 1600.

Williā Houdill sonn of Robart Hōdill of West Garforth baptyzed the thirtent day of Aprylle.

George Chamber clarke was buryed the xiiijth day of Aprylle.

Katherine Paver wife of Williā Paver buryed the xvjth day of Aprille.

Marye Prince the daughter of Tho : Prince junior bap. the first day of Maye.

Cudbarte Leake the son of Adā Leake bap : the fourth day of Maye.

Agnes Wodhouse the daughter of Wm: W. bap: the same daye.
 Maud Scolles the daughter of Tho: Sco. bap. the xijth of Maye.
 Rychard Langton and An Lancaster maryed the xvijth day of Maye.
 Ralfe Cauerley the sonn of Anthony C. bap: the xxth day of Maye.
 Claire Youle the daughter of Francis Y. bap: the xxijth day of Maye.
 Jennit Casson the daughter of Robart C. buried the xxvjth day of May.
 Williā [? Scaire] and Alles Prince maryed the xxvijth daye of Maye.
 Ane Witham the daughter of Cudbarth W. bap: the xxixth of Maye.
 Ane Bywater the daughter of Rychard Byw. bap. the same daye.
 George Norton the son of Rychard N. buried the vijth day of June.
 Ane Robinson the daughter of Tho: Ro. bap. the viijth day of June.
 Elyzabeth Puullun the daughter of John P. bap. the xvth day of June.
 Williā the son of Peter Doffan bap. the xxixth day of June.
 Agnes Wodhouse the daughter of Wm. W. buried the xiiijth day of Julye.
 Elyzabeth Prince daughter of Tho: Prince buried y^e xxiiijth of Julye.
 Rychard Pease and Margaret Pease twinnes of Arthure P. bap. y^e xth
 of August.

Williā Prince wch. did dwelt a birkin buried the xvijth of Auguste.
 Williā Tounend sonne of Wm. Tounend bap. the xxiiijth of Auguste.
 Rychard Paver sonne of Witm Pa. bap. the xxixth of Auguste.
 Annis Cowton daughter of Rychard Cowton bap. the same daye.
 Marye Prince the daughter of Mychaell Pr. bap. the vijth of Septe^r.
 Margaret Pease the daughter of Arthure P. buried y^e xixth of September.
 Alles Pannell y^e daughter of Tho: Pan. bap: y^e xth of October. [Page 90.]
 Thomas Walker and Ane Lanfeldd maryed the xvijth of October.
 James Pease the sonne of Lanslot Pease buried the same daye.
 Annis Laister a bastard of Jaine Laister bap. the xix of October.
 Thomas Langton the sonn of Rychard Lan. bap. the xxvjth of Octo.
 Williā Taller the sonn of Tho: Taller bap. the ixth of November.
 Thomas Bealle of Great Purston buried y^e xvth of November.
 Ane Pogson wife of John Pogson buried the xvj of Novem.
 Thomas Pothrope and Francis Abbat maryed y^e xvijth of November.
 John Pogson buried the xxvijth of November.
 William Webster and Grace Benson maryed the xxxth of November.
 A child of Thomas Walkers sine nom. buried the second daye of
 December.

Williā Bubwithe and Elline Benson maryed the fourth of December.
 Alles Pannell the daughter of Tho: Pan. buried the 4 of December.
 Anthonye Feather sonn of Robart Fea. buried the vth of December.
 Elizabeth Norton daughter of Thomas Nor. bap. the vijth of December.
 Peter Chamber sonn of Arthur Chā bap. the xth of December.
 Thomas Arnall the sonn of James Ar. bap. the xiiijth of December.
 Jaine Vevers wife of Rychard Ve. buried the xvijth of December.
 Thomas Langton sonn of Rychard Lan. buried y^e xxvth of December.
 Annis Arnall the daughter of Ralfe Ar. bap. the firste of January.
 Margaret Chilton daughter of Edward Chil. bap: the xth of Januarye.
 John Wright and Elizabeth Langfeld maryed the first of Februarye.
 Margaret Chilton daughter of Edward Chil. buried the 4 of February.
 John Crose being seruant to Rychard Wilkinson of Allerton Bywater
 was buried the twentye daye Februarye.

Rychard Bywater the sonn of Tho. Bywater bap. the xxvjth of February.

Williā Bubwith the sonne of Wm. Bubwith buried the xxijth of Febrā.

Jenit Pease the daughter of John Pease bap. the firste of March.

Williā Rawlinson sonn of Robart Raw. bap. iijth of Marche.

Edman Houle of Allerton buried the vij of Marche.

ANNO DOMI 1601.

[Page 91.]

Marye Langfeld daughter of Tho: Lan. buried the xj of Maye.

Rychard Vevers and Ane Houle maryed the xijth of Maye.

Ane Mydleton daughter of John Myd. bap. the xxjth of Maye.

Marke Scales buried the viijth of June.

Widow Pease wife of Nycholas Pease buried the xxvjth of June.

Alexander Mowde & Francis Gilson maryed the xxvijth of June.

John Gibson the sonn of Williā Gib. bap. the xxxth of June.

Williā Clarke sonn of Rychard Clarke bap: the the xixth of Jullye.

A bastard of Alles Troughton called Marye bap: the same daye.

John Pothrop the sonne of Thomas P. bap. the xvijth of August.

Harbart Graye the sonn of Rych. Graye bap. the xxij of August.

John Browne buried the sixt day of September.

Annis Gillson daughter of Wm. Gill. bap. the xijth of September.

Saraie Witham daughter of Mr. Cudbarth W. bap. the iijth of October.

Thomas Fountaines son of Rychard Foun. bap. the xxvijth of October.

A child of Wm. Hilles buried the vijth of November.

Williā Taller and Jennit Chamber maryed the xvth of November.

Williā Gill and Annis Pigit maryed the xxiiijth of November.

Margaret Gilson wife of John Gil. buried the vth of December.

Thomas Jaxson son of Tho: Jax. bap. the xith of December.

Robert Bubwth the son of Wm. Bub. buried the xvth of Januarye.

Thomas Langton son of Rychard Lan. bap: the xxiiijth of January.

Marye Pease the daughter of Lanslot P. bap: the ijth of February.

Williā Benson son of Henry Ben. bap: the six of February.

George Hollinges and Francis Chamber maryed y^e xij of February.

Mathewe Benbow buried the xxth of Februarye.

Margaret Hemsworth beinge the wife of Thomas Hemsworth of

Lotherton buried the xijth day of March Anno p^odicto.

Elyzabeth Metcalfe daughter of Wm. Met. bap. the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOMI 1602.

[Page 92.]

Dorothe Hollinges the daughter of Georg. Hol. bap: y^e xjth of Aprill.

Williā Secker y^e sonn of Marmaduke Sec. bap: y^e xxiiijth of Aprill.

Rychard Pease y^e sonn of Arthure P. buried y^e sixt of Maye.

John Wright of Ledston buried the ixth of Maye.

Williā Secker fillius Marmaduke S. buried the xxijth of Maye.

Ane Bywater fillia of Wm. Bywater buried y^e xxijth of Maye.

Thomas Bawmforth & Jane Fouser maryed the xxth of June.

Ane Kychingie fillia Henrycie Kict. bap. the xxvijth of June.

Elyzabeth Craven wife of Robart C. buried the xijth of Jullye.

Thomas Duffan fillius Peter Duffan bap. y^e xvijth of Jullye.

Ellin Bubwth fillia Wm. Bub. bap. the same daye.

Harbart Gray fillius Rychard Gray buried the first of Septēber.
 Issabell Paver fellia Wm. Pa. bap : the xijth of September.
 Edmond Askam and Jennet Dawson maryed the xiiijth of Sep.
 Robert Pannell fellius Tho: P. buried the xvjth of September.
 Elizabeth Kytching fellia Robartie bap. the xxvjth of Septēber.
 Williā Wodhouse buried xxixth of September.
 An infant sine no'ine of John Padgite buried the second of October.
 Mathewe Tod the son of John Tod bap : y^e xth day of October.
 Henrye Bramhā son of John Bram. bap: the same daye.
 Thomas Pothrope buried the xijth day of October.
 Henrye Taller son of Wm. Taller bap. the same daye.
 Thomas Lawcoke buried the xijth day of December.
 John Askam the son of Edmond Askā bap. the same daye.
 Williā Benson the son of Henrye Benson buried the xiiijth of Dece^r.
 Dorothye Westerman and Francis Westerman being the daughters of
 Robert Westerman bap: the xiiijth of December and Francis
 Westerman buried the same daye Anno p^dicto.
 Rychard Taller the son of Thomas bap. y^e xvth day of December.

[Page 93.]

Margaret Bramhā y^e daughter of Henry Br. bap. the same day.
 Annis Scolles y^e daughter of Tho : Sco. bap. y^e xxvth day of December
 Margarit Leake y^e daughter of Adā Leake bap. y^e xiiijth of Januarye.
 Elizabeth Chamber fillia Arthuri Cham. bap : the same daye.
 John Cawverley fillius Anthonii Caw. bap. the xxvjth of January.
 Annis Gillson fillia Wm. Gillson buried y^e xijth day of Februarye.
 Williā Quarton fillius Christopher Q. bap : y^e xiiijth day of February.
 Elizabeth Robinson fillia Thomas Rob. bap : the same daye.
 Thomas Tod fillius Henrye buried the vijth of Marche.
 Elizabeth Mytleye fillia Wm. Mitley buried y^e xvijth of Marche.
 Marye Bywater fillia Rychardi bap. y^e xxth day of March.
 Elizabeth Watterton uxor Henry Waterton buried y^e xxith of Marche.

ANNO DOMI 1603.

Issabell Cowton fillia Rychard bap. the xvijth of Aprill.
 Ane Pease y^e daughter of Bryan buried the fourth of Maye.
 Thomas Barber fellius Robart bap : the xxijth day of Maye.
 James Tod son of Henrye Tod bap : the same daye.
 Jane Norton daughter of Thomas bap. the xxvijth of Maye.
 Robert Midleton sonn of John y^e vth of June.
 Francis Warble son of Anthony bap. the same daye.
 Margaret Arnall daughter of James bap. the same daye.
 Williā Ledham and Elizabeth Nuns married the sixt of June.
 John Johnson and Elizabeth Gibson maryed the xxvjth of June.
 Jennet Taller wife of Wm. Taller buried the viijth of Julye.
 Margaret Johnson daughter of Thomas John. bap. xxiiijth of Julye.
 Susanna Fousterr fellia Thomas Fouster bap : y^e vth of August.
 Vidua Trollis of Purston [? lund] buried the xxvth of September.
 Alles wife of Wm. Saure buried y^e xjth of October. [Page 94.]
 Henrye Raynard son of Henrye Ray. bap : y^e xvjth of October.
 Lyonell son of John Bealle bap. y^e xxvjth of October.
 Ussullye Dolle daughter of Edward bap. y^e xxxth of October.

Issabell Johnson daughter of John Johnson bap. y^e same daye.
 George Benson son of Henrye B. y^e first of November.
 Mr. Robart Ussher and Margaret Hemsworthe maryed y^e vjth of November.

John Belhouse and Anne Byrkebe maryed y^e xxth of November.
 John Kyghley and Anne Byrā maryed the xxiiijth of November.
 Jaine Letham fellia John bap. the xxxth of November.
 Marye Freman fellia Thoma bap. the iiijth of December.
 Thomas Casson son of Robart buried the xvijth of December.
 Desselle Mydleton fellia Wm. Mydleton bap. the same daye.
 George Kytching son of Robart K. buried y^e xvijth of Januarye.
 Alles Padgit fellia John bap : y^e xxvijth of Januarye.
 John Howdill son of Robart How. de Garforth buried y^e xvijth of Marche.

Ane Langton fellia Rychard bap. the same daye.

ANNO DOMI 1604.

Elyzabethe Cooke widow buried y^e vijth of Aprylle.
 Williā Spight and Alles Willson maryed y^e xixth of June.
 Francis Johnson & Elizabeth Pullun maryed y^e xxiiijth of June.
 Margaret Chilton fillia Edward bap : y^e xxiiijth of June.
 Thomas Bealle and Elizabeth Clarke married y^e first of Jullie.
 Ane Webster wife of Wm. buried y^e xxiiijth of Jullie.
 Jennit wife of John Wright buried y^e first of Auguste.
 Elizabeth Fountaines wife of Rychard buried y^e ijth of August.
 Ane Langton fillia Rychard buried y^e xvth of Auguste.
 Margaret Lyversedge fillia James bap. y^e xixth of Auguste.
 John Webster of Bridgshaw buried y^e xxth of Auguste. [Page 95.]
 Williā Paver sonne of Wm. Pa. Junior bap : y^e xxjth of Septēber.
 Francis Sigswith fillia Tho : bap : y^e xxiiijth of Septēber.
 Williā Mitleye sonn of Wm. bap. the xxth of Septēber.
 Thomas Whitfeld and Jennit Prince maryed y^e first of October.
 Henrye Belhouse son of John bap : y^e second of October.
 Jennit Houle fillia Edwadie bap : y^e xiiijth of October.
 Jennit Lawcoke uxory Tho : buried y^e xxvijth of October.
 Henrye Duffan son of Peter bap. y^e xxvijth of October.
 Rychard Barber son of Robart bap : y^e xth of Novēber.
 Francis Robinson fillia Tho : bap : y^e xjth of November.
 Margaret Quarton fillia Christopher bap : y^e xiiijth of Novēber.
 Williā Laicester son of Wm. buried y^e same daye—14.
 John Chamber son of Arthure bap. y^e xxvjth of Decēber.
 Thomas Prince buried y^e xxvijth of December.
 Issabell Chamber wife of Tho : Ch. de Aller^d buried the xxxjth of Dec.
 John Chamber son of Arthur buried the same daye.
 An infant sine nomine of Francis Johnson buried y^e fourt of Januarie.
 Thomas Swainson and Ane Chamber married y^e xx of Janua.
 Williā Hill and Issabell Bramhā maryed the xxijth of Janua.
 Ane Hemsworthe fillia Henrye bap. y^e xxxjth of Januarye.
 Rychard Ellat and Jennit Squire maryed the vth of Februarye.
 George Waterton son of Henrye bap. the xxvth of Februarye.
 Ane Johnson fellia of John bap. the same daye.

An infant of Robart Westermans buried the xxviiijth of February.
 Thomas Thackston son of Robart bap. y^e iijth of March.
 Ane Johnson felia John buried the xth of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1605.

[Page 96.]

Alles Metcalfe the fillia M. buried the xxxth of March.
 Symond Bywater and Francis Pothrop married y^e 30th of April.
 Thomas Burman and Elyzabeth Rawdane maryed vth May.
 Edward Carter and Jaine Whehouse maryed y^e xiiijth of May.
 Alles Pease fillia Arthur Pe. bap : the xx of Maye.
 Alles Tod fellia John bap : the ijth of June.
 Margarit Tod daughter of John buried the vjth of June.
 Ane Lawcoke the daughter of Tho : buried the vijth of June.
 Witfm Jackson son of John baptyzed the xxvij of June.
 Rychard Pease sonn of Tho : bap : the ixth of June.
 Claire Bramham the daughter of Henrye bap. the xxiiijth June.
 Thomas Louedaye sonn of Tho : bap : the xxth of Jullie.
 Claire Bubwth daughter of Williā bap : the vth of Auguste.
 Williā Cowpland buried the viijth of Auguste.
 Cecelle Abbat daughter of Williā A. bap : the xxxth of August.
 Mychaell Cawverd and Katherin Stead married the vth of Sept.
 Thomas Stubleye and Margarit Enesley married y^e xvijth of Sept.
 Williā Bell and Abigalle Barret married the xxijth of Septe⁹.
 An infant of Wm. Taitē sine nomine buried the xjth of October.
 Jesper Phillip and Anne Johnson married y^e xxth of October.
 Williā Kitchin sonn of Robart bap : the xxiiijth of October.
 Allison Colson wife of John buried the vth of November.
 Thomas Scoles son of Tho : bap : the xth of November.
 Dorothe Norton daughter of Thomas bap : the same daye.
 Abraham Dicson and Marie Pullun maryed y^e xth of Nove⁹.
 Williā Sowdan a bast. buried the xxth of November.
 Susanna Graye wife of Rychard buried y^e ijth of Dece⁹.
 James Hall son of John buried y^e vijth of Decēber.
 An infant of Francis Johnson buried the xiiijth of December. [Page 97.]
 Claire Swainson daughter of Tho : bap. the xvth of December.
 Claire Swanson daughter of Tho : buried the xxvth of December.
 Edward Houle buried the xxixth of December.
 Francis the sonne of Francis Baildon esquire was baptyzed the xxixth day
 of December.
 Clayre Bramham daughter to Henrye buried the xvijth of Januarie.
 George Fouster the sone of Tho : Fouster was baptized the xixth of
 Januarye.
 Williā Middleton the sonn of John bap : the xixth of January.
 Wodhouse wife buried the xjth of Februarye.
 Alles Burman daughter of Tho : bap : the xijth of Februarie.
 Francis Baytson a bast. begoton of Jennit Batson baptyzed the xvj of
 Februarie.
 Bridgit Chamber daughter of Arthur Chamber was baptized the xvjth day
 of Februarii.
 John Glue Anne Cassonn mary y^e xxiiijth of February.
 Alles Tod felia John Tod buried y^e vth of Marche.

William Bywater & Jane Barmbe maryed y^e xth of March.
 Claire Taller fellia Williā baptyzed y^e xjth of Marche.
 Alles Burman fellia Thomas buryed y^e xiiijth of March.
 Bridgit Chamber fellia Arthur buried y^e xixth of March.
 George Lyuersedge sonn of Henry bap. y^e xxvth of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1606.

[Page 98.]

Annis Johnson wife of Mychaell burid the xxixth of Marche.
 Lawranc Benson sonn of Henrye was baptyzed the second day of Aprill.

Rychard Howdill sonn of Francis baptized the xiiijth of Aprill.
 Lawrence Jacksonn sonne of Thomas baptized the xxjth of Aprill.
 Rychard Bywater sonne of Rychard baptized the fourt day of Maye.
 Richard Midleton sonn of Williā baptized the xjth of Maye.
 Georg Gleg the sonn of Tho: Glege baptyzed the same daye.
 Elizabeth Bywater fellia Williā baptized the viijth of June.
 Margarit Lyuersedge fellia James buryed the ixth of June.
 Robart Johnson sonn of John Johnson baptyzed the xth of June.
 Georg Casson Anne Crosland maryed the same daye.
 John Mytleye sonn of William baptized the xvth of June.
 Anne Mytleye the daughter of Williā buried the xxvth of June.
 Arthur Bywater buryed the vijth of Auguste.
 John Bealle sonn of Thomas Bealle baptized the xijth day of Auguste.

[Page 99.]

Francis Langton sonn of Richard Lanton baptized the xxxth of Auguste.

William Phillip sonn of Jesper Phillips bap. the xiiijth of Septēber.
 James Askam sonn of George buryed the xvijth of September.
 Bridgit Robinson fellia Thomas baptized the xxvijth of September.
 George Bywater sonn of Thomas baptized the xixth day of October.
 Rychard Howdill sonn of Francis buryed the xxxth of October.
 Francis Swainson fellia Thomas bap. et sepulta y^e firste of Novēber.
 Elizabeth Chamber fellia Arthur C. buried y^e fift of Novēber.
 Williā Bellas sonn of John Bellas bap. the vij of Novēber.
 Williā Midleton sonn of John burid the xvjth of Novēber.
 An infant sine nōne of Edward Dolles bur. the same daye.
 Marye Lcester fellia Wm. bap. the vjth of Januarie.
 Robart Bolton of Ledston burid the xth of Januarie.
 Elizabeth Prince fillia Tho: P. senior bap. the xjth of Januarie.
 Margere Lanfeld wife of Peter buryed y^e xxvijth of Januar.
 Thomas Burman sone of Tho. bap. the xxiiijth of Januarie.
 John Johnstone sone of Francis baptized the xxvijth of Januarie.
 Thomas Roydas and Anne Wilkinson maryed the iijth of February.
 Thomas Robinson and Francis Wroe maryed the xth of February.
 John Casson sonn of George bap. the xiiijth of February.
 Prudece Loudaye fillia Tho: bap. xvth of Februarye.
 Ane Arnall fellia James bap. the xxvijth of Februarye.
 John Bywater buryed the xxiiijth of Febrarye.
 Margarit Barber fillia Robartie bap. the first of March.
 Williā Howdill sone of Robart Howdill of Garforth buryed the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1607.

[Page 100.]

Thomas Bealle the sonne of Alvarye baptyzed the firste of Aprille.
 Elizabethe Robinson fillia Thomas baptized the same daye.
 Roger Clarkson and Ane Melton maryed the xxjth day of Aprille.
 Marke Browne y^e sonn of James bap. y^e xvth of May.
 John Pease sonne of John baptyzed the xxxjth day of Maye.
 Marke Dickson the sonne of Abraham baptized the xxth of June.
 William Chamber sonne of Arthure buried the xxjth of June.
 Rychard Bywater sonn of Rychard buried the xxvijth of June.
 Anne Tayte fillia of Williā bap. y^e vth of Julye.
 Francis Becket buried the viijth day of July.
 Ane Chamber fillia Arthure baptized the xxiiijth of Julye.
 Marye Browne fillia James buried y^e same daye.
 Robart Duffan sonn of Peter bap. xxvth of July.
 Margarit Barber fillia Robart buried y^e xxvjth of Juli.
 James Warble sonn of Anthony bap. y^e xxvijth of July.
 Rychard Lawcoke & Ussellie Goodeson married y^e ixth of August.
 Annis Hurste being the daughter of Marye Hurste begotten in Incest
 by Mathewe Holdsworth of the P^oishinge of Mirfeld was baptized
 the ixth of Auguste 1607.

Dorothe Chilton felia Edw. bap. y^e xxiiijth of Auguste.
 Thomas Taller sonn of Xpofer bap. the xijth of Septe^o.
 William Bell sonne of Will. bap. [? the fourt of Oct.] [Page 101.]
 George Bramhā sonn of Johne Wright bap. the same daye.
 Williā Walker and Jenit Chamber maryed the xjth of Oct.
 Ane Lanfeld felia of George bap. the xiiijth of October.
 Christopher Gaire and Margerye Becket mayryed the xvijth daye of
 November.

Steuphen Kiching buried the vjth of December.
 Samuelle Roydas sonn of Tho : bap. the xth of Januarye.
 Williā Paver son of Williā buried y^e xxiiijth of Jañarye.
 Henry Prince son of Marke bap. the xijth of Februarye.
 Ann Waterton wife of Henry buried xvijth of Februarie.
 Marye Hemsworth felia Henry bap. the xxvijth of Februar.
 Francis Mitley sonn of Williā bap. y^e xijth of Marche.
 Jennit Watson wife of Henry buried y^e xxth of Marche.

ANNO DOMINI 1608.

Mary Hall wife of John buried y^e iijth of Aprill.
 Anthony Warble buried y^e xiiijth of Aprill.
 Ussulle Lawcoke fillia Tho. buried y^e xxth of Aprill.
 Thomas Langton sonn of Rychard buried y^e xxvijth of Aprill.
 Williā Belles sonn of John B. buried y^e xxviiijth of Aprill.
 Henry Howdill sonn of Francis bap. the xxviiijth of Aprill.
 Issabell Whitley buried y^e xxixth of Aprill.
 Christian Craford being brought as a criple buried the ix day of Maye
 Anno predicto.

Marye Fousther the fellia Tho. bap. the xvijth of May.
 Georg Bramham sonn of John buried the xxijth of Maye.
 Francis Benson felia Henrye bap. y^e xijth of June.
 Alles Freman fellia Tho : bap. y^e xxvth of June.

Katheran Freman wife of Thomas Freman was buried the second daye of Jullye Anno Doñi 1608. [Page 102.]

Richard Norton sonn of Thomas Norton baptized the xvijth day of Jully Anno Domini 1608.

Margarit Bayldon daughter of Francis Baidon esquire was baptized the xxvijth of Julye.

Rychard Bywater sonn of Rychard Bywater of Great Purston baptized the xvijth of Auguste.

Anne Bealle fellia John bap. the xxvijth of August.

Henrye Bywater sonn of John bap. y^e iiijth of Septēber.

Jennit Whellas wife of Peter buried y^e viijth of Septēber.

John Mytleye and Grace Syddall maryed the xiiijth of Septe.

Robart Gray sonn of Rychard Gray was bap. the xiiijth of Septe.

Edward Thexton sonn of Robart bap. y^e xxvjth of Septēber.

Rychard Bywater and Ann Tomson maryed the same daye.

Lawrence Swainson the sonn of Thomas Swanson baptized the xxvjth day Septēber.

Lanslot Arnall and Elizabeth Wright maryed the ixth of October.

Francis Baitson being a base of Jenit buried the viij day of October.

Francis Bursit fellia John bap. the xxviiith of October.

Williā Princ elder buried the ijth of November.

Williā Tood and Anne Tealle maryed y^e xxth of Novēber.

George Totte & Margaret Hall maryed y^e xxvjth of Novēber.

Jennit Bywater fellia Wm. bap. the xvth of Januarye.

James Browne buried the xvjth of Januarye.

Mathewe Hall and Alles Thorpe maryed y^e xvj day of Januar.

Rychard Burman sonn of Tho : bap. the xvijth of Januarye.

Dorothe Caverleye daughter of Anthony Cawverleye was buried the xxijth of Januarye 1608.

Thomas Dawson and Elizabeth Askam maryed the vijth of Februarye.

Williā Feather sonn of Robart was buried the xvijth of Februarye.

Thomas Bellas sonn of John bap. the same daye.

[Page 103.]

An infant of Williā Taytes sine nomine buried the second daye of Marche.

Jaine Tayt wife of Williā Tayt was buried iiijth of Marche.

Elizabeth Middleton daughter of Williā bap. the xxiiijth of Marche.

ANNO DOMINI 1609.

John Eshell sone of Rychard bap. the xxixth of Marche.

Williā Grenne sonn of Edward bap. the xxiiijth of Aprill.

Francis Scolles fellia Tho : bap. the same daye.

Marye Abbat fellia Wm. bap. the xxvjth of Aprill.

Williā Lawcoke and Dorothe Chamber maryed y^e xvjth of May.

Elizabeth Dawsonn fellia Tho : bap. the xixth of Maye.

Williā Prince of Mab laine was burye the xxiiijth of Maye.

Annis Gaylle wife of Tho : buried y^e iiijth of June.

Elizabeth Bealle fellia Alvarae bap. the vth of June.

A bastard of Jennit Baitsons called Francis bap. the same daye.

Williā Loudaye sonn of Tho : bap. the vjth of June.

An infant sine nōine of Wm. Perkins buried y^e xxiiijth of June.

Williā Brashay and Marye Turton maryed y^e ixth of Jully.

Thomas Bywater sonn of Rychard bap. y^e same day.

A child of Jennit Baitson called Francis beinge a bastard was buried the xiiijth of Jullie.

Ann Loueday daughter of Thomas was buryed the xiiijth of Jullye.

Frances Hemsworth felie of Henrye was baptyzed the xxiiijth of Jully.

Alles Freman daughter of Thomas was buryed the xxiiijth of Jully 1609.

John Lyuersedge sonn of John was buryed the xxiiijth of Jullye and Jaine Chamber wife of Rychard buryed the same day 1609.

[Page 104.]

Elizabeth of Allvary Bealle buryed the first of Auguste.

John Lyversedg the eldest buried the vjth day of Auguste.

An infant sine nomine of Williā Toodes buried the xiiijth of Auguste.

John Johnson sonn of John bap. the xxvijth of Auguste.

Williā Walker sonn of Williā baptized the xth of September.

Elizabeth Langfeld daughter of George baptized the xvijth of September.

Williā Carver and Francis Leake was maryed the third of October.

Mark Rachester and Bridgit Heptenstall was married the viijth of October 1609.

Rychard Coupland and Francis Browne married the xxij day of October.

Williā Tottye sonn of George Tottye baptized the xxvijth of October.

Elizabeth Tayller daughter of Christopher was baptized the vth of November.

John Carter and Kirchine Roydas was maryed the vijth of November.

Williā Arnall and Jennit Hemsworth was married the xiiijth of November.

Elizabeth Duffan daughter of Peter was baptized the xxvjth of November.

Annis Bywater daughter of Rychard Bywater of Great Purston was buried the xxvjth of Novēber.

Jaine Roydas wife of Thomas was buryed the xxvijth of November.

Edward Heptenstall was buryed the first of Decēber.

John Tood was buried the second of December.

[Page 105.]

Marye Pease daughter of John Pease of Purston was baptized the viijth of December.

Thomas Prince sonn of Marke was baptized the xth of December and

Thomas Prince sonn of Marke buried the xjth of December.

Effam Bealle daughter of Thomas Bealle was baptized the xxvth day of Januarye.

Issabell Lancaster wife of Williā was buryed the xxxth day of Januarye.

Katheran Glve daughter of John was baptized the xvijth of Februarye.

Williā Loueday sonn of Thomas was baptized the xvijth day of Februarye.

Margarit Warble wife of Anthonye was buried the xxvjth day of Februarye.

Williā Lancaster was buryed the iiijth of Marche.

John Chapman was buried the xth of Marche.

Jennit Grenebere buried the xixth of March.

An infant of John Kighley wthout name was buryed the xxxth of March.

Francis Harris the sonn of Francis baptized the xxxjth day of March.

Elizabeth Taller wife of Robart Tayller was buried the xth of Aprill.

ANNO DOMINI 1610.

Thomas Rogerson and Mary Birkbe was maryed the xxiiijth of Aprill.

Jennit Lawcoke daughter of Williā was baptized the xxvth of Aprill.
Sammuell Chamber sonn of Arthure Chamber of Allerton was baptized
the xvjth of Maye 1610.

Issabell Bell daughter of Williā Bell was baptized the xvjth of Maye.

[Page 106.]

Maister Gilbert Nevill and Mistris Margarit Bland was maried the
xxixth of Maye.

John Coupland and Anne Pease was maryed the second day of June 1610.

Robart Barber sonn of Robart was baptized the xiiijth of June.

Thomas Roydas sonn of Thomas was baptized the xiiijth of June.

Alvarre Bealle of Great Purston was buried the xxijth of June.

Margarit Heptenstall wife of Edward was buried the xxijth of June.

Elizabeth Robinson daughter of Thomas was buried the first of Jullye.

Cuthbart Coupland sonn of Rychard was baptized the viijth of Jullie.

Williā Paver sonn of Williā was baptized the xvth day of Jullie.

Jaine Arnall the daughter of Williā was baptized the xxvijth of Jullye.

Jaine Coupland the daughter of John was baptized the xxixth of Jullye.

George Norton the sonne of Jaine Norton was baptized the viijth of
Auguste.

Jaine Langton daughter of Rychard was baptized the xijth of Auguste.

George Norton buried the xvth of August.

Dorothe Norton daughter of Thomas was buried the xixth of Auguste.

Rychard Bramhā sonn of Henrye was baptized the second of Septēber.

George Mitley sonn of Williā was baptized the ixth of September.

[Page 107.]

Edward Theckston sonn of Robart buried the xxth day of September 1610.

Matthewe Dawson sonne of James baptized the xxijth daye of September.

Rychard Coupland buried y^e xxvth day of September.

Elizabeth Benson daughter of Henrye baptized the xxvijth day of
September.

Annis Liversedge wife of John buried the xvth day of October 1610.

Marye Robinson wife of Thomas Robinson buried the xxixth daye of
October.

Mychaell Fleming and Marye Feather was maried the fourth of
November.

George Rutcliffe and Issabell Browne was maryed the vjth day of
November.

Williā Fentiman and Ane Watson was maryed the xiiijth of November.

John Carter sonne of John baptized the xvijth daye of November.

Jaine Bouth the daughter of Abraham was baptized the xxvijth day of
November.

John Phillipes the sonne of Jesper Phillipe was [*sic*] the xijth daye of
December.

Williā Prince the sonne of Marke was baptized the xiiijth day of December
1610.

Issabelle Bywater daughter of Rychard was baptized the vjth of Januarye.

Elezabeth Hemsworth fellia of Henrye Hemsworthe was baptized the
ixth day of Januarye.

Gilbart Graye sonne of Rychard was baptized the xiiijth daye of
Januarye.

[Page 108.]

Elizabeth Walker daughter of William was baptized the xxiiith of Januarye 1610.

Thomas Prince and Katheran Prince was maryed the xxvijth daye of Januarye 1610.

Robert Dickson and Issabell Taller was maryed the xxixth day of Januarye 1610.

Margarit Greme daughter of Edward was baptized the third of Marche.

Anne Bealle the daughter of Allvaray baptized the vijth of Marche.

Margarit Browne wife of Mychaell was buried the viijth of Marche.

Ould Mistris Bayldon was buried the xjth of Marche.

An infant of Francis Johnsons wthout name was buried the samdaye.

Widowe Johnson wife of Godfray Johnsons was buried the xiiijth day of March 1610.

ANNO DOMINI 1611.

Margarit Dawson daughter of Thomas was baptized the xixth day of Aprill.

Robert Kitching buried the xxiiijth of Aprill.

Elezabeth Nevill the daughter of M^r. Gilbert Nevill was baptized the xxviiijth of Aprill 1611.

An Prince the daughter of Peter baptized the same daye.

Rychard Birkbe and Jennit Westerman maryed the viijth of May.

Mychaell Browne and Maud Bramley was maryed the xixth of May.

[Page 109.]

John Jawit the sonne of Francis was baptized the same daye.

Williā Benson and Elizabeth Cawverley was maryed the xxjth of Maye.

George Arnall the sonn of James bap. the xxiiijth day of May.

Lawranc Dourden and Francis Waddye was married the first of Jullye.

Henrye Burman sonne of Thomas was baptized the second of Jullye.

Elizabeth Bramfit daughter of Robert was baptized the vth of August.

Anne Nodder daughter of John baptized the xviiijth of Auguste.

Issabell Fleminge daughter of Mychaell was baptized the first of September.

Williā Carver buryed the viijth of September.

Jonye Taller daughter of Christopher was baptized and buried the xth of September.

Margera Lanfeld daughter of George was baptized the xjth of September.

Hugh Dobson and Margarit Birkenashay married the xvth day of September.

An infant of George Webster sine nomine buried the xiiijth of October.

Thomas Walker and Francis Copland was married th' ixth of November.

Williā Copland and Margarit Whellas was married the xth of November.

Williā Prince sonne of Thomas was baptized the xvth of November.

[Page 110.]

Gilbert Baildon sonne of Francis Baildon esquire was baptized the first of December.

Jenit Coupland widowe was burid the xxth of December.

Francis Prince the sonne of James was baptized the xxvijth of December.

Williā Tomson senior was buried the firste of Januarye.

John Loueday the sonne of Thomas was baptized the ixth of Januarye.

Rychard Man sonne of Francis was baptized the xixth of Januarye.

[blank] Dobson daughter of Hug was baptized the second of Februarye.

John Gennison sonne of Theophilus was baptized the xxvth of Februarye.
 Williā Abbat sonn of Williā was baptized the first of Marche.
 Rychard Norton sonne of Thomas was buryed the xiiijth of March 1611.
 Margarit Benson daughter of Henry was baptized the xvth of Marche.
 Francis Bealle daughter of Thomas was baptized the same daye.

ANNO DOMINI 1612.

[Page 111.]

Rychard Carter sonne of John was baptized the fift of Aprill.
 Thomas Browne sonne [of] Mychaell was baptized the xijth of Aprill.
 Alles Perkins daughter of Williā was baptized the same daye.
 Bridgit Nevill daughter of Mr. Gilbert Nevill was baptized the xiiijth of
 Aprill 1612.

George Bennson son of Wm. bap. the xxth of May.
 Margarit Sonderland a bastard baptized the xxiiijth of May.
 Williā Westerman and Alles Cockhill was married the xxvjth of Maye.
 Margarit Sunderlan buried the xxvijth of Maye.
 Mary Doerdin daughter of Lawrenc baptized the xxxjth of May.
 Williā Pertrick and Alles Collier was married the third of June.
 Thomas Browne sonne of Mychaell was buried the vth of June.
 Elizabeth Nevill daughter of Mr. Gilbert Nevill was buried the xjth of
 June.

Dorothe Theckston wife of Robart was buried the xiiijth of June.
 Henry Harbetle and Ann Booth married the xvjth of June.
 George Hemsworth sonn of Henrye baptized xvijth of June.
 Thomas [? Jackson] buryed the xxvth of June. [Page 112.]
 Thomas Eshell sonn of Rychard was baptized the vth day of Julye.
 Francis Theckston sonne of Robart was buried the vth daye of Auguste.
 Ann Paver daughter of Williā buried the xjth of August.
 Francis Copland sonne of John was baptized the xvjth of August.
 Williā Copland sonne of Wm. Copland of Ledston was baptized the
 xxiiijth of August.

Elizabeth Walker daughter of Thomas was baptized the vjth of September.
 Elizabeth Pease daughter of Robart buried the vijth of September.
 John Grene and Issabell Gayll maryed the viijth of September.
 Robert Birkbe sonne of Rychard was baptized the xjth of September.
 James Perterick sonne of Williā was baptized the xjth of September.
 Williā Kitchine sonne of Robart was buried the xixth of September.
 Issabell Bouth daughter of Abraham was baptized the xiiijth day of
 October.

An infant without name of John Pulluns was buried the same day 1612.
 James Eshell sonne of Henrye was baptized the xvijth day of October.

[Page 113.]

Mary Taller daughter of Christopher was baptized the same daye.
 Robart Greathead the sonne of Edward baptized the xxth of October.
 Henrye Whellas and Elizabeth Burman married the xxvth of October.
 Cuthbarth Mytley sonn of Wm. baptized the xxixth of October.
 Thomas Harbetle sonn of Henrye baptized y^e vth of November.
 William Gibson buryed the xjth of November.
 Williā Harbetle and Alles Bealle married the xvij day of Novēber.
 Griffine Grene sonne of John bap. the xixth of November.
 Williā Pease sonne of John Pease baptized y^e xxvth of Decēber.

Jaine Copland daughter of John was buried the vijth day of January 1612.
Marke Swinson sonne of Thomas Swainson was baptized the viijth day
of Januarye.

An infant of George Websters sine nomine was buried the ixth day of
Januarye.

Francis Warble sonne of Anthony buried the xvth daye of Januarye.

Elizabeth Twisleton daughter of Mathewe was buried the xixth day of
January 1612.

Ann Hinchclift wife of John was buried the xxv of Januarye.

Katheran Tomson daughter of Wm. buried the xxxth day of Januarye.

Mary Walker daughter of Williā was baptized the second day of
Februarye.

Henrye Prince the sonne of Marke was buried the second of Februarye.

[Page 114.]

Alles Bealle daughter of Alvary buried the xiiijth day of February 1612.

An infant of John Noders wthout a name was buried the xixth day of
Februarye.

Henrye Princ sonne of Mark Prince baptized the xxijth day of Februarye.

Rychard Wilkinson of Allerton buried the xxvijth day of Februarye.

Francis Prince sonne of James buried the xxvijth day of Februarye.

Margarit Bywater daughter of Rychard baptized the vijth of March.

Francis Baildon esquire was bured the xjth of March.

Widowe Bellas was buried the same day.

Issabell Bramhā daughter of Henry baptized the xiiijth of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1613.

John Whitsmith was buried the ixth of Aprill.

Thomas Askam sonn of Henrye baptized the xiiijth of Aprill.

Francis Houdill buried the xvijth of Aprill.

George Hodshon sonn of Thomas baptized the xxvth of Aprill.

James Warble sonn of Anthony buried the xxxth of Aprill.

Issabell Bywater wife of Wm. buried the ijth of May.

John Gray sonn of Rychard baptized the vth of Maye.

Ellin Dawson daughter of Thomas baptized the xvth day of Maye.

Thomas Lawcoke sonn of Tho. buried the xxjth of Maye. [Page 115].

Rychard Vevers buried the vijth of June.

Mychaell Johnson buried the xxijth of June.

Jenit Paver daughter of Wm. baptized the xxiiijth of June.

Francis Harbotle the daughter of Wm. Harbetle baptized the xxiiijth of
June.

Thomas Arnall sonne of Wm. baptized the xxvijth day of June.

Elzabeth Feather wife of Robart buried the xvijth of Jullye.

Jaine Hemsworth the daughter of Henrye was baptized the ijth of August.

Francis Bell daughter of Wm. baptized y^e viijth of August.

A widowe mother-in-law to John Bramhā wright of lytle Purston was
buried the xth of August.

George Langfeld sonn of George baptized the xvth of August.

John Prince sonne of Thomas Prince in the Church Laine was baptized
the xxixth of August.

Thomas Taller theldest was buried the xxx daye of August.

Petter Whellas was buried the iiijth of September.

Mark Prince the sonne of James was baptized the xth day of September.
 Williā Roydas the sonne of Thomas baptized the xiiijth of September.
 Andre Phillip and Robart Phillip sonnes of Jesper Phillip was baptized
 the xxvjth of September.

Robart Phillip sonne of Jesper was buried the xxvijth of September.
 Elizabeth Burman daughter of Thomas was baptized the iijth of October.
 [? Andrewe] Phillip son of Jesper buried the vjth of October. [Page 116.]
 John Browne sonne of Mychaell was baptized the viijth of October.
 Hinchclife wife mother was buried the xxth of October.
 Peter Man sonne of Francis baptized the xxiiijth day of October.
 George Bywater and Anne Halle was married the xxxth day of October.
 Williā Fleming sonne of Mychaell was baptized the xxjth of November.
 Williā Allan and Margarit Hinchclife married the xxijth of November.
 Robart Dickson sonne of Abrahā baptized the xxvijth of November.
 Wm. Tod and Issabell Burland marye the same day.
 Williā Fountanes and Jaine Norton married the first of December.
 Francis Duffan and Margarit Stable married the vth of December.
 Thomas Freman and Anne Collinson was married the vjth of December.
 Wm. Brayshay and Elizabeth Howdill married the viijth of December.
 Griffine Grene sonne of John buried the xxth of December.
 Rychard Paver sonne of Wm. buried the xvijth of Januarye.
 Margarit Hargrave daughter of Elizabeth Hargrave beinge base begotten
 baptized the xxiiijth of January.

Ellin Pigot daughter of Robart baptized the xiiijth day of Februarye.

[Page 117.]

Jenet Paver daughter of Wm. Paver buried the xxjth of Februa.
 An Infant of George Websters sine nomine buried the xxijth of
 Februarye.

Ellin Benson daughter of Williā baptized the xxvth of Februarye.
 Elizabeth Nodder daughter of John was baptized the fourth of March.
 Rychard Louday sonne of Thomas was baptized the xth of March.
 Francis Princ daughter of Peter was baptized the xxth of Marche.

ANNO DOMINI 1614.

Williā Gilson sonne of Rychard baptizyd the xxvijth day of Marche.

Henrye Cartar sonne of John bap. the same day.

John Fouster buried the xxixth of March 1614.

Rychard Bridges sonne of Williā baptized the vth of Aprill 1614.

Henrye Benson sonne of Henrye baptized the xvth of Aprill.

Williā Dickson buried the xvijth of Aprill.

Williā Paver thelder buried the xxth of Aprill.

Rychard Norton buried the xxjth of Aprill.

Thomas Powe sonne of Wm. baptized the xxixth of Aprill.

Jaine Baitson a bastard of Jennit Baitsons buried the vth of Maye.

Rychard Prince sonne of Thomas baptized the vjth of May 1614.

[Page 118.]

Thomas Johnson and Ann Freman was maryed the xvth of Maye 1614.

Ane Infant of Robart Shires without name buried the xvijth of Maye.

Jenit Laicke the wife of Williā Laicke was buried the xvijth of Maye.

Rychard Pullun and Elizabeth Hamlin married the xxij of Maye 1614.

Widdowe Pollard buried the first of Jullye.

Marye Cowton wife of Rychard was buryed the xijth of Jullye.

Robert Killinbecke and Ellin Twisleton was maryed the xxvijth of
Julye 1614.

Elizabeth Benson daughter of Henrye was buryed the xxth of August.

Henrye Bouth sonn of Abrahā baptized the xxjth of August.

Robart Halle buryed y^e xxvijth of August.

Williā Laicke sonne of Henrye baptized the xvijth of September.

Anne Brashay daughter of Williā was baptized the xxijth of Septēber.

Williā Grene sonne of Edward was buryed the xxvijth of September.

An Infant of Williā Todē was buryed the xjth of October.

Rychard Wilkinson sonne of Thomas baptized the xvjth of October.

Annis Hodgshon daughter of Tho : baptized the xijth of November.

Annis Coukson daughter of John Cokeson baptized the xijth of
November.

Henrye Laland and Francis Carver was maryed the xvth of November.

[Page 119.]

Robert F[?ul]borne and Mary Rycherson maryed the xxth of November
1614.

Williā Birkin and Ann Prince maryed the xxth of November.

Katheran Bland daughter of Mr. Tho : Bland was baptized the xxijth of
November.

Marye Prince daughter of Marke was baptized the xxiiijth of November.

Stephen Hardweke and Elyzabeth Collier maryed the fourth day of
December.

John Pearson and Margarit Tayler maryed y^e xjth of Decēber.

Thomas Rogerson buryed the xvjth of December.

Annis Cawverd buryed the xxvjth of December.

Margarit Copland daughter of John baptized the xxixth of Dēmbēber.

Williā Feather sonne of John was baptized the vjth of Januarye.

Williā Feather sonne of John was buryed the xvjth day of Januarye 1614.

Towe children being twines of Gilbert Ingles wthout name buryed the
xvijth of Januarye.

Elizabeth Nodder daughter of John buryed the xxvijth of Januarye.

Francis Langton sonn of Rychard buryed the ixth of Februarye 1614.

Thomas Copland sonne of Williā baptized the xijth of Februarye.

John Pullun sonne of Rychard baptized the vth of March.

Thomas Totty sonne of George baptized the same daye.

John Bellas and Robert Bellas sonnes of John baptized the xxiiijth of
March 1614.

ANNO DOMINI 1615.

[Page 120.]

Thomas Shacklton buried the xxvijth of March.

Robert Bellas sonne of John was buryed the xxixth of March.

Margarit Walker daughter of Tho : baptized the vijth of Aprill.

Henry Pertrick and Ann Pertrick twines of Williā was baptized the
fourth of Aprill Ann Pertrick buryed the same day.

John Bellas sonne of John was buryed the vijth of Aprill.

Robert Bellas sonne of John was buryed the xth of Aprill.

Henrye Pertrick sonne of Wm. was buryed the xvjth of Aprill.

Margarit Burfit daughter of Grace Burfit a bastard baptized the xxiiijth of
Aprill.

Henrye Laicke buried the xxvijth of Aprill.

Rychard Sawer buried the xxxth of Aprill.

An Infant of Jesper Phillipes sine nomine buried the vjth of May.

Margere Pawdan widowe was buried the xiiijth of May.

Widdowe Chilton buried the xvth of Maye.

Lawrance Midleton sonne of Williā was baptized the xvijth of Maye.

Jennit Watson buried the xxijth of Maye.

Elizabeth Eashell daughter of Henry was baptized the xxvjth of May.

Elizabeth Prince daughter of Henrye was baptized the xjth of June.

[Page 121.]

Marye Glue the daughter of John baptized the xxth of June.

Elizabeth Samson buried the xxijth of June 1615.

Alles Paver daughter of Williā baptized the xxxth of June.

Lanslot Johnson sonne of John was baptized the ixth of Jullye.

Ann Midleton the daughter of John buried the xiiijth of Jullye.

Thomas Claughton sonne of Ann Claughton a bastard baptized the xvijth of July.

Susande Leacke daughter of Ann Leacke of Ledston baptized the same daye.

John Roydas sonne of Arthur baptized the xvjth of August 1615.

John Roydas sonne of Arthur was buried the xvijth of Auguste.

Ann infant of Stephen Hardweeks wthout name was buried the xxixth of August.

Williā Birkin sonne of Wm. baptized the third day of September.

Francis Peaze the wife of John was buried the xxijth of September.

Mathewe Pease the sonne of Johne was baptized the same daye.

John Wike and Maudlane Masse maryed the vth of October.

Robart Bramfit sonne of Robart was baptized the xxijth of October.

John Nodder sonne of John was baptized the first of November.

Elizabeth Bywater the daughter of George was baptized the xxviiijth of October.

Thomas Gargrave and Marye Rogerson maryed the first of November.

[Page 122.]

Dorothe Harbtle daughter of Williā was baptized the first of November.

Rychard Gilson sonne of Rychard was baptized the xijth of November.

Robart Halle sonne of Jaine Halle a bastard baptized the xvijth of December.

William Benson sonne of Williā was baptized the xxiiijth of December.

Josephe Feather sonne of John was baptized the sixt day of Januarij.

Williā Burman sonne of Thomas baptized the seavent day of Januarij.

Margarit Ingle daughter Gilbert baptized the xiiijth of Januarij.

Williā Dawson sonn of Thomas was baptized the xxvth of Januarye.

Henrye Watson buried the xxvjth of January.

Lanslot Johnson sonne of John was buried the xxxjth of Januarye.

Mathew Halle was buried the iijth of February.

Williā Gray the sonne of Rychard Gray gent. was baptized the fourth of Februarye.

Marye Atkinsone daughter of Robart was baptized the same day.

Elizabeth Pullun buried the fourth of February.

Williā Dawson sonne of Thomas buried the vjth of Februarye.

Arthur Heird buried the xjth of February.

An infant of Williā Belles wthout name was buried the xijth of Februarye.

Thomas Bealle sonne of Thomas was baptized the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1616. [Page 123.]

Anne Westerman daughter of Williā was baptized the xxixth of March.

Robart Tod and Sebill Jackson was maryed the viijth of Aprill.

Alles Bywater buried the xxixth of Aprill.

Williā Benson sonne of Henrye was baptized the vth of Maye.

Margarit Pertricke daughter of Williā was baptized the xvijth of Maye.

An infant of George Webster sine nomine the xxijth of May buried.

Henrye Burland sonne of John was baptized the ixth day of June.

Margarit Tod daughter of Robart was baptized the xvjth of June.

Robart Eashton and Issabell Caward was maryed the xxijth of June.

Ann Roydas daughter of Arthur was baptized the vth of Jullye.

Susand Fouster daughter of Thomas was buried the xixth of Jully.

Anne Birkbe the daughter of Rychard was baptized xxviiijth of Jullye.

Eirchin Glue daughter of John was baptized the xiiijth of August.

Richard Gillson of Great Preston was buried the xxiiijth day of August.

Elezabeth Powe doughter of Wm. was baptized the xxvth day of August.

Wm. Carter sonn of John baptized the first day of September.

A criple called Wager was buried y^e 20th Septēber. [Page 124.]

Richard Pearson sonn of John was buried the xxvijth day of September.

John Hardwick y^e sonn of S[t]ephen was baptized y^e xxixth day of September.

Catharan Cattan y^e doughter of John was baptized y^e xxixth day of September.

Richard Ashton y^e sonn of Robart baptized y^e first day of October.

John Hardwick y^e sonn of Stephen buried the fourth day of October.

Robart Walker y^e sonn of Wm. bapti. y^e first day of Novēber 1616.

Marye Prince y^e doughter of James bapti. y^e xvijth day of Novēber.

John Prince y^e sonn of Marke baptized y^e xxvijth day of Novēber.

Abram Bouth y^e sonn of Abram was bapti. y^e first day of Decēber.

Henry Waterton buried the xijth day of Decēber.

Peter Fleming y^e sonn of Mychall baptized y^e xviiijth day of Decēber.

Aleas Prince wife of Thomas Prince in the Church Laine buried y^e xvijth of Decēber.

Maister Thomas Bland y^e sonn of S. Thomas Bland baptizyd y^e second day of Jennuarye 1616.

Thomas Prince in the Church Laine was buried y^e vth day of Jenuarye.

[Page 125.]

Elezabeth Bywater y^e wife of Thomas was buried y^e xijth day of Jennewary.

John Wright & Ann Watson was maryed the xvth of Jennewary.

Thomas Bywater was buried y^e 19th day of Jennewary.

Richard Prince y^e sonn of Peter baptized the second day of Febrywarye.

John Tod was buried the same daye.

Richard Prince y^e sonn of Peter was buried the 3 day of Febrywarye.

John Gilson y^e sonn of Richard baptyzed the 4 day of Febrywary.

Elezabeth Prince y^e doughter of Thomas baptyzed y^e vth day of Febrywarye.

An infant of Jaine Claughton buried y^e 13 of Febr^y.
 Henry Borman y^e sonn of Tomas was buried y^e xvth of Febr^ywar^y.
 Effam Bywater wife of Richard was buried the xxth of Febr^yw.
 Issabell Tod y^e wife of Wm. was buried the xxjth day of Febr^y.
 Elezabeth Bywater wife of Richard buried y^e xxiiijth day of Febr^y.
 Margryt Webster y^e wife of George was buried y^e xxiiijth day of Febr^y.
 Elezabeth Rutclif y^e doughter of George buried the xxiiijth day of Febr^y.
 Mathewe Dauson sonn of Thomas was baptyzed y^e xxvijth day of Febr^ywarye.

[Page 126.]

Aleas Illinworth y^e doughter of William bapt. y^e xxviiith of Febr^y.
 Francis Bramhan doughter of Henry bapt. y^e xxviiith of Feb.
 Ane Lake doughter of Henry bapty. the second day of March.
 Francis Bramhan buried the same day.
 Ann Wetherell doughter of John bapt. y^e xvth of March.
 Alleas Illinworth doughter of Wm. buried y^e xvijth of March.
 Mathewe Dawson y^e sonn of Thomas buryd y^e xvijth of M^och.
 Edward Dollye buried the xxiiij of March.
 John Man sonn of Francis baptyzed the xxiiij of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1617.

Richard Bywater of Great Preston buried the xxviiith day of March.
 Jenit Birkbe wife of Richard buried the first day of Aprill.
 Francis Man was buried y^e third of Aprill.
 William Claughton y^e sonn of Tho. buried y^e xijth of Aprill.
 Ann Tydeman doughter of Tho. buried y^e xvj of Ap.
 William Myddleton buried y^e xx of Aprill.
 Issabell Myddleton wife of Wm. buried y^e xxvj of Apr.
 Ann Coupland doughter of Wm. bapti. the xxviiij day of Aprill.
 Margrit Pease y^e wife of Lonslot bury y^e xxvj of Aprill. [Page 127.]
 Wm. Padgit & Ann Boulton y^e vjth day of May married.
 Marye Coukson doughter [of] John bap. y^e xiiij day of May.
 Thomas Bell sonn of Wm. bapti. y^e xviiij day of May.
 John Bramhan buried the xix day of May.
 Thomas Pease of Kippax the xxj day of May buried.
 Annis Bramhan wife of John the xxj day of May buried.
 John Fisher buried the same day.
 John Prince of West Garforth the xxv day of May buried.
 Roger Gaire & Francis Beall y^e xxvj day of May married.
 Richard Loucock the first of June bapti.
 Samson Barber & Marye Pease y^e xvij of June married.
 Tho: Houle & Elezabeth Westerman marid the same day.
 John Belas sonn of John Bellas bapti. y^e iiij of June.
 Issabell Hawley the iiij day of June burid.
 Elezabeth Hereson bapti. the vjth of Julye.
 Aleas Benson wife of Henry burid y^e xxj of Julye.
 Anthone Daune the sam day burid.
 Ann Pease doughter of John bap. y^e xiiij day of August.
 Ann Pease doughter of John burid y^e xv of August.
 Francis Coupland sonn of John was burid the xxij day of August.
 Richard Bywater the sonn of Ric. the iiij day of September baptized.

John Reame buried the vj of Septēber.

Ann Wetherill daughter of John was burid the vij of October.

Ould Thomas Chambers of Aller^d burid the xth day of October.

Jenit Walker daughter of Thomas bap. ye 13 of October. [Page 128.]

Jenit Rimington buried the xxij of October.

Wm. Benson sonn of Henry bu. y^e vth day of Nouvēber.

John Myddleton buried the viij of Novēber.

Henry Benson burid the xvij day of Nouēber.

Wm. Benson sonn of Wm. burid xxv Novēber.

Jaine Coupland daughter of John baptized the viij of December.

Thomas Hutchinson & Margrit Beall was maried the xvjth of December.

Elezabeth Cassan wife of Robar. burid the xvij of December.

Richard Bywater son of Ric. buri. the xxxj of Decēber.

Wm. Phillaps & John Phillaps being twines bap. the vij day of Jenewary.

Ould Robart Tayler buried the same day.

Sammuell Brasha son of Wm. bap. the xiiij day of Jenewary.

Richard Hardwick sonn of Stephen Hardwick baptized the xvj day of Jenewary.

Margrit Johnson daughter of Thomas baptized the xvijth day of Jenewarye.

Thomas Roydas buried the first day Febriwary.

Robart Fether burid the xvth day of Febrywary.

Margrit Illinworth daughter of William baptized the viijth day of March.

An Harbitle daughter of Wm. baptized the 9 day of March.

Ellin Prince daughter of Peter bapti. the x day of March.

Thomas Johnson son of Addam bapti. the xxvth day of March.

Ann Bennson the daughter of Wm. baptized the same daye.

ANNO DOM. 1618.

An Padgit doughter of Wm. bapti. the xjth day of Aprill.

John Walker and Margrit Mytley was marid the vth day of May.

Ann Birkin daughter of Wm. bapti. the x day of May. [Page 129.]

Elezabeth Langfeld daughter of Richard baptized the same day.

Ann Westerman wif of Robart burid the x day of June.

Peter Borland sonn of John bapti. the xxvijth day of June.

Wm. Robinson sonn of George bapti. the vth of July.

Richard Gray sonn of Richard bapti. the xvth of July.

Martha Fether the daughter of John bap. the xvjth day of July.

Elezabeth Gayre daughter of Roger bapti. the xjth of August.

Easter Crabtre daughter of Joseph bap. the xvijth day of September.

William Arnall burid the xvijth of September.

John Reame sonne of Wm. bapti. the xxx day of September.

Thomas Pease the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lytle Preston bap. the first of October.

Thomas Houle sonn of Thomas bapti. the fourth day of October.

Jaine Webster daughter of George baptized the xj day of October.

Ann Morrisbe daughter of George bapti. the same day.

Elezabeth Lack the daughter of Henry Lake baptized the xix day of October.

Adam Bland the sonn of Sr. Thomas Bland bap. the xxth day of October.

Prudence Borman bap. the xxvijth day of October.

Anne the wife of Wm. Stable burid the third of Novēber.
 John Norton and Elezabeth Warble was married the xxij of Novēbr.
 Alveray Bealle of Allerton burid the vj of Decēbr.
 Henry Augustin sonn of Pether the xxvijth of Decēber bapti.
 Joseph Peas bap. the xjth day of October 1618. [*Margin.*]
 . . . yall Princ bapti. the xxvij day of December. [Page 130.]
 Ralfe Pomfrit & Margrit Scoles maryed the xvij of Jenewary.
 Wm. Tod sonn of Robart bap. the same day.
 Robart Eshton sonn of Robart bap. the second of Febrywary.
 Thomas Gibson sonn of Wm. bap. the xvij of Febrywary.
 Elezabeth Pomfrit bap. the xxjth day of Febrywary.
 Henry Huchinson sonn of Thomas baptized the xxvijth of Feb.
 Stephen More bap. the xvij of March.
 Ursalye Eshall the doughter of Henrye bapti. the xvijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

Elezabeth the wife of Peter Chambers bu^d the xxvij of M^och.
 Anns Walker bap. the xxx day of Aprill.
 Elezabeth Boulton bap. the ij of May.
 Prudence Prince baptized the xvij of May
 Thomas Bramhan sonn of Wm. bap. the xix of May.
 Robert Abbat & Ann Twisletto marid the first of June.
 Anthone Truwit & Elezabeth Gillson married the vj of Jullye.
 Ann Dickson doughter of Richard bap. y^e xj of July.
 Henry Tod burid the vj of Septēber.
 John Reame & Francis Dolly married the xij of Septe^r.
 Wm. Varley bapt. the xxvj day of September.
 Marye Prince doughter of Tho : bap. the same day.
 Ann Beall doughter of John bap. the xij of November.
 Wm. Norton burid the xx of Novēber.
 Wm. Warble & Catharan Beall maryed the xxj of Novēber.
 Henry Harbitle bap. the xxvij of December.
 Dorothe Heryson bapti. the xxvij of Jenewary.
 Issabell Reame bap. the xxix of Jenewary.
 Thomas Browne bapti. the xij of Febrywary.
 Wm. Stable & Ann Stable twins bap. the xij of March.
 An infant of Wm. Bensons burid the xvij of March.
 Ussalye Bywater the doughter of Richard baptized the xxijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1620.

[Page 131.]

John Tayler and Elezabeth Simson married the xxvij of March.
 Robert Truit sonn of Anthone bapti. y^e xxx day of March.
 Edward Hardwick sonn of Stephen bap. y^e xxxjth of March.
 Thomas Claughton sonn of Tho : bap. y^e xjth of Aprill.
 Sussands Lake doughter of William bap. the xvij of Aprill. [*Partly
 erased.*]
 Jennit Prince doughter of James bap. y^e xxxj of May.
 Elezabeth Harbitle doughter of Wm. bap. the iiij of June.
 Thomas Gaylle buried the xvth of July.
 Margryt Houlle the doughter of Thomas Houlle baptized the second
 daye of August 1620. [*Margin.*]
 Issabell Warble doughter of Wm. bap. iij of September.

Thomas Huchinson bap. the xth of Septēber.

Ann Ingle doughter of Gilbart bap. the xxix of Sep.

Alleas Felde doughter of Elezabeth a basterd baptized the iij of November.

Agnes Webster doughter of George bap. the v of Novēber.

Ane Bywater doughter of George bap. the same day.

John Cattan sonn of John bap. the xxvth of November.

Christopher Gayre sonn of Roger bap. xvj of December.

Thomas Borland sonn of John bap. xxijth of December.

James Bramham sonn of Wm. bap. xvij of Jenewary.

Thomas Bouton sonn of John bap. the xxj of Jenewary.

Jaine Chambers doughter of Peter bap. the same day.

Wm. Prince & Aleas Benson married the xxij of Jenewary.

John Lambar scoule maister buried second of February.

Edward Mallyeson & Dorithe Claughton marid vj of Februy.

Ellenor Wortley doughter of Mr. Wortley bap. the vij of Februy.

Alles Eshall doughter of Richard bap. the viij of March.

1621.

[Page 131.]

Griffin Grene the sonn of John bapti. y^e xxvth of March.

Margrit Tayler the doughter of Expopher was buried the xxvijth day of March.

Ussaly Totty doughter of George bap. y^e xxvijth of March.

Francis Holle the sonn of John bapt. y^e viij of Aprill.

Elezabeth Pollan doughter of John bapti. y^e same day.

Anthony Truigit the sonn of Anthonye Truit baptized the xv day of Aprill.

Francis Bennson the doughter of Wm. bapti. the same day.

[Page 132.]

Thomas Herison and Ann Broke was maryed the xvijth day of Aprill.

Jennit Walker doughter of Tho. buried y^e xxvth of Aprill.

Tho. Saur and Bridgit Princ married the first of May.

Robart Shiars buried the iijth of May.

Lanslot Fleming sonn of Mychall buried y^e xvijth of May.

Richard Dickson buried the vth day of June.

Peter Bouth sonn of Abram bapti. y^e first of Julye.

Jaine Padgit doughter of Wm. burid y^e ix of Julye.

John Tod and Issabell maryed the xiiijth of Julye.

Gelian Daunye wife of Anthonye burid the iiijth of August.

Agnes Eshton doughter of Robart bapti. y^e xijth of August.

Francis Tod sonn of Richard bap. y^e second of Septēber.

Robart Tompson and Bettris Dickson was married the second day of September.

Margrit Claughton doughter of Thomas baptized the ix day of September.

Thomas Walker the sonn of Richard baptized the xvijth day of September.

Michall Webster and Elezabeth Houdell married the ix day of October.

Thomas Bealle the sonn of John was baptized the iiij day of November.

Ellin Borman doughter of Tho: baptized the xth day of Novēber.

Elezabeth Johnson daughter of Addam baptized the xvjth day of Novēber.

Wm. Prince the sonn of Wm. baptized the xvijth day of Novēber.

Wm. Gibson sonn of Wm. baptized the second day of December.

Thomas Bleasbe the sonn of Silvester was bapti. the xjth day of Decēber.
 Lonslot Coukson sonn of John baptized the xxjth day of Decēber.
 Cathran Laland the daughter of Henry burid the xxiiijth day of Decēber.
 Wm. Johnson sonn of Tho. burid y^e xxvth day of Jenewa. [Page 133.]
 Wm. Roydas sonn of Arthur bapti. the xxx day of Jeneuary.
 Margrit Jackson widdowe buried same day.
 Wm. Hereson y^e sonn of John bapti. y^e iijth of February.
 Issabell Lake y^e daughter of Henry bapti. y^e vijth day of Febry.
 Jaine Moncastle daughter of Tho. bapti. the xth day of Febry.
 Thomas Hereson of Great Preston buried the xth day of Febry.
 John Askam of Ledston burid the xxth day of Febrywa.
 Robart Heryson sonn of Thomas bapti. y^e iij of March.
 Thomas Stable sonn of Wm. bapti. y^e xiiijth day of March.
 Saray Langfeld y^e daughter of George baptized the xxijth day of March.
 Lawrancan Child bapti. the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1622.

Wm. Brame and Elezabeth Tayler married y^e xiiijth of May.
 Dority & Jaine being twines of Richard Langfeld bapti. the xxth of May.
 Thomas Roginson sonn of Mary burid y^e xxix of May.
 Ann Fleming y^e daughter of Mychall bap. y^e second of June.
 John Freman & Mary Prince married y^e xvijth of June.
 Thomas Askam & Elezabeth Pease married the xviiijth day of June.
 James Bramham & Mary Bouth married the xxijth day of June.
 Ann Walker the daughter of Tho. bapti. y^e xxv of June.
 Henry Prince y^e sonn of Henry bapti. the xxx of June.
 Francis Branfit y^e wife of Robart burid y^e xxvjth Julye.
 John Prince y^e sonn of Tho. drap^r bap. y^e xxvijth of Julye.
 Thomas Bywater sonn of Tho. of Preston bap. ye iijth of Septēber.
 Elezabeth Truit y^e daughter of Anthone bap. y^e iij of Septēber.
 Widdowe Chambers burid the xvijth of September.
 Thomas Bywater & Mary Man married the xth day of October.
 John Jackson & Ann Marshall y^e xxix of October married. [Page 134.]
 Elezabeth Mytley daughter of Wm. xxxjth of October burid.
 Jervis Casson & Jaine Carver y^e xj of November married.
 A child of Stephen Hardwikes without name the xiiijth of November
 burid.

Wm. Vevers & Issabell Rodes the xvj day of Novēber married.
 Mathewe Hewit & Mary Gargrave the xvijth day of Novēber married.
 Robart Byrkbe the v day of Decēber buried.
 Edward Thislewod & Ann Tod the viij of Decēber maryed.
 Margrit Webster daughter of Mychall baptized the ix day of Decēber.
 Francis Leak daughter of Thomas bapt. y^e 3 of Jeneuary.
 Wm. Prince of West Garforth burid y^e xvij of Jeneuary.
 Richard Couton buried the xxvijth of Jeneuary.
 Widdowe Dickson burid the xxiiijth day of Febriuary.
 Thomas Borman burid the xijth of March.
 Widdowe Quarton burid the xvijth of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1623.

Issabell Askam daughter of Thomas bap. y^e xxvth of March.
 Ralfe Roydas burid the xxvijth of March.

George Webster sonn of George bap. y^e xxx of March.
 Elezabeth Askam wife of Thomas burid y^e vij of Aprill.
 Ann Lankton wife of Richard burid y^e xxjth of Aprill.
 Wm. Norton & Mearcy Rish was maried the xxvij day of Aprill.
 Mary Freman daughter of John bapti. y^e first of May.
 John Brodley & Elezabeth Freman maried the xvijth of May.
 Ann Bramhan doughter of Wm. bap. y^e xix day of May. [Page 135.]
 Wm. Benson sonn of Wm. bapti. y^e xvth day of June.
 Agnes Tod doughter of Richard bapti. y^e of xxix of June.
 Wm. Lambart & Margrit Arnall maried y^e vth of July.
 Elezabeth Hoole wife of John buried y^e xjth of July.
 Francis Pease wife of Tho. burid y^e xix of July.
 Alleas Bealle the doughter of Tho. bapti. y^e xxvij of July.
 Richard Prince the sonn of Marke bapti. the vijth day of August.
 Francis Bland the doughter of Sr. Thomas Bland was baptized the
 xxiiijth day of August.
 Richard Carver sonn of Richard bapti. the sam day.
 Ann Tayler doughter of Thomas Tayler of Ledston bapti. the same day.
 Peter Prince buried the xxvijth of August.
 George Robinson sonn of Georg bap. y^e xxjth of Septēber.
 Elezabeth Herison doughter of Robart Herison, Prudence Prince
 doughter of Henry bapti. the v of October.
 Cuthbard Bramhan sonn of James bapti. the viijth day of October.
 Thomas Gayre the sonn of Roger bapti. the xxixth day of Novēber.
 Peter Vavesor buried the xxx of Novēber.
 Ann Tayler wife of Thomas Tayler seneor buried the viijth day of
 Decēber.
 Robart Herison burid the xjth of December.
 Ann Prince burid the xxiiijth of Decēber. [Page 136.]
 Thomas Jackson sonn of John bapti. the xxiiijth of Decēber.
 Lanslot Pease buried the second of Jenewary.
 Charles Houle sonn of Thomas Houle baptized the vjth of Jenewary.
 John Lambart the sonn of Wm. bapti. the xvjth of Jenewary.
 Susans Lacke doughter of Henry bapti. the xxjth of Jenewary.
 Thomas Carver of Ledston buried the xxviiijth of Jeneuary.
 Thomas Hagger the sonn of Robart baptized the first of Februwary.
 Margrit Lambart widdowe buried the iiij of Februwary.
 Peter Nickallson & Mary Prince maried the viijth of Februwary.
 Jaine Casson wife of Jervis buried y^e xxth of Febriw.
 Annthonye Caverley buried the second of March.
 John Padgit buried the xijth of March.
 Margrit Chapman buried the xvth of March.
 John Hall buried the xvijth of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1624.

[Page 137.]

Wm. Paudan buried the xxvth of March.
 Henry Gee buried the xxvijth of March.
 Simond Bywater burid the xxviiijth of March.
 Mary Fouser wife of Francis burid the sam day.
 Wm. Pawe burid the iiijth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Pease burid the iiijth of Aprill.

Robart Log sonn of Tho. bapti. the xjth day of Aprill.
 Elezabeth Chambers doughter of Peter bapti. the same day.
 James Nickalson sonn of Peter bapti. the xxx day of May.
 Margrit Chilton buried the xjth of June.
 Thomas Eshall sonn of Richard buried the xix day of June.
 Francis Nodder the sonne of John baptized the xxvth day of June.
 Elezabeth Truit the doughter of Anthonye buried the xxvth day of June
 Richard Bealle the sonne of John was baptized the xxvijth day of June.
 Jossua Stable the sonn of William baptized the xvijth day of July.
 Anne Pickarsgill the doughter of George bap. xvijth of July.
 Mearcye Prince the doughter of George baptized the xixth of July.
 Ellin Tod the doughter of Maud buri. the 20th of July.
 William Mydleton and Ann Pease married the xxth day of July.
 Robart Eshton buri. the xxth day of July.
 William Houmes the sonn of William baptized the xxijth day of July.

[Page 138.]

William Bywater and Ann Alleson married the xxvth day of July.
 Roger Scruton & Margrit Prince married the first day of August.
 William Coupland & Jaine Thakorey was married the viijth day of August.
 George Gibson the sonne of Wm. bapti. the same day.
 Margrit Quarton the doughter of Christopher buri. the xth day of August.
 Francis Wod & Francis Marshall was married the xvth day of August.
 Ralfe Bywater the sonn of Richar. bap. the same day.
 Dorothe Lauriman the doughter of Robart Lauriman bapti. the vth day
 of September.
 Widdowe Freman buried the viijth day of Septe.
 Dorothe Lauriman buri. the xvth day of September.
 Thomas Borton the sonn of Wm. was bapti. the xixth day of Septe.
 Christopher Lofthouse and Ann Lake married the iijth day of October.
 Elezabeth Heryson the doughter of Robar. buri. ye xth Octob.
 Henrye Tayler the sonn of Thomas bapti. the xxjth day of October.
 Widdowe Wheleas buried the xvijth day of November.
 John Bellas the sonn of John was buried the same day.
 Thomas Coupland sonn of Wm. Coupland of Ledston bapti. the xxjth of
 Novēber.

Tow chilldren of Wm. Bywater was buried the xxvijth day of Novēber.
 Richard Tod & Marye Wod married the xxvijth day of Novēber.
 Ann Bellas was buried the iijjth day of Decēber.
 Thomas Bealle the sonn of John buried the same day.

[Page 139.]

William Phillips sonn of Wm. bapti. the xijth day of Decēber.
 Ann Armesbe bapti. the same day.
 Elezabeth Langfeld buried the xxijjth of Decēber.
 Ann Leake doughter of Tho. bapti. the first day of Jenewary.
 Margrit Smithis burid the iijjth of Jenewar.
 Alles Walker doughter of Richard bapti. the xvjth day of Jenewary.
 Thomas Williamson and Ann Walker married the viijth day of Febri.
 Roger Fell & Issabell Bywater married the xijth day of Febry.
 Wm. Bostard & Ann Borleson married the xijjth day of Febri.
 Ann Birkin buri. the xixth day of Febry.

Cothbart Marshall sonn of Gabrill bapti. the xxvth day of Febri.
 Wm. Harbitle sonn of William was bapti. the xiiijth day of March.
 Thomas Askam sonn of Tho. was bapti. the same day.
 Arthur Chapman sonn of John bap. the xxij of March.
 Ann Langfeld the doughter of Richard bap. the xxiiijth day of March.

[Page 140.]

An infante of Tho. Pease of Lytle Preston buried the vjth day of September.

Marke Dickson buried the xxijth day of Septēber.

John Johnson buried the same day.

Wm. Bywatter the sonn of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton baptized the xxvijth day of Septēber.

Francis Prince buried the xxvth of Septe^r.

Wm. & Christopher Hurst the sonnes of Christopher bap : the first day of October.

Issabell Pease the wife of Tho : Pease buried the first day of October.

Wm. Walker buried the vth day of October.

Ann Aron bap : the xvth day of October.

Ann Dongcaster buried the xviiijth day of October.

Wm. Prince the sonn of Thomas Prince wright baptized the xviiijth day of October.

Thomas Prince se^r buried the xviiijth of October.

Richard Tayler the sonn of Wm. baptized the xixth day of October.

Thomas Freman buried the xxvjth day of October.

John Bealle and Margryt Bramham married the xvth day of November.

Dorathy Mydleton the doughter of Wm. bap. the xxvjth day of November.

George Browne of Ledes a soulger buried the xxvijth day of November.

Elezabeath Fletchar the doughter of Edward Fletchar bapti : the xxxth day of November.

Jenny Boulton buried the iijth day of Decēber.

Dorathye Mydleton buried the vth day of Decēber.

Marye Bavmforth the doughter of Wm. baptized the xixth [?] day of Decēber.

[SECOND BOOK.]

The Regester Booke of all [[?] Baptisms] Marriages and Burials w^{thn} [[?] the parish] of Kippax by me Begorded William [[?] Norton] pish Clarke of Kippax from in the first year of the Reigne of our most Gracious Soueraing Lord Charles whose [[?] prosperous] Reigne God longe preserue.

ANNO DOMINO 1625.

Lonslot Arnall was buried the viij day of Aprill.

Gilbart Kichn a baster bapti. the same day.

Eester Harbitle bapti. the xixth day of Aprill.

Christopher Headley buri. the xxth day of Aprill.

Ann Bouton doughter of John Bouton bap. the xvth of May.

George Scruton bap. the xvj of May.

William Dollye buri. the xvij of May.

Thomas Freman sonn of John bap. the xij of June.

Henrye the sonn of John Coupland was Baptized the xixth day of June.

Margrit Wod the doughter of Francis Wood bapti. the xx day of June.

Henrye Eshall buried the xxjth day of June.

Jonh Bensone sonn of William Benson baptized the xxiiijth day of June.

Katharan the wife of Thomas Prince draper was buried the xxjth day of July.

Henry Bramhan buried the 24 day of Julye.

Thomas Prince draper buried the same day.

William Lacke sonn of Henrye Lake baptized the xxvth day of Julye.

Richard Walker buried the xxviiij day of Julye.

Ann Kighley wife of John Keighley buri. the 31 Julye.

Elezabeth the doughter of Tho. Bealle bapti. the 3 day of August.

Thomas Prince and Ann Mydleton mari. y^e 14 August.

Ralfe Fouster buri. the 19 day of August.

Elezabeth Powe buried 27 day of August.

Bengemin sonn of John Pease baptized the 28 day of August.

Lonslot sonn of Stephen Hardwicke bapti. the same day.

John the sonn of John Reame bap. the same daye.

. Vevers senior buried the first day of Sep. [Page 2.]

William the sonn of George Clough baptized the second day of [[?] Sept.]

[Margin.]

John Pullan sonn of John Pollan baptized the vijth day of Septēber.

Richard the sonn of Richard Eshall bap. the 9 day of Septēber.

Ann Wright wife of John bur. the same day.

John Pollan buried the xjth day of Sep^rbē.

Richard sonn of Richard Tod baptized the 25 day of Septēber.

Ann daughter of John Jackson baptized the xxxth day of October.
 Ralfe sonn of Richard Bywater buried the iijth day of Nouēber.
 Francis Pease and Jaine Jackson was married the vj day of Nouēber.
 Ann Kitchin daughter of Marye Kitchin being a bastard bap. the
 xth day of Nouēber.

Ann daughter of Myles Lacke bapti. the xijth day of Nouēber.
 Ann Jackson daughter of John buri. the xv of Noue⁹.
 Richard sonn of Richard Tod was buried the xxj day of Nouēber.
 John Bealle of Allerton was buried the xxiiij day of Nouēber.
 Richard Ansleye and Elezabeth Bramhan was married the xxixth day of
 Nouēber.

Alles the daughter of Anthonye Truyt was bap. the xxiiij day of
 Decēber.

William sonn of Richard Caruar was bap. the viij day of Jenuarye.
 Sussans daughter of James Bramhan bap. the xv of Jenuarye.
 Elezabeth the daughter of Tho: Bealle bap. the xx day of Jenuarye.
 Alleas Westerman buried the same day.

Jenit daughter of Robart Longe was bap. the 24 day of Jenuarye.
 Richard sonn of Thomas Johnson baptized the xxvth day of Jenuarye.
 John Bayldon, Alles [? Willson] Powe was married
 the vj day of February. [Page 3.]

Wm. Bramhan buried the xij of Febriwarye.
 Mychall Browne buried the xv of Febriwarye.

ANNO DOMINO 1626.

Sussans Bramhan the daughter of James Brāhan was buried the xxix
 day of March.

Sara the daughter of Wm. Stable was bap. the xth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Norton p⁹ish Clarke was buried the xix day of Aprill.
 Wm. Norton sonn of Thomas Norton p⁹ish Clarke electted the xxiiijth
 day of Aprill.

John Wright and Elezabeth Pease married the xxxth day of Aprill.
 John the sonn of Thomas Brode bapti. the iiijth day of May.
 Laurance the sonn of Roger Scruton bapti. the vth day of May.
 Richard Malhaine seruant unto S. Thomas Bland buried the xix day of
 May.

Margrit the daughter of George Prince bapti. the xvij day of June.
 John the sonn of Tho. Bingley bapti. the xxvth day of June.
 Marye Walker buri. the xxviiij of June.

An infant of James Roydas was buried the iij of July.
 Marke the sonn of Wm. Veuers bapti. the iiijth day of July.
 Thomas Pigat buried the xiij of July.

William the sonn of Wm. Lambart bapti. the xiiijth day of July.
 Ann the daughter of Jervice Casson bap. the xxij day of July.
 Ann the daughter of Tho. Tayler bap. the vj day of August.
 Elezabeth Killingbeck buried the xxij of Septēber.

Jennit daughter of Wm. Leake buried the xxiiijth day of Septēber.
 Thomas sonn of John Jackson bapt: the xxiiijth day of Septēber.

William Smithis buried the vth day of October. [Page 4.]

Ann the daughter of Roger Gayre bapti. the viijth day of October.
 Abraham Redeough & Elezabeth Bramhan married the x day of October.

John the sonn of John Bealle bapti. the xvth day of October.
 Richard the sonn of Richard Veuers baptized the xviijth day of October.
 John Whelas buried the xxixth day of October.
 William Sonderland and Issabell Clarke married the vth day of Nouēber.
 Ann the daughter of Wm. Bywater bapti. the viijth day of Nouēber.
 John the sonn of Tho: Carter bap. the ixth day of Nouember.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Bywater bap. the same day.
 John Wilkinson & Alleas Padgit married the xix day of Nouember.
 William Bennson buried the ix day of Decēber.
 Wiſhm Freman the sonn of M^r. Freman schoolm^r. baptized the xth day
 of Decēber.

Issabell the daughter of John Catton bapti. the x day of December.
 Elezabeth the wife of George Robinson buried the xxviijth day of
 Decēber.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Bealle bapti: the vijth day of Jenuarye.
 Marye the daughter of Richard Tod bapti. the xiiijth day of Jenneuarye.
 John Keighley & Elezabeth Johnson married the xxxjth day of Jenneuary.
 Willi. Bramhan the sonn of James Brāhan bapti. the xijth day of
 Febriuarye.

Addam the sonn of Thomas Leake bapti. the xiiijth day of Febriuarye.
 Thomas the sonn of Robart Smith bapti. the xvijth day of Febri.
 George the sonn of Wm. Sonnderland bap. the xxvth day of Febri.

[Page 5.]

Elezabeth Prince the wife of Prince buried the xxviij day of
 Febriwery.

Abraham the sonn of Wiſſi Borton bapti. the iiijth day of March.
 Annis the daughter of Peter Chambers bapti. the ix day of March.
 Ann the daughter of John Wilkinson bapti. the xjth day of March.
 Margrit the daughter of Wm. Warble bap. the xvijth day of March.
 Widdowe Dausonn buried the xix day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1627.

John the sonn of Mychall Webster bapti. the xxvth day of March.
 John Prince and Margrit Nodder married the xxviijth day of March in
 S^t. Sampsons Church in York p^p me Williā Smith.
 Richard Lacke the sonn of Myles Leacke bapti. the first day of Aprill.
 Ann Walker widdowe burid the second of Aprill.
 William the sonn of Wm. Mydleton bapti. the iiij day of Aprill.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Langfeld bapti. the xxiijth day of Aprill.
 George Fisher & Alleas Crosland married the xxix day of Aprill.
 Elezabeth the daughter of Wm. Bennson bapti. the vj day of May.
 Marye Tod daughter of Rich. buried the vij day of May.
 John the sonn of Peter Duffan bap. the ix day of May.
 Christopher Quarton buried the xvij day of May.
 Ann the daughter of William Birkin buried the xix day of Maye.
 George sonn of Cothbart Marshall bapti. the xx day of Maye.

[Page 6.]

[? Michall] Sauill and Clare Bubwith was married the xxjth day of May.
 John the sonn of John Holle baptized the xxvjth of May.
 Francis Prince and Ann Arnall was married the iiij day of June.
 Elezabeth the daughter of Thomas Askam baptized the xvth day of Julye.

Margary the wife of Christopher Gayre was buried the vj day of August.
 Elezabeth the doughter of Richard Emsall baptiz. the xijth day of August.
 William Tod the sonn of John was buried the xvijth day of August.
 James Arnall buried the 26 day of August.
 William Winther and Ellin Burland married the xxijth day of Septtember.
 Marye the doughter of John Chapman bap. the xxij day of Septe⁹.
 Thomas Princ the son of Tho. Prince bap. the first day of October.
 Thomas the son of Tho. Prince was buried the second of October.
 Bengiman the son of Henrye Harbitle bap. the second of October.
 Elezabeth the doughter of Jervice Cassan bapti. the xjth day of October.
 Edward Willson & Ann Hamand married the xiiijth day of October.
 Peter the son of Anthony Truyt baptized the xvijth day of October.
 George Waterton & Marye Arnall married the iiijth day of Nouēber.
 Lonslot the sonne of Francis Fouster baptized the iiijth day of Nouember.
 Christopher Gayre & Issabell Bealle married the xxvjth day of Nouember.
 George sonn of Cothbart Marshall buried the xij day of Decēber.
 An infant of Henry Lakes buried y^e 17 Dece⁹.
 Abraham Dickson buried the xx of Decēb.
 James Tasker buried the xxiiijth day of Decēber.
 Anne wife of Tho. Prince buried the second day of Jenewary.
 Elezabeth Kitchin widdowe buried the iiijth day of Jenewary.
 Issabell Polland was buried the xth day of Jen. [Page 7.]
 An Dalbye servant to Henry Hepworth buried y^e xj of Jenu⁹.
 William Fremman a baster of Ann Fremans baptized the xijth day of
 Jenny.
 Marye Marshall doughter of Gabryll Marshal baptized the xij day of
 Jenny.
 Samwell Whytley & Alles Bryan married the xiiijth day of Jennywary.
 Ann the wife of Thomas Loueday was buried the xvijth day of Jenvary.
 Thomas the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xvijth day of Jenvary.
 A basterd child of Elezabeth Headlay was buried the xix day of Jenvary.
 Edward Hardwick & Bridgit Pease married the xxij day of Jenvary.
 Roger Gayre of Allert. was buried the xxixth day of Jenvary.
 An [in]fant of John Reames was buried the first of Febrywary.
 Francis Reame the wife of John Reame was bu. the iij day of Febwy.
 Maudland the doughter of Tho : Armesby bu. the iiij of Febriwy.
 Mary Marshall the doughter of Gabryll Marshall bu. the vth of Feb.
 Prudence the doughter of Tho. Borman bu. the vij of Febriway.
 Thomas Conny & Mary Durdan was married the xth day of Febrywary.
 John the sonn of Anthony Claughton bapti. the xth of Febriwary.
 Edmond Day the sonn of Allexander Day bapti. the xvth day of
 Febriwary.
 Alles Prince the wife of Witthi Prince was buried the xvj day of Febri.
 John Claughton buried the same day.
 Edward Fouster a bastard of Elezabeth Fousters bap. the xvijth day of
 Febri.
 George Gibson & Elezabeth Bywater was married the xvijth day of
 Febriwary.
 Francis the sonn of George Prince was bapti. the same day.
 Richard Barber & Marye Carleton was married the xxiiijth day of Febry.

[Page 8.]

Ann Shakleton the daughter of Adam Shakleton baptized the xxiiijth day of Febr.

Mathias Harbytle the sonn of Wiſſi Harbytle baptized the xxvth day of February.

Sibbyll Tod buried the vj day of March.

George the sonn of John Grenne baptized the xvj day of March.

Marye the daughter of George Watertō baptized the same daye.

William Whitley the sonn of Saūill Whitley bapti. the xvij day of March.

ANN. DŌINO 1628.

Edward Fouster buried the xxviiiij day of March.

Issabell Bramhan daughter of Cothbart Brah. baptized the xxxth day of March.

John Wright was buried the iij of Aprill.

Abram Rediough buried the xvjth day of Aprill.

Henry Crauen buried the xix day of Aprill.

John Reame & Catharan Heryson was married the xxth day of Aprill.

Wiſſia Biglan & Sussan Wharton was married the first day of Maye.

John the sonn of Thomas Tayller baptized the ix day of Maye.

Issabell Lake daughter of Henry Lake buri. the same day.

John the sonn of John Boulton was baptized the xviiijth day of May.

Arthur Roydas the sonn of Arthur Roydas bap. y^e 22 of May.

Arthur Roydas buried the 25 day of Maye.

Richard Killinbek the sonn of Robart Killinbeck baptized the first daye of June.

Marye the daughter of George Webster baptized the first day of June.

Charles Bickardike & Grace Rodes was married the xjth daye of June.

Elezabeth Tod the daughter of Richard bap. y^e 13 of June.

Ann Bramhan the daughter of Willia bap. y^e 18 of June.

George Robinson and Francis Gaye married the xxixth day of June.

Elezabeth the daughter of Richard Carver baptized the vjth daye of Julye.

Elezabeth the daughter of John Calverley bapti. the xvjth day of July.

Marye the daughter of George Clough bap. the xvth day of August.

[Margin.]

George and William the sonnes of George Dickinson baptized the vjth day of Septēber.

George Dickinson et William twins of George Dickinson was buried the xiiijth day of Septēber.

[Page 9.]

Christopher Hurst & Francis Taylor were married the xiiijth day of September.

John the sonne of George Fishar baptized the xxixth day of September.

Annis Lambart bap. the same day.

Annis Dongcaster bap. the same day.

Thomas Whitfeld and Francis Bennson maryed the xxixth day of Septēber.

John the sonn of Thomas Johnson baptized the sixt day of October.

Ann Bramhan the daughter of William Bramh⁹ buried the same day.

William Wod & Ann Eshall married the xijth day of Octob.

Francis Marshall bur. the xixth day of Octob.

Samwell S[t]ables, Francis Stables & John Stables the sonn of W^m.
Stables all borne at onne birth weare baptized the xxvjth day of
October 1628.

John the sonn of William Stables buried the xxxjth day of October.

John Pease of Ledston buried the vijth day of Nouember.

Martha the daughter of John Coupland baptized the ixth day of
Nouember.

Ann Carter the doughter of Thomas Carter baptized the same day.

Annis Lambart the doughter of W^m. Lambar bur. y^e x^t day Nou.

Thomas Prince and Edenn Wright weare married the xxvijth day of
Nouember.

George Truight the son of Anthonye Truight buried the same day.

Elezabeth Fenteman the doughter of Isabell Fenteman a basterd bap
the xxix of Nouemb.

James Brashe & Elezbeth Wright married the xxxth day of Nouember.

Katharan Leake the doughter of Thomas Leake baptized the ixth day of
December.

Francis Laland buried the same daye.

Francis Abbat buried the xvijth day of December.

Annis the doughter of Richard Barber was baptized the first day of
Jenneuarye.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Bealle baptized the xiiijth day of Jenneuary.

Margrit Reame the doughter of John Reame baptized the xvth day of
Jenuarye.

Francis the son of Mychall Fleming baptized the xxvth day of January.

Francis Prince the sonn of John Prince baptized the same daye.

Margrit the daughter of Christopher Gayre baptized the xxvjth day of
Jenuarye.

William Bramhan & Prudence Louedaye weare married the xxviiijth day
of Jenuarye.

Francis the daughter of George Gibson baptized the xxixth daye of
Jenuarye. [Page 10.]

Jacob Pease the sonn of John Pease baptized the second day of
Febriuarye.

Elezabeth the wife of Robart Simpson was buried the vjth day of
Febriuarye.

Sara Armesbye bap. the xvjth day of Febriuary.

Marye Casson the doughter of Jervice Casson baptized the first day of
March.

Margrit Marshall the daughter of Cothbart Marshall baptized the second
day of March.

Francis Lake the sonn of Henrye Lake baptized the vjth daye of March.

Francis Prince the sonn of John Prince was buried the vjth day of March.

William Towneend buried the xvth day of March.

Marye the daughter of James Bramhan baptized the sixth day of March.

ANN. DOMINO 1629.

Cothbarth Tayler buried the xxvjth day of March.

Marye the daughter of John Jackson baptized the xxixth day of March.

Elezabeth the daughter of Christopher Hurst baptized the xxxth day of
March.

Francis the doughter of George Gibson was buried the vijth daye of Aprill.
Cissalye the doughter of William Bywater baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
Robart Leaper buried the 13 of Aprill.

William the sonn of John Bealle baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.

William the sonn of Richard Bywater baptized the xxvjth of Aprill.

William Jackson & Ann Hargat maried the vth day of May.

Gabrill Marshall burid the same day.

Henrye Wilkinson the sonn of John Wilkinsō baptized the xvijth daye of May.

John the sonn of Gabrill Marshall baptized the 20th day of May.

Margrit the doughter of Mylles Lake baptized the xxxjth day of Maye.

Dorothye doughter of Anthonye Claughton baptized the same daye.

Margrit Lake buried the third day of June.

Marye the doughter of Tho : Askam baptized the xjth day of Maye.

Jaine Roydas buried the xiiijth of May.

[Page 11.]

Robart the sonn of Robart Smith baptized the 28th day of June 1629.

Richard Towneend & Jennit Gott maried the [? sã daye.]

Thomas Bleasebye buried the vjth of July.

Annis the doughter of Tho : Whitfeld baptized the vijth day of Julye.

Marye Prat the wife of Raph Pratt was buried the sixth daye of Julye.

John sonn of John Freman schoolem^r. baptized the xxvijth day of July.

Marye wife of Richard Graye buried the xxxjth day of July.

Jaine Prince the doughter of Henrye Prince bapti. the iij day of August.

Richard Goodall & Ann Hartley weare maried the iiijth day of August.

Elezabeth the doughter of Wm. Jackson baptized the xiiijth of August.

Thomas Arnall & Elezabeth Sharpe maried the xxiiijth day of August.

John Caukson buried the xxxth of August.

John Tayler the sonn of Thomas Tayler buried the iiijth of September.

Francis the sonn of Peter Chambers baptized the xiiijth day of September.

Marthey Coupland buried the xvth of September.

Richard the sonn of Thomas Prince baptized the xxth day of September.

William Bramhan the sonn of Wm. Brāhan baptized the iiijth day of October.

Ann Marsha burid the same day.

Margrit the doughter of George Robinson baptized the xiiijth day of October.

Thomas Barber & Doratye Westerman maried the xvijth day of Octtober.

Ann Swainson buried the xix of Octtober.

Towe children of Thomas Barbers sīe nomene buried the xxth of Octtober.

John Nellson & Marye Houlle the xxvijth day of October maryed.

Marye the wife of Arthur Chambers buried the xxixth day of October.

Jossua Perkin & Elezabeth Colyer the xvth day of November maried.

Margrit the doughter of James Brashey baptized the xxth day of Nouēber.

Margrit Brashey buried the xxviij of Nove^r.

Annis Beall the doughter of John Beall baptized the xxxth day of November.

Brian Borton the sonn of William Borton baptized the vjth day of December.

Thomas Gayre buried the xvth day of Jenuary.

John Tayler the sonn of Thomas Tayler baptized the sixth day of Jenuarye. [Page 12.]

Marye Bigland the dougter of Wm. Bigland bap. the viijth of Febrywarye.

Marye Bigland buried the xvth of Febry.

Ann Carter buryed the same day.

Sibbyll the wife of Thomas Johnson buried the xxth day of Febrywary.

Annis the daughter of Wm. Midleton baptized the xxvth day of Febrywary.

Annis the daughter of Wm. Myd'ton buried the iiijth day of March.

Eelezabeth the dougter of Thomas Norton p^rish Clerk buried the vijth day of March and sister of Wm. Norton p^rish Clarke of Kippax.

Annis the daughter of Richard Bywater buried the ixth of March.

An infant of James Roydas buried the xiiijth of March.

Lonslot Eshall buried the xxjth of March.

ANNO DÖINO 1630.

Lawrence Catton the sonn of John Catton baptized the fift day of Aprill.

William Watterton the sonn of George Watterton baptized the vijth of Aprill.

Jaine Mydleton widdowe buried the xvijth day of Apryll.

Alleas the daughter of Wm. Veuers baptized the same day.

Elezabeth daughter of Francis Fouster bapti. the xxvth day of Aprill.

Jenny Lowkok buried the first day of May.

Marye the daughter of Wm. Warble baptized the second day of May.

Henry Tayler the 9 day of May buried.

Marye Walker the xiiijth of May buried.

Andrew Tomleston & Jennyt Houle the xvijth of May maryed.

Thomas Shakleton the sonne of Adam Shekleton baptized the same day.

Robart Prince the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xxjth day of May.

Margryt Bealle a base of Francis Bealle bapti. the xxiiijth day of Maye.

Francis the sonn of Anthonye Triughyt bapti. the xxxth of May.

[Page 13.]

Thomas Bywater & Ellin Tompston the vjth day of June married.

James the sonn of Thomas Arnall baptized the vjth day of June.

An infant of Wm. Reames buried the xjth of June.

Henrye the sonn of John Wilkinson was buried the xvth day of June.

John Gibson the sonne of George Gibson baptized the xxiiijth day of June.

Elezabeth Veuers the daughter of Richard Veuers baptized the xxx day of July.

Alles Calverley the daughter of John Calverley bapt. the vth day of August 1630. [*Margin.*]

Ann Twisleton the wife of Mathewe Twisleton buried the vth day of Auguste.

Annis Reame the daughter of John Reame baptized the xvth daye of August 1630.

Elezabeth Padgit buried the 19 of August.

Alles Gibson buried the xxvijth of August.

Addam Lake the sonn of Myles Lake baptized the sixth day of September.

Elezabeth the doughter of Thomas Prince baptized the xxvjth day of September.

Richard the sonn of Thomas Barber baptized the third day of October.

Elezabeth the doughter of Roger Scruton baptized the xth day of October.

George the sonn of Lawrence Jackson baptized the xxviiiijth day of October.

Francis the doughter of Peter Duffan baptized the iiijth day of Nouember.

Elezabeth Norton the wife of John Norton was buried the viijth day of Nouēber.

Margryt Prince the wife of James Prince beuried the xjth day of Nouember.

Elezabeth Gillson the wife of Wm. Gillson beurid the xiiijth day of Nouēber.

Edward Farra & Issabell Hodde married the xxth day of Nouēber.

John Mayson the sonn of Marmaduke Mayson bapti. the same day.

Issabell Pauer the wife of Wm. Pauer beurid the xxijth day of Nouēber.

Dorathy Tasker buried the 23 of Nouēber.

Robart Barber the sonn of Richar Barber bapti. the second of December.

Jaine Leake the doughter of Tho: Leake baptized the third day of December.

Peter the sonn of George Prince baptized the xxvth day of December.

Marke Prince was burid the xxvjth day of December.

Marye Tod the doughter of Richard Tod baptized the same day.

Issabell Reame widdowe burid the second of Jennewary. [Page 14.]

Ellin the wife of Mr. Barber, vicar was burid the iiijth day of Jennewary.

Elezabeth the wife of Thomas Craven burid the vjth day of Jennewary.

Henrye the sonn of Jervice Casson baptized the vijth of Jennewary.

John the sonn of John Scoles baptized the xvijth day of Jennewary.

Issabell Bingley the wife of Tho. Bingley burid the xxth day of Jennewary.

Elezabeth Stable the doughter of Wm. Stable bapti. the xxviijth of Jennewary.

Wm. Bigland the sonn of Wm. Bigland baptized the xxxth day of Jennewary.

Henrye Eshall and Dorathye Allan married the second day of February.

Jannie Leake the doughter of Thomas Leake burid the iiijth day of Febrywary.

Francis Truyt the sonn of Anthonye Truyt burid the xijth day of Febrwary.

Jennyt Walker widdowe burid the sixth day of Febrwary.

Henrie the sonne of James Bramball bapti. the vjth day of March.

Elezabeth the doughter of John Chapman bap. the viiiijth of March.

Lanslot Prince the sonn of John Prince bap. the xth of March.

Alleas Bealle the doughter of John Bealle bapti. the xjth of March.

Thomas the sonn of Wm. Lambart baptized the xvijth day of March.

Henrye Casson the sonn of Jervice Casson buried the same day.

ANNO DOMI^o 1631.

Ann Mydleton the wife of Wm. Mydleton burid the iijth day of Apryll.

Elezabeth Heald the doughter of Tho. Heald burid the same day.

John Mydleton the sonn of Wm. Mydleton baptized the same day.
 Joseph Boulton the sonn of John Boulton baptized the same day.
 Abram Harbytle the sonn of Henrye Bytle baptized the xijth of Apryll.
 Ann Leake the doughter of Tho. Leake burid the xxvth daye of Apryll.

[Page 15.]

Richard Peaze and Issabell Fleminge mar. the xxvjth of Aprill.
 Margryt Norton was burid the xxxth of Aprill.
 Ann Johnson the doughter of Tho: Johnson baptized the vth day of May.
 John the sonn of Richard Carver baptized the viijth day of Maye.
 John Holle burid the same day.
 Robart Twisleton of Fayreborne was burid the xvth daye of Maye.
 Vxar Quarton buried the xxth day of Maye.
 Elezabeth doughter of Issabell Fenteman burid the iiijth day of June.
 Katharan the doughter of Thomas Bywater baptized the vth daye of June.
 Wm. the sonn of Thomas Beall baptized the sixth day of June.
 Margryt Houle widdowe burid the xxixth day of June.
 Gillean the doughter of John Wilkinson baptiz. the iijth day of July.
 Ann Askam the doughter of Tho: Askam baptized the xvth day of July.
 George Carter the sonn of Thomas Carter bapti. the xxijth daye of August.
 Dorothye Bleasbie the doughter of Silvester Bleasebe burid the xxxth
 day of August.
 Jaine doughter of Anthonye Claughton baptized the xvijth daye of
 September.
 George Freare and Elezabeth Borman maryed the xxvijth day of
 September.
 Elezabeth the doughter of Henry Bywater baptized the vjth day of
 October.
 Mary the doughter of James Bramhan was burid the xvijth day of
 October.
 Ann Tayler the wife of Christopher Tayler burid the vth day of
 November.
 Adam Shakleton was burid the ixth day of November.
 Ann Lake widdowe burid the xjth of Nove^r.
 Issabell the doughter of Wm. Jackson baptized the xvijth day of
 November.
 Ann infant of Thomas Whitfeld burid the sixth day of November.
 George Bennson and Elezabeth Crabtre maryed the xxiiijth day of
 November.
 Wm. Mydleton & Dorathye Chambers maryed the first day of Decēber.
 Stephen Hardwick buried the xvijth day of Decēber.
 Jaine Beall the doughter of John Bealle baptized the xxvjth day of
 Decēber.

[Page 16.]

Wm. Tayler the sonn of Thomas Tayler buried the vijth day of Jennwary.
 Issabell Bramhall the doughter of Wm. Bramhall bapti. the viij of
 Jennwary.
 Ann the wife of Richard Bywater buried the ixth day of Febrywary.
 John the sonn of Wm. Mydleton buried the xijth day of Febrywarye.
 Lawrence the sonn of Lawrence Bennson bapti. the sixth day of
 Febrywary.

Issabell and Annis the doughters of John Coupland bap. the xxjth daye of Febyruary.

Jervis Casson the sonn of Jervis Casson baptized the vijth day of March.
Issabell Mason the doughter of Peter Mason baptized the xjth daye of Mårch.

George the sonne of George Waterton bap. the xvijth day of March.
Francis the sonn of Mychall Fleminge burid the xxth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1632.

Ann the doughter of Thomas Leake baptized the xiiijth daye of Apryll.
Wm. the sonn of Richard Bywater was burid the sixth day of Apryll.
Margret the doughter of George Prince was buried the xxiiijth day of Apryll.

George the sonne of John Freman baptized the iij of May 1632.

John Norton and Francis Freman married the vjth of Maye.

Jennyt the doughter of Anthonye Tryughyt baptized the xiiijth daye of Maye.

George the sonne of Thomas Carter buried the xxjth day of Maye.

Issabell Catton the doughter of John Catton buried the same daye.

Maudland Tood the xxviiijth day of May burid.

Wm. Phillape & Cissalye Reame maryed the xth daye of June.

Wm. the sonn of John Peareson baptized the xvijth day of June.

Elezabeth the wife of Richard Lankton buried the xvij day of June.

Richard Birkeby buried the xxiiijth daye of June 1632. [Page 17.]

Elezabeth Lake the doughter of Henrye Lake buried the xxixth day of June.

Issabell the doughter of Wm. Bramhan buried the vijth day of July.

Raphe Foster and Issabell Bywater weare married the ixth daye of July.

Michall Prince buried the xxth day of July.

George Watterton buried the xxjth day of July.

Thomas Bellas buried the xxijth day of July.

Ann Marshall the doughter of Cothbarth Marshall baptized the xxiiijth day of July.

Grace Sonderland the doughter of Wm. Sonderland baptized the same daye.

An infant of Thomas Barbers buried the xt day of August.

James Brashey and Jennyt Pease weare married the sixth day of August.

Jainne the doughter of John Pease baptized the xxijth day of August.

Richard Bywater & Jennyt Silborne married the xxiiijth daye of August.

Withi the sonn of Samwell Whitley buried the xxxjth day of August.

Ann Nixton buried the vijth of September.

Elezabeth doughter of George Bennson bapti. the ixth day of Septēber.

Elezabeth the doughter of George Gibson bapti. the xth day of September.

Thomas Armesbye buried the xvjth of Septe^r.

Wm. the sonn of John Jackson bapti. the xxxth day of September.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Bingley was buried the xth day of October.

Marmaduke Seckar buried the xijth of October.

Marye the doughter of John Reame baptized the xiiijth day of October.

Michall the sonn of Richard North baptized the xiiijth day of October.

Wm. the sonn of Wm. Gibson buried the xvjth daye of October.

Thomas Loueday & Elezabeth Duffan was married xvijth day of October.

Francis the daughter of Thomas Whitfeld baptized the xxth day of October.

Wm. Veuers the sonn of Wm. baptized the xxiiijth day of October.

Issabell Askam the wife of George Askam buried the xxvth day of October.

Issabell Bramhan widdow buried the iijth day of Nouember. [Page 18.]

Arthur Roydas buried the vth day of Nouēber.

Agnis Whitesmith buried the viijth day of Nouēber.

Elezabeth Tod the daughter of Richard Tod buried the xth day of Nouember.

Richard the sonne of Richard Barber baptized the xiiijth day of Nouēber.

Wm. Foster and Marye Gillson married the xvijth day of Nouēber.

Wm. the sonne of Cothbarth Bramhan baptized the same daye.

Elezabeth the wife of Thomas Beall buried the xxth day of Nouēber.

Alleas the daughter of Anthony Truighyt buried the xxvth day of Nouēber.

Wm. the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xxvjth day of Nouēber.

Margryt the wife of John Catton buried the xxviiijth day of Nouēber.

Lucye the daughter of Augustine Thorpe baptized the second daye of December.

Thomas the sonne of Wm. Lambart buried the xijth day of December.

John Kighley buried the xxijth day of December.

Mathewe Twisleton buried the xxiiij of Decēber.

Wm. Mydleton buried the xxiiijth day of Dec.

Tobias Prince the sonne of Thomas Prince baptized the xxxth day of Decēber.

Tobias Prince buried the first of Jennewa.

Catharan the daughter of Wm. Bywater bapti. the second of Jennewa.

Grace Sonderland buried the iiijth of Jennewa.

Francis the sonn of John Tod bapti. the vth day of Jennewary 1632.

[Margin.]

Marye the doug[h]ter of James Bramhan baptized the ixth of Jennewary.

Richard Carver buried the xiiijth of Jennew⁹.

Francis the daughter of Francis Fouster bap. the xvijth day of Jennewarye.

Robart Lake the sonn of Henrye Lake baptized the xxth day of Jennerye.

Elezabeth the daughter of Thomas Loueday baptized the xxjth day of Jenuarye.

Elezabeth Jackson buried the same daye.

Richard Taylor and Sissaly Mydleton married the xxvijth day of Jenuarye.

[Page 19.]

George Hurste the sonn of Christopher baptized the same daye.

Marye Warble the daughter of Wm. Warble buried the xxixth day of Jenuarye.

Wm. Scolles the sonn of John Scoles baptized the xxxjth daye of Jennarye.

Francis the daughter of Francis Fouster buried the same daye.

Robart Simpson and Dorathie Polland married the second day of Febriuary.

Wm. Arnall the sonn of Thomas Arnall baptized the iijth daye of Febriuarye.

Edward the sonn of George Clough baptized the sixth day of Februariye.
 Dorathye the wife of George Prince buried the xxjth day of Feriuarye.
 Ann the daughter of Tho. Carter baptized the xxijth day of Feb.
 Mathias the sonn of Henrye Eshall baptized the xxiiijth day of Feb.
 Dorathye wife of Henrye Eshall buried the xxvjth day of Feb.
 Mathias sonn of Henrye Eshall buried the xxvijth of Feb.
 Thomas Rickard the sonn of Mr. Thomas Rickard bapti. the iijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1633.

Wm. the sonn of John Norton baptized the xxvth daye of March.
 Ann the daughter of Robart Smith baptized the xxxjth day of March.
 Aleas the daughter of Eamond TowneEnde bap. the xxxjth of March.
 Issabell the daughter of Wm. Coupland bap. the xxxjth daye of March.
 Wm. the sonn of John Norton buried the vijth daye of Aprill.
 John Carter buried the xxjth day of Aprill.
 Marye Robinson the dougter of George Robinson bap. the firste day of May.
 James Bramham the sonn of Wm. Bramhā bapti. the vth day of Maye.
 Thomas Johnson buried the vjth of May.

[Page 20.]

Ann Warble the daughter of Wm. Warble bap. the xijth day of Maye.
 Thomas Prince the sonn of John Prince bap. the xiiijth day of Maye.
 Wm. the sonn of Lawrence Jackson baptized the sixth day of Maye.
 Thomas Bywatter and Francis Bealle married the xxjth day of May.
 Jennyte Prince the daughter of George Prince buried the xxiiijth of May.
 Annis Stables the wife of Wm. Stables buried the xxxjth day of Maye.
 Marye the dougter of Wm. Phillape baptizd the second day of June.
 Katharan Tod the daughter of Richard Tod baptized the xxiiijth of June.
 Henrye Eshall and Elezabeth Walker married the xxiiijth day of June.
 Sara Webster the daughter of Michall Webster baptized the xxixth day of June.
 Thomas Bramhan the sonne of Wm. Bramhan buried the second day of July.
 Wm. Bywater of Lytle Preston buried the vijth day of July.
 Thomas Chambers the sonn of Petter Chambers baptized the ixth day of Julye.
 An infante of Thomas Barbers buried the xiiijth daye of July.
 Peter Vaueser the sonne of Thomas Vaueser buried the xvjth daye of July.
 Jennyt Webster of Brigshey buried the xvjth daye of Aguste.
 George Askam church warden of Ledston buried the xviiijth daye of Aguste.
 William Mydleton the sonn of Wm. Mydleton baptized the xvth day of September.
 Sissalye Bywatter buried the xxth of Sept.
 Margryt Chapman the daughter of John Chapman baptized the xxijth of Septēber.
 Catheran Bywatter buried the iijth of October.
 Elezabeth Pease the daughter of Richard Pease baptized the vjth daye of October.

Myles Lake the sonn of Myles Lake baptized the xiiijth of October.
 George Arnall and Marie Brashey married the xiiijth day of October.
 Thomas Dodshan & Elezabeth Casson married the xxiiijth day of
 November.

Thomas Freman the sonn of John Freman schoolm^r. buried the xxixth
 day of November.

Marye Marshall daughter of Cuthbarth Marshall buried the second of
 December.

Wm. Watterton buried the vth day of December. [Page 21.]

Ann infant of John Wilkinson burd. the viijth day.

George Prince the sonne of George Prince baptized the viijth of Decēber.

John Stytle buried the xth of Decēber.

Joseph Tayler & Elezabeth Tayler sonn & doughter of Tho. Tayler
 bap. xix of Decēber.

Joseph Tayler buried the xxijth of Decēber.

Wm. sonn of Job Williamson bapti. the xxiiijth day of December.

Ann the doughter of Thomas Beall buried the firste day of Jeneuarye.

Ann the doughter of Thomas Bealle baptized the sixth day of Jenneuarye.

Allyxander the sonn of Wm. Fosterd baptized the xxvth day of
 Jenewarye.

Jenyt Johnson doughter of Thomas Johson bap. the xxvjth daye of
 Jennewarye.

Wm. Pearson buried the xxxjth of Jenuary.

Alveraye Bealle the sonn of John Beale bap. the second day of
 Febryuarye.

Joseph Barryt buried the viijth day of Febryuary.

Francis the doughter of Thomas Bywatter baptized the xvjth day of
 Febryuary.

George Couke buried the xvijth day of Feb.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Prince bapti. the xvijth day of Febryuary.

Addam Leake burid the xxth day of Febry.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Prince buried the xxiiijth daye of Febry.

Marye Lambart the doughter of Wm. Lambart baptized the second day
 of March.

Ann Bywater the doughter of Thomas Bywater baptized the same daye.

Jaine Truighyt the doughter of Anthonye Truighyt baptized the ixth
 daye of March.

Wm. Bigland buried the xth of March.

ANNO DOM'IO 1634.

Roose the wife of Richard Eshall buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.

Ann the wife of John Bywatter buried the xvijth day of Aprill.

Margryt the wife of Peter Duffan buried the xxviiijth day of Aprill.

Marke the sonn of Peter Masson bapti. the xxviiijth of Aprill.

Ann Dollife buried the xxviiijth day of Aprill. [Page 22.]

Wm. Prince and Martha Fether married the firste day of May.

Francis the sonn of Wm. Jackson baptized the iiijth day of May.

Wm. Fleming and Grace Burdyt married the vj of May.

Margryt the doughter of Eamond Towneend bap. the xjth day of May.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Carter bapti. the xvijth day of May.

Christopher the sonn of Wm. Bigland bapti. the same day.

Robarte Barber and Marye Weste married the xxth day of May.
 John the sonn of Nichallas Hemsworth buried the xxviiijth day of Maye.
 Wm. the son of Roger Scruton baptized the firste day of June.
 Edmond Halleleye and Jennyt Foustier married the firste day of June.
 Wm. Stable and Elezabeath Langfeild married the fiftē day of June.
 Thomas Houle buried the viijth day of June.
 John Johnson and Elezabeath Branfyt married the xvth day of June.
 Wm. Collyt and Dorathie Sheakleton married the xvth day of June.
 John Johnson and Ann Scoles married the xviiijth day of June.
 Jennyt Bouth buried the sixth of June.
 James Carter buried the xxviiijth day of June.
 Ann Wilkinson buried the viijth day of July.
 Susanna Brashe the daughter of James Brashey baptized the xxth day of July.

Jaine Stable the daughter of Wm. Stable baptized the xxiiijth day of Julij.
 Margryt Tod buried the same daye.
 Marye the daughter of John Norton baptized the viijth day of Auguste.
 John the sonn of Jeruice Casson baptized the xvijth day of Auguste.
 Catharan Arnall buried the xvijth of September.
 Ellin the daughter of Tho : Barber bap. the xvijth day of October.
 Marke Mason buried the xviiijth day of Octo :
 Thomas Tayler & Elezabeath Houll married the xxiiijth day of October.

[Page 23.]

Issabell Vauesor the daughter of bap. the xjth day of Nouember.
 Wm. the sonn of Lawrence Bennson bap. the xijth day of Nouēber.
 Wm. the sonn of John Reame bap. the xiiijth daye of Nouember.
 Wm. Morisbye & Alleas Robinson married the xvijth day of November.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Tayler baptized the same daye.
 Richard Mydleton buried the xvijth day of Nouēber.
 John Monkes & Elezabeath Phillape married the sixth day of Nouember.
 Issabell Vaueser buried the xxth day of Nouēber.
 Wm. Steelle & Ellin Dollye married the xxviiijth day of Nouember.
 James Tasker & Elezabeath Seckar married the xxxth day of Nouember.
 Cissalye the wife of Wm. Phillape buried the second of December.
 Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillap buried the xxiiijth day of December.
 Thomas Freman the second Thomas and sonn unto John Freman bapti.
 the xxth day of Jenuarye.

Issabell Warble buried the same day.
 Francis Hodgshon & Keythran Glewe married the xxjth day of Jenuarye.
 Ann the daughter of Mr. Gilbarte Bayledon bapti. the xxvth day of Jenuarye.

Anthonye the sonn of John Jackson baptized the second day of Febrywarye.
 George Bennson & Allas Nayler married the iijth day of Febrywary.
 Vrsallye Coukson buried the same daye.
 Ann Smith buried the xth day of Febrywary.
 Robarte the sonn of Peter Duffan baptized the xjth day of Febrywarye.
 Ann the daughter of Francis Foustier baptized the same daye.
 Wm. the sonn of John Wilkinson bap. the xxiijth day of Febry.
 Elezabeath Arnalle buried the same day.

Ann the doughter of Wmo. Mydleton baptized the xxvjth day of Febry.
 Robarte the sonn of John Johnson baptized the firste day of March.
 Ann the doughter of Robarte Smith baptized the same daye.
 Thomas Borman buried the ixth of March.

Lanslot the sonn of Wm^o Fleminge bap. the xjth day of March.
 Wmo. the sonn of Tho: Askam of Ledston bap. the xvth day of March.
 [Page 24.]

Wño the sonn of Wmo. Prince baptized the sixth day of March.
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Arnall bap. the xxijth day of March.
 Catherinè the doug. of Richard Veuers bap. the same day.
 George the sonn of Tho: Leake bap. the same daye.
 George Mankes the sonne of John bapti. the xxijth day of March.
 Thomas Leake buried the xxijth of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1635.

Wño the sonn of Henrye Tompson bap. the xxvth day of March.
 Marye Sonderland bap. the xxxth of March.
 Gilberth Graye & Jaine Bordeth weare married the xxxjth day of March
 in the p^rish Church of St^r. Maries in Castlegate in Yorke p^r me
 John P^rins minister ther.

Wm. the sonn of Richard Barber bap. the vth day of Aprill.
 Ann the doughter of Robarte Barber baptized the xxjth day of Aprill.
 William the sonn [of] Wmo. Veuers buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Tate & Isabell Laberne married the xxixth day of Aprill.
 John Eshall & Elezabeath Willson married the ijth day of May.
 Thomas Whytfeld the sonn of Tho: Whitfeld bap. the xijth day of May.
 Abram Nutter buried the xxiiijth of May.

Thomas the sonn of Tho: Arnall buried the vijth day of June.
 Richard Wilkinson & Dorathie Chilton married the viijth day of June.
 Wño Phillape & Doratye Scalles married the xiiijth day of June.
 James the sonne of John Johnson baptized the same day.
 Henrye [? Joime] buried the sixth of June.
 Margryt Norton widdowe the wiffee of Thomas Norton p^rish Clarke of
 Kippax buried the same day.

Francis & Johnne the doughters of Francis Prince buried 4th of July.
 Wmo. Walton and Margryt Bellas married the vth day of July.

[Page 25.]

Ann the doughter of Wño Collyte bapti. the xijth day of Julye.
 Samwell Rodehouse & Elezabeath Walker married the xxvjth day of July.
 Thomas the sonn of George Gibson baptized the second day of Auguste.
 Alleas the doughter of Wit^ri Veuers buried the xvijth day of Auguste.
 Christopher Gayre buried the xxth day of Auguste.
 Ursilla the doughter of Wit^ri Stelle bapti. the xxiiijth day of Auguste.
 Wño Birkin buried the xxxjth day of Auguste.
 Ann the doughter of Wño Bywatter buried the vijth day of September.
 Jennyt the doughter of Thomas Johnson buried the xvjth day of
 September.

Ellin the doughter of Thomas Barber buried the xvijth day of September.
 John the sonn of John Eshall baptized the xxiiijth day of September.
 Joseph the sonn of Richard Wilkinson baptized the xxxth day of
 September.

John the sonn of John Eshall buried the vijth day of October.
 Wño Jackson buried the viijth day of October.
 Margryt Dawson buried the xth of October.
 Dorathie the wife of Robarte Verley buried the xijth day of October.
 An infant of James Taskers buried the xvjth day of October.
 Joseph the sonn of Richard Wilkinson buried the xvijth day of October.
 Vxar Hardwicke buried the xxjth day of October.
 Robarte Walton & Ann Tate married the xxvth day of October.
 Thomas Crauen buried the same daye.
 Margryt the daughter of Wño Windle bapti. the xxvijth day of October.
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lytle Preston baptized the first
 of Nouēber.
 Elezabeath the daughter of Jervice Cassonn buried the first day of Nouēber.
 Dorathie the wife of Richard Wilkinson buried the viijth day of
 Nouember.
 Ann the daughter of Wmo : Collyte buried the same daye.
 Alleas the daughter of John Scoles baptized the xth day of Nouēber.
 [Page 26.]
 [? James] Stor & Marye Tydeman married the xvth day of Nouēber.
 Sara the daughter of Michall Webster buried the xxjth day of Nouēber.
 Edward Parker & Elezabeath Saxton married the xxvth day of November.
 An infante of Thomas Carters buried the xxvijth day of November.
 Wño the sonn of Henrye Tompson buried the xxvijth day of November.
 George Bywater & Marye Tompson married the xxixth day of Nouember.
 George the sonn of Thomas Tayller baptized the same daye.
 Wño the sonn of Cuthbard Bramham buried the iijth day of Jennarye.
 Mr. Wm. Gatenbye buried the iiijth day of Jennary.
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tatte bap : the xth day of Jennarye.
 Francis the daughter of Francis Hodshan bap. the xjth of Jenna'y.
 Dorathye the daughter of Wmo. Stable bap: the xxth day of Jenuarye.
 John Covme & Catharan Stelle married the xxvijth day of Jennarye.
 Robarte Verley buried the xxix of Jennarye.
 Ann the daughter of Christopher Hurste bapti. the vijth day of
 Febrywary.
 Robarte Walker & Elezabeath Mydleton married the viijth day of
 Febrywary.
 Richard the sonn of Michall Webster baptized the xvjth day of
 Febrywarye.
 Robart the sonn of Richard Peaze bap. the xvijth day of Febrywarye.
 John the sonn of John Beall of Great Preston bap: the same day.
 Katharan the daughter of Gilberte Graye baptized the xxjth day of
 Febrywarye.
 Elezabeath the daughter of Wño Foster baptized the xxvth day of
 Febrywary.
 Robarte the sonn of Richard Peaze buried the vjth day of March.
 Mr. John Tayler minister was buried the xijth day of March.
 Francis the daughter of John Pease bapt. the xijth day of March.
 Annis the dougter of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton bapti. the xxth day
 of March.
 Elezabeath Mayson buried the xxijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1636.

[Page 27.]

Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillape baptized the xxvijth day of March.
 Witia Harbytle of Greate Preston was buried the firste day of Aprill.
 Elezabeath the daughter of George Bywatter bap. the xijth day of Apryll.
 John the sonn of John Prince baptized the vth day of Maye.
 James Prince thelder buried the vijth day of Maye.
 Wmo Bywatter sen^r buried the xijth of May.
 Thomas the sonn of John Jackson buried the xiiijth day of Maye.
 Ann the daughter of James Bramhan bap. the xvth day of Maye.
 Peter the sonn of Wmo Morisbye baptized the xxijth day of May.
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Arnall bapti. the xxijth day of Maye.
 Jaine Bealle the daughter of John Bealle of Greate Preston buried the
 xxvjth of Maye.
 Robarte Fenteman bap. the iiijth day of June.
 Francis the sonne of Tho: Bealle bap. the viijth day of June.
 William the sonne of Robarte Walton bap. the xijth day of June.
 Richard Wilkinson and Margryt Rodes married the xvth day of June.
 Arthur Robinson and Margryt Shan married the vjth day of Julij.
 Jaine Carver the daughter of Richard Carver baptized the xth daye of
 July.
 Wmo Walker and Ann Walker married the xxxjth day of Julij.
 Dorathye the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized the vijth day of
 August.
 Wmo Padgyt buried the xijth daye of Auguste 1636.
 Katharan the dougter of Francis Prince bap. the first day of September.
 Margarye the daughter of John Chapman baptized the ixth day of
 October.
 Margryt the daughter of Mr. Thomas Rickard bap: the xvjth day of
 October.

[Page 28.]

John the sonn of John Prince buried the xxxth day of October.
 An Stor the daughter of James Stor baptized the fift day of Nouēber.
 Marye the daughter of Henrye Bywater of Ledston bap. the vjth of
 Nouēber.
 An infante of Maister Lyshmanes buried the viijth of Nouēber.
 John the sonn of James Brasheye baptized the xxvijth day of Nouember.
 Dorathie the daughter of Thomas Johnson buried the xxxth day of
 Nouember.
 Margryt the wife of Thomas Claughton buried the first day of Decēber.
 Margryt the daughter of Robart Barber baptized the viijth of Decēber.
 Thomas Claughton buried the xxth daye of Decēber.
 Anthonye Dawnye buried the xxjth of Decēber.
 Vxar Towneend buried the xxiiijth of Decēber.
 Dorathie the daughter of Edmond Towneend baptized the first day of
 Jenuary.
 Margryt Pearson buried the xvijth of Jenuary.
 Thomas the sonn of Witia Mydleton bapti. the sixth day of Jenuary.
 Daineyell Casson bap. the same daye.
 William the sonne of Jaine Arnall baptized the xxvijth day of Jenuarye.
 Elezabeath the daughter of John Jackson bap. the vth day of Febru.

Agnis doughter of John Eshall bap. the vth day of February.
 Cornelius the sonn of John Freeman baptized the ixth day of Febriuary.
 Ann Jackson widdowe buried the xjth of Febr.
 Elezabeth doughter of John Jackson baptized the xijth day of Feberuary.
 Jaine the doughter of Wm. Collyt baptized the sixth day of Feber.
 William the sonn of Wm. Walker baptized the xxiiijth day of Feber.
 Elezabeath Reame buried the same daye.
 Thomas the sonne of Tho : Tayler buried the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOM. 1637.

[Page 29.]

Grace the doughter of Richard Bywater of Greate Preston bap. y^e
 xxxth of March.
 Marye the wife of Peter Prince buryed the second day of Aprill.
 Dorathye the doughter of Thomas Askam of Ledston bap. the iijth day
 of Aprill.
 Thomas the sonn of James Tasker bap. the vth day of Aprill.
 John the sonn of Mr. John Freman buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.
 Richard Eshall buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
 Richard the sonn of Richard Barber buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
 Vxar Browne buried the xxixth day of Aprill.
 Peter the sonn of Peter Chambers bap. the vijth day of May.
 George Bennson buried the xxijth day of May.
 Richard the sonn of Wm : Lambart baptized the xxxjth day of May.
 Jaine the wife of Edward Chilton was buried the vjth day of June.
 Peter the sonn of John Norton baptized the xvijth day of June.
 Thomas Barber buried the xxjth of June.
 Matheue the sonn of Robarte Smith baptized the xxvth day of June.
 William Wilson and Margryt Lake married the ixth day of July.
 Richard Bywatter & Ann Noder married the first day of Auguste.
 Ann the doughter of Thomas Tatee baptized the vjth day of Auguste.
 Elezabeath the doughter of Nichalas Hemsworth buried the xjth of
 August.
 William the sonne of George Gibson bap. the xvijth day of August 1637.
 Margryt the doughter of Thomas Tayler baptized the firste day of
 October 1637.
 George the sonn of George Bennson baptized the viijth day of October.
 Francis the sonn of Joseph Fether baptized the xvth day of October.
 George the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lytle Preston bap. the same daye.
 [Page 30.]
 Francis the sonn of Lawrence Bennson bap. the xxvjth day of October.
 William the sonne of William Phillap baptized the xxixth daye of October.
 Francis the doughter of Francis Fouster bapti. the same daye.
 Martha the doughter of Wiſſia Prince baptized the fift day of Nouēber.
 Mr. Thomas Blande the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bland Esquire bap: the
 vijth day of Nouēber.
 Thomas the sonn of Mr. Raphe Leadbeater minister bap. the ixth day
 of Nou⁹.
 William the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld bapti. the xijth day of Nouēber.
 Ann Wilkinson the doughter of John Wilkinsō baptized the xijth day of
 Nouember.
 George the sonn of George Bennson buried the same day.

Robarte Graye & Ann Bingley married the xvth day of Nouember.
 Ann infante of Samwels Rodehouse buried the xvjth day of Nouember.
 Ann the daughter of Wm. Wilson bap. the sixth day of Nouember.
 Ann Wilson buried the xxiiijth of Noue^r.
 Elezabeath daughter of George Prince bapti. the xxvjth day of Nouēber.
 Elezabeath Prince buried the xxvijth of Noue^r.
 Margryt Warble buried the xxxth of Nouēber.
 Margryt the daughter of Wiſſi Stables baptized the xiiijth day of
 December.
 Margryt the daughter of William Morisbye bap. the xxvjth day of
 December.
 Francis the wife of Thomas Walker was buried the xijth day of Jenuarye.
 William Tayler & Elezabeath Bennson was married the xxiiijth day of
 Jenuary.
 Robarte Duffan & Elezabeath Pratte weare married the same day.
 William Mytleve & Elezabeath Cowper weare married the vth day of Febri.
 Margryt the wife of Wiſſi Coupland buried the vjth day of Febri.
 Vxar Marshall buried the vijth day of Febri.
 Jaine the daughter of George Bywatter bap. the viijth day of Febri :

[Page 31.]

George Hurste the sonn of Christopher Hurst was buried the xth day
 of Feb.

Elline the daughter of John Reame bap. the xjth day of Feb.
 Robarte the sonn of Robarte Walton bap. the xvijth daye of Febri.
 Thomas the sonn of William Windle bapti. the xxvth day of Feb.
 Mr. Richard Graye buried the second day of March.
 Thomas the sonn of Richard Pease baptized the iijth day of March.
 William the sonn of Richard Wilkinson baptized the xjth day of March.
 Thomas the sonn of Richard Pease was buried the xiiijth day of March.
 Richard the sonn of Richard Barber baptized the xiiijth day of March.
 Elline Fouster buried the xxjth day of March.
 George the sonne of William Coupland bap. the xxiiijth day of March.
 The said Thomas Pease his Birth day was of the 26th of Feb. being
 1637. [*Margin*].

ANNO DÖNI 1638.

John the sonn of William Fleminge bap. the xxvth day of March.
 Henry Harbytle buried the second day of Aprill.
 Lawrence the sonne of Roger Scruton weare buried the iijth day of Aprill.
 Agnis the daughter of John Scoles bap. the viijth day of Aprill.
 Margryt the daughter of Wiſſi Benntan baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
 George Prince buried the xijth of Aprill.
 Elezabeath Scruton buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
 Peeter the sonn of Richard Bywater bap[t]ized the iijth day of Maye.
 Rosamond the daughter of William Tottye baptized the xiiijth day of
 May.
 Ann the wife of Richard Bywatter buried the xxijth day of Maye.
 Edward Chilton buried the xxvijth daye of May.
 Richard Langfeld buried the first day of June.
 Henrye Heald & Issabell Gayre married the vjth day of June.
 Rodger Fell buried the xjth day of June 1638.

Johnne Watterton bap. the xxjth day of June.

Rosamond Tottye buried the xxxth day of June.

[Page 32.]

Marye the doughter of Roberte Duffan bap. the viijth day of July.

Aylce the doughter of Gilbarte Gray bap. the xvth day of July.

John the sonne of Thomas Tayler was buried the xvjth day of July.

Samuell Lumſh who was slayne in a sowpitt the 21th buried the 23th July.

Jeramy Walker & Maudland Scoles weare maryed the first day of August.

Marye Graborne the doughter of Robarte Grayborne baptized the xxvjth day of Auguste.

Ann Scoles was buried the xxxjth day of Auguste.

Robarte the sonn of William Fosterd of Ledston baptized the second day of September.

Richard Carter buried the ijth day of September.

Peeter Norton buried the xxth day of September.

Sara the doughter of Thomas Arnall baptized the xxvjth day of September.

Jennyt the wife of James Brasheye of Ledston buried the xth daye of October.

Dorathie the doughter of Thomas Bywater of Allerton baptized the xiiijth day of October.

Mr. John Bland the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bland Esq^r baptized the xxixth day of October.

William Brashey buried the xxxjth of October.

Ann the doughter of Thomas Prince bap. the iiijth day of Nouēber.

Ann Prince buried the viijth day of Nouēber.

Aileas Bealle widdowe buried the xijth of Nouēber.

Sara the doughter of John Johnson baptized the xvijth day of Nouēber.

Thomas the sonn of Francis Hodshon baptized the xixth daye of Nouēber.

Henry Stockdall & Dorathye Westerman married the xxvijth day of Nouember.

Ellin the doughter of John Reame was buried the ixth day of December.

Bengeman the sonn of Thomas Johnson baptized the xvjth day of December.

Issabell the doughter of Robarte Barber baptized the xixth daye of December.

Mestris Jaine Hemsworth buried the xxjth day of Decēber.

John the sonn of Thomas Tate bap. the vjth of Jenuary.

Elezabeath the doughter of Wth Mydleton baptized the vjth day of Jenuary.

Rosamond the doughter of Wm. Wilson baptized the xijth day of Jenuary.

James Bramhan buried the xxth day of Jenuary.

Ann the doughter of Lawrence Benson baptized the xxvijth day of Jenuary.

William the sonn of John Wright baptized the ijth day of Febrwary.

Marye Norton buried the vjth day of Febrwary.

[Page 33.]

Mr. John Bland buried the ixth day of Febrwary.

Aillce the doughter of James Bramhan was baptized the xvijth day of Febrwarye.

Issabell the doughter of Richard Veuers bap. the xxvjth day of Feb.

Richard Farra & Marye Watterton maryed the xxvjth day of Febrij.

An infante of Myles Lakes buried the first of March.

Thomas Keye buried the ixth day of March.

Ann the doughter of Francis Prince bap. the xth daye of March.

Margryt the doughter of Samwell Roydhouse bapti: the xvijth daye of March.

Richard Tayler buried the xvijth of March.

Wittia Wright buried the xxth day of March.

ANNO DōINO 1639.

Thomas the sonne of William Tayler baptized the xxvijth daye of March.

Thomas & Dorathie sonn & doughter of John Beall bap. the xxvijth daye of March.

Margryt the doughter of Eamond Towneend was buried the xth day of Aprill.

Thomas Tayler thelder buried the xjth day of Aprill.

Thomas Beall buried the xijth day of Aprill.

Henrye the sonn of Henrye Healde bap. the xvjth day of Aprill.

Dorathie Beall buried the xvijth day of Aprill.

Henrye Bouth buried the sixth day of Aprill.

William Branfyt & Issabell Wilson was married the xijth daye of May.

Margryt the doughter of Eamond Towneend bap. the sixth day of Maye.

William Abbate buried the sixth of Maye.

Thomas Windle buried the sixth day of Maye.

Henrye the sonne of Christopher Hurste bap. the second day of June.

An infante of James Storres buried the vth of June.

William Birkin & Ann Padggyt married the ixth day of June.

Marye the doughter of Wm. Harbytle was buried the sixth day of June.

John Lawrence & Elezabeath Fouster married the sixth day of June.

John Nodder and Dorathye Wood married the vijth day of Julij.

Robarte the sonn of William Branfyt baptized the same daye.

Francis the sonn of Peeter Man baptized the xiiijth day of Julij.

Katharan Leake buried the same daye.

Katharan Bland bap. the xvjth day of Julij.

Thomas [? Bland] was buried the xvijth of

[Page 34.]

Margryt Tottye buried the xxjth of July.

Katharan Bland buried the xxijth of Julij.

Ann the doughter of Richard Peaze was bap. the xxvth day of Julij.

George Peareson & Aylce Walton weare married the xxvijth daye of Julij.

John the sonn of Wittia Collyt of Allerton baptized the xxvijth day of Julij.

Marye Lambart buried the xxvijth of Julij.

Thomas Stubes buried the xxxth day of July.

Ann the doughter of John Norton bap. the xjth daye of Auguste.

Ann infante of Robarte Smithes buried the xvijth daye of Auguste.

William the sonne of William Warble buried the xxjth daye of Auguste.

Robarte the sonn of Wm. Branfyt buried the first daye of September.

Sibbill the doughter of William Walker bapti. the firste day of Septēber.

Elezabeath and Dorathye Bywatter the doughters of Henrye Bywatter bap. the same daye.

Addam the sonn of John Freman schollm^r. baptized the viijth day of September.

Charles the sonn of William Phillape baptized the xvth day of Se[p]tember.

Issabell the doughter of Joseph Fether baptized the sixth daye of September.

William the sonn of Robarte Graye bap. the xxijth daye of Septēber.

Jonathan the sonn of John Jackson bap. the xxijth daye of September.

Ann the doughter of William Steele baptized the xxixth day of September.

Marye the doughter of John Nodder bap: the xxvijth day of October.

Margryt Pease of Ledston buried the second day of Nouember.

Elezabeath Ansley buried the same daye.

Issabell the doughter of George Peareson bap. the iijth day of Nouember.

William Walker buried the vth day of Nouēber.

Michall the sonn of John Browne baptized the xvijth day of Nouember.

John Wilson & Jaine Bouth maryed the same day.

James Brasheye & Elezabeath Fletcher married the xxxth day of Nouember.

Francis Tod a basterd of Ailce Tod bap. the second day of December.

An infante of William Bentons buried the xxiiijth daye of December.

[Page 35.]

[? Elezabeath] the doughter of Jervice Casson baptized the xxvijth daye of December.

Issabell the doughter of Wittia Prince baptized the firste daye of Jenuarye.

Issabell the doughter of William Veuers buried the xjth day of Jenuarye.

Thomas Keye Ju^p buried the xvjth day of Jenuarye.

John Bywatter of Ledston buried the same daye.

Thomas the sonne of John Eshall bap. the sixth day of Jenuarye.

Ann the doughter of William Morisbye bap. the xxvjth day of Jenuary.

William Marshall & Johnne Storke married the xxxjth day of Jenuarye.

Henrye the sonn of John Wilson bap. the xvjth day of Feb.

Thomas the sonn of George Bywatter of Greate Preston bap. the xvijth day of Feb.

George Morisbye buried the xxijth of Feb.

Edeth the doughter of Thomas Prince wright bap: the xxiiijth daye of Feb.

Constainteyne the sonne of George Gibson bap. the xxvijth day of Feb.

Thomas Harbytle buried the xxvijth day of Feb.

Sara the doughter of Richard Farra bap. the viijth day of March.

Roger Scruton buried the ixth day of March.

Nichallas Prince buried the xjth day of March.

Ann Stables Juner the doughter of Williā Stables bap. the xijth day of March.

ANNO DŌNI 1640.

Peeter Chambers buried the first of Aprill.

An infante of Wm. Marshals buried the second day of Aprill.

Marye the doughter of Robarte Walton bap: the xijth day of Aprill.

Edward Ingle buried the xvijth day of Aprill.

Marye the doughter of John Boulton bap. the xxvjth day of Aprill.

George Aran & Frances Tayler married the xxvjth day of Aprill 1640.

Thomas Johnson and Marye Glewe married the iijth daye of Maye.

Sara Vauiser the daughter of Thomas Vaueser bap. the vth day of Maye.
 William Brame & Grace Mytleye married the vijth daye of Maye.
 Thomas Nichalson & Jaine Webster married the vijth day of Maye.
 Jennyt Walker buried the viijth day of Maye.
 Peeter the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld bap. the xth day of Maye.
 William Walker buried the xiiijth of Maye.

[Page 36.]

William Bramhan & Ann Morebye was married the xvth day of Maye.
 Elezabeath the daughter of James Stor baptiz. xxvjth day of Maye.
 An infante of George Princes buried the xxixth of May.
 Richard the sonn of Thomas Beale baptiz. 10th June.
 Rosamond the daughter of John Ream baptiz. 14th June.
 George Bramhan & Margryt Hargraue married the xiiijth day of June.
 Mychall & Marye sonn & daughter of Richard Wilkinson baptized the
 sixth day of June.

Issabell Dongcaster buried the xxiijth day of June.
 Margryt the wife of Richard Wilkinson buried the xxvth day of June.
 Richard Compton & Gartryt Hereson maryed the ixth day of July.
 George the sonn of John Scoles bap. the xxjth day of July.
 Edward Powell & Aylce Alleson maryed the xxvth day of July.
 William the sonn of Peeter Chambers bap. the xxvjth of July.
 Thomas Tayler buried the xxxjth day of July.
 Sara the daughter of Williā Windle bap. the vijth day of Auguste.
 Christopher Pratte & Ellin Bennson married the xvijth day of Auguste.
 Thomas Scolles buried the xvijth of August.
 John Rigbye & Dorathye Malyson married the xxiiijth day of Auguste.
 Ralfe the sonn of Robarte Smith baptized the xxvth day of Auguste.
 Elezabeath the daughter of George Dongcaster bap. the iijth of Septēber.
 Ann the daughter of James Brashey senear baptized the vjth day of
 Septēber.
 John Nodder buried the xth of Septēber.
 John Swinglehurste & Margryt Laland maryed the xvijth day of Septēber.
 Thomas the sonn of Richard Barber baptized the xxxth day of September.
 Ann the daughter of Mr. Ralfe Leadbeater bap: the firste day of October.
 An infante of William Totty buried the vijth day of October.

[Page 37.]

Henrye Procter and Margarye Gaskcon maryed the xiiijth day of October.
 Robartt Tompson & Ailce Harbytle married the second day of Nouember.
 Marke Dickson & Ann Bouth maryed the xvth day of Nouember.
 Henrye the sonne of John Wilson was buried the xxth day of Nouēber.
 Ralfee the sonne of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton baptized the xxiijth of
 Nouēber.

William Baumforth & Ann Tomson married the xxixth daye of Nouember.
 Robarte the sonn of Williā Mydleton bap. the xxvij day of Nouember.
 Stephen Duffeld buried the iiijth day of Decēber.
 Ellin the wife of Wm. Hamond buried the iiijth day of December.
 Wm. the sonn of Robarte Duffan bap. the vjth day of December.
 Issabell Sonderland buried the xij of December.
 Frances the daughter of Duke Hutchinson bap. the xxth day of Dec'ber.
 Marye the daughter of Wm. Branfyt bap. the iijth day of Jenuarye.

Michall Wilkinson buried the vjth of Jenuarye.
 Elezabeath Carver buried the ixth of Jenuary.
 Thomas the sonn of John Swinglehirste bap : the xth day of Jenuarye.
 Wm. Duffan buried the xiiijth day of Jenuarye.
 Robarte Mydleton buried the xvth day of Jenuarye.
 Margryt doughter of Lawrence Bennson bap: the xvijth day of Jenuarye.
 Marye the doughter of William Fleminge bap. the sixth day of Jenuarye.
 Bengeman Johnson buried the xxiiij of Jenuary.
 Ould Marye Bywatter buried the xxvth daye of Jenuarye.
 Wm. the sonn of Wm. Benton baptized the vjth day of Feb :
 Sara the doughter of Thomas Tate bap : the vijth day of Feb.
 Thomas the sonn of John Eshall buried the xijth day of Feb.
 John the sonn of Thomas Arnall bap. the xvijth day of Feb.
 Lawrence the sonn of Lawrence Benson buried the xvijth day of Feb.
 Elizabeth Casson buried the xix of Feb.
 Jennyt Reame buried the xxth day of Feb.

[Page 38.]

Ellin doughter of Robarte Tompson baptized the xxiiijth day of Feb.
 Wm. the sonn of Wm. Phillape was buried the xxiiijth day of Feb.
 Charles the sonne of Wm. Phillap was buried the xxvjth day of Feb.
 William Poplewell buried the iiijth day of March.
 William the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld buried the vijth day of March.
 George the sonn of George Aron baptized the vijth day of March.
 Mr Robarte Barber vickar was buried the xth day of March.
 Frances the doughter of Francis Fouster buried the xijth of March.
 Issabell Tod buried the xiiijth day of March.
 Sara Vaueser the doughter of Tomas Vauesor was buried the xvth day
 of March.
 Robarte the sonn of Richard Barber buried the xvjth daye of March.
 Mathewe Pease sonn of John Pease and Elezabeath Veuers buried the
 same daye.
 Ailce the doughter of John Scoles buried the xvijth day of March.
 Ann the doughter of Gilbert Bayldon buried the sixth day of March.
 Margryt the doughter of Thomas Tayler was buried the xxjth day of
 March.

ANNO DOM'o 1641.

William the son of William Birkin bapti. the xxvijth day of March.
 Peeter the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld buried the xxvijth day of March.
 Margryt Harbitle buried the xxxjth of March.
 Richard the sonne of Michall Webster buried the first day of Aprill.
 Ellin the doughter of Wm. Baumforth bap. the iiijth day of Aprill.
 Margryt the doughter of Michall Webster buried the vijth day of Aprill.
 Henrye the sonn of Michall Bramhan baptized the xjth day of Aprill.
 Ann the doughter of Richard Peaze was buryed the xxvth day of Aprill.
 Sara the doughter of Christopher Pratt baptized the xxvijth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Swinglehirst buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.

[Page 39.]

. . . rge Prince the sonn of George Prince was buried the xxvijth day of
 Aprill.
 Elezabeath Tayler buried the vth day of May.

Henrye the sonn of Wm. Lake of Ledston buried the vjth day of May.
 William the sonn of Thomas Borrill bap. the xvijth day of Maij.
 Grace the doughter of Wm. Marshall bap. the same day.
 George Rimington and Ann Webster weare married the sixth day of May, 1641.

Wm. the sonn of Wm. Tayler baptized the xxiiijth day of May.
 William the sonn of Peeter Chambers was buried the xxviiijth of May.
 Martha the wife of Wm. Prince was buried the first day of June.
 Frances the doughter of Thomas Whytfeld buried the same day.
 John the sonn of John Johnson baptized the vjth day of June.
 Frances Tod buried the xvijth day of June.
 Peeter Fleminge the sonn of Peeter Fleſſinge bap. the xxth day of June.
 Wm. the sonn of Edmond Towneend bap: the xxth day of June.
 Mr. Ralfe Leadbeater vic⁹ was buried the xxiiijth day of June.
 Widdowe Borland buried the first day of July.
 Edward Fletcher and Clare Tayler married the vjth day of July.
 Wm. the sonn of Wm. Lake was buried the xxxth day of July.
 Margryt Scruton buried the iijth daie of August.
 Elezabeth the doughter of John Bealle Ju⁹ bap: the vth day of August.
 Wm. Carter and Issabell Bouth was married the viijth day of August.
 John Willson the sonn of John Wilson baptized the xth day of August.
 Marye the doughter of John Boulton was buried the xviiijth day of August.
 Marye the doughter of Gilbard Graye baptized the xxvth day of August.
 Thomas the sonn of Thomas Johnson of Allertō baptized the xxixth day of August.
 Henrye Stillinge a base child of Ann Stillinge was buried the xxxth day of August.

[Page 40.]

Issabell the wife of Robarte Casson was buried the sixth day of September.
 Ann the doughter of George Bramhan baptized the xxvjth of September.
 Ann the doughter of John Browne baptized the xth day of October.
 Rosamond the doughter of James Bramhan baptized the xth day of October.
 John Phillape and Elezabeath Wilson married the xth day of October.
 Sara Wilson buried the xiiijth daye of October.
 Robarte Westermann of Greate Preston was buried the xvijth day of October.
 Elezabeath the doughter of Wm. Phillape bap: the xvij of October.
 Arthur Johnson and Issabell Jackson married the xxxth of October.
 Ann Tate the doughter of Thomas Tatte was buried the vth day of Nouēber.
 Mr. Ralfe [? Soliene] was buried the xxviiijth day of Nouember.
 Robarte Casson and Frainces Hoope was married the xxxth day of Nouēber.
 Mearcy the doughter of George Prince was buried the second day of Decb.
 John the sonn of Robarte Grayborne bap. the vth day of December.
 John the sonn of Francis Hodgshon bap. the xijth day of December.
 Richard the sonn of George Bywatter of Preston Grene bap: y^e same day.

Widdowe Poplewell buried the same daye.

Wm. Fletcher the sonn of Edward Flethar baptized the xxjth day of December.

Jesper Phillape buried the xxxth of Dec^rber.

William the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld baptized the xvjth day of Jenuarye.

William the sonn of Wm. Roydhouse baptized the xvijthe day of Jenuary.

Marye the doughter of Robarte Graye bapti. the sixth day of Jenuarye.

Abraham the sonn of Marke Dickson bap. the xxijth day of Jenuarye.

George the sonn of Wm. Morisbye bap. the xxiiijth day of Jenuarye.

William Gilson and Jennyt Westerman was married the xxvth day of Jenuarye.

[Page 41.]

Thomas the sonn of Joseph Fether bap. the ijth day of Februy.

Richard Bywatter buried the same day.

Stephen Mydgleye and Susana Bigland was married the viijth day of Feb.

Thomas Hobson and Rosamond Bingley was married the xvijth day of Feb.

Valantine Townend ales Prince a basterd of Frainces Prince bap. the xvij of Feb.

Elezabeath the doughter of John Norton bap. the xxth day of Februy.

Robarte the sonn of John Jackson bapti. the xxiiijth day of Februi.

Margryt the doughter of Thomas Vaueser bap. the xxvth day of Feb.

Thomas the sonn of Samell Roydhouse bap. the xxviijth day of Feb.

Marye the doughter of Williā Stables bap : the xxviijth day of Feb.

Mathias the sonn of Wm. Mydleton bap : the second day of March.

Mathias Mydleton was buried the ijth of March.

Ann Bywatter buried the vijth day of March.

Elezabeath Pease of Lytle Preston was buried the xth day of March.

An infante of Wm. Growcockes was buried the xijth day of March.

Grace the wife of Wm. Windle was buried the xvijth day of March.

Frainces Howdell the sonn of Henrye Houdell bap. the xxviijth day of March.

Frainces the doughter of Robarte Branfytt bap : the xxth day of March.

Henrye Hemsworth buried the xxjth day of March.

ANNO DÖM 1642.

Fraancis Houdell buried the xxvth day of March.

Margryt the wife of John Beale of Greate Preston was buried the xxviijth day of March.

John the sonne of Mr John Freman baptized the xxxth day of March.

Robarte the sonn of Robart Duffan bap : the vijth day of Aprill.

[Page 42.]

William Carter the sonn of John Carter baptized the xij day of Aprill.

Jennyt the wife of Thomas Claughton was buried the xix day of Aprill.

Ann doughter of Thomas Birkbye bap. the xxth day of Aprill.

Ann Birkby buried the xxjth day of Aprill.

Richard the sonn of Peeter Man bap. the xxiiij day of Aprill.

John Jackson and Ursalise Dollife was married the first day of May.

Robard Dollife buried the viijth day of May.

Elezabeath the doughter of Frainces Prince bap. the sixth day of May.

Lawrence Jackson buried the xxvjth day of May.

Elezabeath Bealle buried the xxixth day of May.
 Robarte Walker and Aylce Tatte married the xxxjth day of May.
 Elezabeath the daughter of John Eshall baptized the vth day of June.
 Fra: the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bland Esq' baptized the vjth day of June.
 Ann the daughter of Jervice Casson bap: the xijth day of June.
 Ann the daughter of John Nodder bap. the xixth day of June 1642.
 Jaine Baytson buried the xxvjth day of June.
 Wm. the sonn of Richard Farra bap. the iijth day of July.
 George Keey and Annis Bankes was married the xvijth day of July.
 Elezabeath Dodgshan buried the xxth day of July.
 James the sonn of Henry Bywatter bap. the xxxjth day of July.
 Marke Tate and Marye Hamond married the vijth day of Auguste.
 Joseph the sonn of Robarte Tompson baptized the xiiijth day of August.
 Ann the daughter of Wm. Carter bap. the xvth day of August.
 Frainces the wife of George Robinson was buried the xxth day of August.

[Page 43.]

Thomas Hunte the sonn of [? Mr. John Hunt] baptized the xxvth day of Auguste.

Richard Gilson the sonn of Wm. Gilsō bap: the xxvth day of August.
 Thomas the sonne of George Peareson bap: the xjth day of Septēber.
 Margryt the daughter of John Swingle Hurste bap. the same day.
 Sara the daughter of Marmaduke Hutchinson bap: the xijth day of September.

William the sonn of Wm. Collyt bap. the xth day of October.
 Kathran Pratt bap: the xth day of October.
 George Benson the sonn of Lawrence bap: the xiiijth day of October.
 Wm. Scoles buried the xvijth day of O'tob^r.
 Ann Bywatter the wife of George Bywatter buried the xxth of October.
 John Wilson buried the xxxth day of October.
 Agnis the daughter of George Key bap: the vjth day of Nouēber.
 Wm. Hamon & Marye Wharton married the xxxth day of Nouēber.
 Wm. Ward & Jaine Chamber married the first day of December.
 Marye the daughter of Wm. Birkin bap. the iiijth day of Decēber.
 Ann Wilkinson buried the xth day of Decēber.
 Charles the sonn of John Phillape baptized the xijth day of December.
 Robarte the sonn of Robarte Casson bap. the xiiijth day of Decēber.
 An infante of Wm. Hamon buried y^e xiiij of Dec'br.
 Ellin Tasker bap. the xvijth day of Decem^b.
 Wm. Gilson buried the xxvth of Decēber.
 Mathewe Wardon buried the xxxjth day of Dec'ber.
 Jaine Mydleton bap. the first day of Jenuary.
 Rosamon the daughter of Thomas Hobson bap: the second day of Jenuary.
 An infante of George Dongcasters was buried the same day.

[Page 44.]

. . . . Peaze the daughter of Richard Peaze bap. the iijth day of Jenuary.
 Jaine Mydleton buried the xvijth of Jenuary.
 Robarte Duffan & Margryt Bywatter was married the xxiiijth day of Jenuary.
 Robarte Jackson buried the xjth day of Febry.

Thomas Bywatter & Ann Westerman was married the xiiijth day of Febry.

Ann Leake buried the sixth day of Feb :

Wm. Harbytle buried the xxvth of Feb.

Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillape baptized the xxvjth day of Feb.

John Tayler buried the same day.

Kirchin Carter buried the xxviiijth day of Feb.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Houle baptized the second day of March.

Robarte the sonne of Arthur Johnson bap. the vth day of March.

Stephen Midgley bap. the xiiijth day of March.

Mary Loftas bap. the same day.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Arnall bap. the xvijth day of March.

ANNO DÖM 1643.

Wm. the sonne of George Bramhan baptized the xxvth day of March.

Elezabeth the daughter of Wm. Marshall bap. the xxviijth day of March.

Kirtchin Carter buried the xxviiijth day of March.

Marye the daughter of George Bywatter of Preston bap. the second of Aprill. [*Margin*].

Ann Houmes buried the xxijth day of Aprill.

John Loueday buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.

Lenard Smith, Richard Bywatter, John Chapman, Aylce Ward baptized the first day of May.

Marye the daughter of Wm. Walker baptized the xiiijth day of May.

George Dickinson buried the xvij of May.

Wm. Lake of Ledston was buried the xxiiijth day of May.

An infante of Robart Walkers was buried the xxixth day of Maye.

[Written on a paper fly-leaf.]

John Norton elected the iijth day of Nouēber.

Ringars elected and nominat' the xxxijth day of Jenuary Anno Dōino 1627 by the Church maisters & Clark whom he doth thinke fit & the sayd Ringars to Ringe as well for the Pore as for the Rich whose Names ar heare under written.

Francis Johnson, Roger Scruton, William Bywater, John Norton.

And if any of them die another for to be chossen whome the Church maisters and Clarke doth thinke fit.

Mala Jouis vicesemo Octo dij Jenuary 1634.

Kinge Charles was be Headed the xxxth day of January 1648.

[THIRD BOOK.]

PARISH OF KIPPAX W^{THIN} } WILLIAM NORTON being chosen by the
 Y^R WEST RIDEING OF } Inhabitants of the pish of Kippax
 THE COUNTEY OF } according to the directions in the Act
 YORCK. } of the 24th of August 1653 to be the
 pish Register is allowed & sworne
 this Third day of November 1653.

By me Lanc: Parsons.

Lancelot Cookeson of Garthforth Tayler aged Twentie Eighte yeares and Elizabeth Foyster of Kippax aged one & Twentie yeares & upwards were declared to be husband & wife by Lawrence Parsons Esq^r. one of the Justices of the peace for the West Rideing of Yorkshire the vijth day of November 1653.

Thees ar to Certifie all whome yt may concerne that Henrye Brooke of the parish of Normanton and Issabell Bramhan of the pish of Kippax weare this day married be fore me in the pressence of Joseph Fether & James Bramhan of Kippax aforesaid accordinge to the Act of Parliament in that case maid & pvided Giuen at Methley under my hand & seall the xijth day of Decem^{br}. 1653.

John Sauill.

I doe heareby certify that Thomas [P Walker] of Kippax and Jennyt F of weare the Thirtieth day of the January one thousand six hundreth thre by me maryed George Briggē & John Lake beinge then witnesses In wittnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand & seale the day and yeare abouesaid.

John

These are to certifie all whome yt may concerne that John Johnson of Lytle Preston in the pish of Kippax with in the West Riddinge of the countye of Yorke Husbandman and Elezabeath Collete of the same Towne and pish aforesaid within the same Riddinge weare this day married Together be for me & noe Reasonable cause appeares to the contrarye in the presence of John Mytley & George Tompson of Lytle Preston aforesaid accordinge to the Act of Parlament in that case maid and provided. Given at Methley under my hand & sealle the Tenth day of May 1654.

John Savile.

I doe heare by certifie that Williā Slacke of the parish of Adwicke in Strete and Susanna Lake of the pish of Kippax weare the third day of July in the yeare of o^r Lord god one Thousand Six hundreth Fift[y] Foure be fore me married Willi' Norton and Henrye Wood Wittenesses. In wittnesse wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and seall the day and yeare abouesaid.

Jo: Warde.

I doe heare by certifie that John Bustard of Monke Friston and Elizabeth Gibson of Kippax weare upon the Twentye third day of this Instante September in the yeare of o^r Lord One Thousand six hundreth fift[y] foure married befor me, John Berrye &

Edward Chatterton being witnesses. In wittnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and sealle the day and yeare aboue said.

Jo : Warde.

I doe hear by sertifie that Edward Mydleton & Maudland Quarton booth of the pish of Kippax weare upon the laste day of this Instante Septēber In the yeare of o^r Lord one thousand six hundred and [fifty] foure maried be fore me, Willm Norton & George Pearson beinge then witnesses. In wittnes wheare of I heare unto sett my hand and seall the day & yeare a boue said.

Jo. Warde.

I doe heare by sertifie that Fraincis Messinger of Garforth and Alyce Robinson of Kippax weare upon the xjth day of Nouēber in the yeare of o^r Lord One thousand six hundred fife-foure maried be fore me, Willia' Norton and Lawrenc Benson beinge the wittnesses. In wittness wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand the daye and yeare a bove said.

Jo : Warde.

I doe heare by certifie that Willia' Norton and Margryt Walton both of the pish of Kippax weare the Twentye seventh day of this Instant Nouēber in the yeare of o^r Lord god One Thousand six hundreth fitye foure maryed be fore me, Joseph Sayle & Willia' Bywatter beinge wittnesses. In wittnes wheare of I haue heare unto set my hand & seall the day & yeare a bouesaid.

Jo : Warde.

These are to Certifie all whome may conserne that a marige was this day solemnized be fore Willia' Farra Esq^o one of the Justeices of the Peace for the sd Riddinge that the Twentie fift day of Januarie in the yeare of our Lord One Thousand six hundreth Fitye foure Betwene Walter Walshe of Kippax Parke Esq' and Dame Katharan Bland the relict of S^r Thomas Bland K^t. In the p'sence of Willia' Ireland Esq^o and George Tyndall get Beinge two Credable witnesses hauing before rec'ued a certificate of their publicā. In wittnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and Seall the day & yeare aboue said.

Will Farra.

I doe heareby certifie that John Roston of Selbye of thone pty and Ann Tayler of the pish of Kippax weare the xvijth day of Februarye in the yeare of o^r Lord god one thousand six hundred fitye foure before me maried Thomas Gibson and Robart Tayler being witnesses. In wittes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand & seall the day and yeare a boue said.

Jo : Warde.

Thomas Swaine of the parish of Garforth and Alice Arnold of the parish of Kippax were declared to be husband and wife by John Warde one of the Justices of the peace for the West Rid' of Yorkshire the sixth day of February Anno dni. 1655.

*Parish of Kippax within
the West riding of the
countie of Yorke.*

} Witthim Freeman elected and approved of by
the Inhabitants of the parish of Kippax
according to the directions in the Act of
the Twentie fourth of August 1653 to be

parish Register there is allowed of, and sworne this 29th day of December 1655.

By me Jo: Warde.

In y^e p'sence of
John Scholes cū
quibusdam aliis. }

1655 & 1656.

*West Rid. of the Countie
of York.* } These are to Certifie all whom it may
concerne that John Higgin and Mary
Taite were married before me the 29th
day of October 1655 In y^e presence of Lawrence Catton &
John Pursland of Kippax aforesaid. Given under my hand and
seale at Methley y^e day and yeare abouesaid. John Savile.

*West Rid. of y^e Countie
of York.* } These are to Certifie all those whom it may
concerne that Peter Man and Tominson
Booth both of the parish of Kippax were
married before me the tenth day of December 1655 In the
presence of Witm Mittley and Robert Thompson of Preston.
Given at Methley under my hand and seale the day & yeare
abouesaid. John Savile.

*West Rid' of the Countie
of Yorke.* } These are to signifie to all whom it may
concerne that John Braithwhait of the
parish of Burton Leonard and Alice
Beale of the parish of Kippax were married before me the fifth
day of February 1655 In the presence of John Smith and
Thomas Smith of Burton aforesaid. Given under my hand and
seale at Methley the day & yeare abouesaid. John Savile.

I doe hereby certifie that Thomas Chamber and Elizabeth Benson both
of the parish of Kippax were upon the eleventh day of February
in the yeare of o^r Lord one thousand six hundred fifty five
married before me, John Bywater & Charles Howle being then
witnesses. In Testimony whereof I haue hereunto sett my
hand & seale the day and yeare aboue written. Jo: Warde.

Witm Cawood of Swillington and Elizabeth Bywater of greate Preston
were married the tenth day of June 1656 before Henry Roundell,
Alderman of Leeds in the p'sence of Christoph: Boothman and
Richard Walker and others.

Edward Graves and Mary Webster both of the parish of Kippax were
married the Twentie sixth day of July in the yeare of our Lord
One Thousand six hundred fiftie six before John Warde Justice,
in the presence of George Webster and Charles Howle.

The certificates of the marriages of Robt Brooke cū Mary Duffield,
Cuthbt Bramham & Eliz. Hewitt, Richard Northall & Petronella
Kay haue been by me often but not be granted by the
parties.

These are to signifie to all whom whom it may concerne that Anthony
Fulshurst of Barmbow in the Parish of Barwicke in Elmett gent'
and Ann Salvin of Kippax were married before me the tenth day
of July 1656 in the presence of Witm Growcocke and Robt
Clough: Given under my hand and seale at Methley the day
and yeare aforesaid. John Savile.

Withm Atkinson of Weetwoodside in the parish of Leeds and Frances Hodshon of Kippax were lawfully married upon the Thirteenth day of November before John Dawson Alderman and Justice within the Burrow of Leeds in the p'sence of Withm Tayleforth and James Stockdale.

Richard Austwicke and Issabell Stable both of the parish of Pontefract were married the ninth day of November Anno Christi millesimo sexcentesimo quinquagesimo sexto.

John Cawcroft and Ann Smith of Kippax were married before Mathew Francke, Justice of Peace the twentie third day of May 1657 in the p'sence of Thomas Twisleton Robert Smith and others.

John Prince shoemaker and Helen Nursey were marryed the fourth day of July 1657 before Justice Franck in presence of Withm Lambert and Peter Chamber.

John Bromley and Rebecca Batty were lawfully married the sixteenth day of Aprill by John Warde Justice of peace in the presence of Cornelius Batty and John Bywater 1657.

Thomas Burrill and Ann Warble were marryed the fifth day of September 1657 by Mathew Francke Justice of peace before Withm Wilkinson and Lionell Beale 1657.

Robert Morrett and Mary Making were married the xxvjth day of October Anno Dni 1657 but not by any Justice of peace.

Richard Ashton and Susan Porter married the seventh day [of] November by John Savile Justice of peace, Griffith Greene & Withm Wilkinson p'sent.

Lancelott Prince and Grace Man married the xxvjth of Novembr. 1657 but not by any Justice.

Thomas Dodgson and Margrett Norton married the first day of December but without Justice of peace.

Bryan Taite and Alice Beale married the third day of December 1657 but not by any Justice of peace.

Thomas Lasingby and Ann Benson married the tenth of February.

1658 Richard Speight and Ann Copeland married the last day of March. Withm Brashaw and Ann Arnold married the first of June 1658.

Roger Dixon and Helen Carter married June the xxijth Anno Dni 1658.

Richard Hardistye and Ann Webster married July the twentie sixth 1658.

Michael Baily and Jane Bywater married the xxth day of October 1658.

William Rodehouse and Mary Warde of Hamblt' married the eighth of February 1658.

ANNO DOMINI 1659.

Withm Bracebridge and Elizab: Wentworth both of Hambleton married April the seventh.

Francis Shilletoe and Ann Wood of this Towne married Aprill the nineteenth.

Mr. Martin Headley & Mrs. Rosamond Bland married the Twentie seventh of Aprill '59.

Lancelott Fleeming & Isabel Pow married the last of May 1659.

Daniell Morritt and Grace Tomlinson married the thirteenth of June.

John Eshald and Issabell Nixon married the 27th July 1659.

Richard Rimmington and Mary Empson married the third of August 1659.

George Freeman and M^{ris}. Elizabeth Constable were married at Yorke the fourteenth day of September 1659 by M^r. Whittaker.

John Birkes and Katharine Chamb' married the first day of Decemb^r 1659. finis huius Anni.

INCHOAT ANNO 1660.

Robert Lawson and Katharine Tod al' Conningham married xxijth Aprill. John Reame and Ann Fletcher married the same day.

Robert Middleton and Frances Everingham married the thirteenth of June '60.

Thomas Squire and Elizabeth Tailer married the twentie eighth of June '60.

John Wilson and Frances Peaze married the nineteenth of July 1660.

Edward Birkes and Frances Pinder married the eighteenth day of October 1660.

William Jaxon and Ann Fuster of Kippax married y^e Twentie fifth of October.

Richard Gibson and Ann Beale married the xvjth of Decemb^r 1660.

Anthony Bell and Beatrix Freeman married the fifth of January 1660.

Thomas Brighthouse and Dorothy Stable married the tenth of February.

Thomas Hodgson and Mary Fleeming married the thirteenth of February.

Exit Annus 1660.

INCHOAT ANNUS 1661 & 1662.

Thomas Burrill and Susanna Brashay married the twentie eighth of Aprill 1661.

Wit^m Wilkinson and Margrett Loueday married the third of June 1661.

Bartholomew Smyth and Helena Thompson married the same day.

Richard Overings and Grace Wentworth married the twentie fifth day of June.

John Lambert and Alice White married the last of August 1661.

Robert Granger and Katharine Forrest married the twentie sixth of October A^o di. 1661.

Wit^m Birkin and Grace Howcroft married the twelvth of Novemb^r. 1661.

Wit^m Burrill and Alice Bustard married the twentie sixth day of Novemb^r. '61.

1662 Anthony Jaxon and Ann Bromley married the nineteenth of May '62.

Lance Townend and Ann Bywater married the nineteenth of May '62.

Mathew Smyth and Jennitt S [*blank*] married the nineteenth of June '62.

Abraham Passman and Isabell Purslan married the last day of June '62.

John Fleeming and Christiana Fodington married the eleventh of September '62.

Miles Lake and Mary Ascham married the same day.

Rich^d. Pease and Ann Hudle married the twentie fourth of January 1662. *

Henry Bramham and Jane Fish married the second day of February 1662.

[*The Register commences here at the reverse end of the book.*]

The Redgester of all 29th day of September 1653 Kippax.

Thomas Roydhouse buried the third day of October.

William the sonn of Willi' Bramham of Lytle Preston buried the third day of October.

Francis the sonn of Richard Wilkinson buried the third day of October.
Elezabeath the doughter of Francis Sheleto bap: the xijth day of October.

Ann the daughter of John Higgin baptized the xvijth day of October.

William the sonn of Robart Duffan of Ledston bap. the vijth day of Nouember.

Auerill the doughter of Mr. Cottan Gargraue minister buried the vijth day of Noue'ber.

Suzana the daughter of Richard Norton of Kippax Blacksmith bap: the ixth day of Noue'ber.

Thomas Vinson buried the xjth day of Noue'ber.

Elezabeath the daughter of Francis Sheleto was buried the sixth day of Nouember.

Richard the sonn of Robart White blacke smith baptized the xxth day of Nouember.

Elezabeath the wife of Robart Duffan of Ledston was buried the xxth day of Noue'ber.

Mearcy the daughter of John Reame baptized the iijth day of Dece'ber.

John the sonn of John Grene of Allerton baptized the xjth day of Dec'ber.

Ann the daughter of Marke Veuers baptized the xjth day of Dec'ber.

Susan the wife of Henrye Lake buried the xixth day of Dec'ber.

Ann the daughter of James Chambers of Great Preston bapti: the 29th day of December.

Elezabeath the daughter of George Tompson of Lytle Preston bap. the 29th day of Dec'ber.

Prvdance the daughter of Henrye Bywatter of Ledston baptized the xth day of January.

..... the daughter of William Mytley was buried the 29th day of January.

John the sonn of William Wilson baptized the 29th day of January.

Marye the wife of Mathewe Hewyt was buried the xxxth day of January.

Edward the sonn of William Robinson, Roper, baptized the xvth day of Febrvary.

Robart the sonn of John Ballans of Lytle Preston baptized the xvth day of Feb.

Issabell the daughter of Joseph Pease of Greate Preston baptized the sixth day of Feb.

William the sonn of Henry Foster of Allerton Bywatter bap. the xxvjth day of Febry.

Ellin Kitchin of Ledston buried the xxvijth of Febry.

Elezabeath Houdill widdowe buried the 3th day of March.

• John the sonn of John Benson baker baptized the fift day of March.

Issabell the daughter of Joseph Pease was buried the sixth day of March.

Jaine Bywatter buried the vijth day of March.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Duffield baptized the viijth day of March.

Margryt the wife of Willi' Lambard was buried the xth day of March.

Ann the wife of Thomas Bywatter of Great Preston buried the xth day of March.

Joseph the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xjth day of March.

Ann the daughter of Willi' Birkin baptized the xijth day of March.

Richard Higgin buried the xiiijth day of March.

Willi' the sonn of George Grenne baptized the xvjth day of March.

Elezabeath the daughter of Thomas Powe baptized the xvjth day of March.

Ann Higgin buried the xvijth day of March.

Willi' Walton buried the xxth day of March.

Eleazabeath the daughter of Temothy Bruarton baptized the xxiiijth day of March.

Henrye [? Lake] buried the day of March.

ANNO DÖNI 1654.

Robarte the sonn of Willi' Bywatter baptized the xxvjth of March.

Elezabeath Powe buried the first day of Aprill.

George Prince buried the viijth day of Aprill.

Mearcy the daughter of Willi' Phillope baptized the viijth day of Aprill.

George & Frances sonn and daughter of Willi' Mykley of Greate Preston bap. the xiiijth of Aprill.

Robard Bywatter buried the xvth day of Aprill.

Aylce Carter the daughter of Willi' Cartter baptized the xvjth day of Aprill.

William Dawson buried the second daye of Maye.

Thomas Duffeld buried the vjth day of Maye.

Margryt the daughter of Thomas Chambers of Allerton Mare baptized the vijth day of May.

Elezabeath the daughter of Peeter Man of Great Preston baptized the xxvijth day of May.

Willi' Chapman buried the xxvijth day of May.

Elezabeath Tompson buried the vjth day of June.

Willi'm the sonn of John Gibson of Lytle Preston baptized the viijth day of June.

Peeter Prince buried the xvijth day of June.

John the sonn of William Prince Gouldsmith baptized the second day of July 1654.

Ann the daughter of John Mason of Ledston baptized the xvjth day of July 1654.

John the sonn of Mathewe Bouth, wire drawer baptized the xvijth day of July 1654.

Grace Storye the daughter of Thomas Story butchar baptized the xxiiijth day of July 1654.

Elezabeath the daughter of Thomas Hollinges baptized the xxiiijth day of July 1654.

Elezabeath Higgin buried the same day.

William Walker of Ledston Scoulle Maester buried the 29th day of July 1654.

Jaine the daughter of John Webster baptized the second daye of August.

John the sonn of Richard Veuers baptized the xiiijth day of August 1654.

John the sonn of John Mykley of Lytle Preston baptized the xvjth day of August 1654.

An infant of Henry Brookes si'enōne buried y^e first day of September.
Ann the doughter of Thomas Bankes baptized the third day of September.
Elizabeath the doughter of Henry Bywatter of Ledston buried the vijth day of September 1654.

Ann the doughter of Mr. Mathewe Halla of Roch baptized the xxth daye of September 1654.

Arthar the sonn of Mr. Cottan Gargraue Vic⁹ of Kippax baptized the xxjth day of September 1654.

An infante of Richard Pollards buried the xxvth day of Septe'ber.

Matthewe Roodes the sonn of Willi' Rood^e baptized the xxvijth day of September 1654.

Sara the doughter of Richard Askam baptized the first day of October 1654.

Thomas the sonn of Charles Houle of Allerton Bywatter baptized the fift day of October 1654.

Filles Birkebye the doughter of Robarte Birkbye baptized the xjth day of October 1654.

John the sonn of Lanslit Coukeson baptized the xijth day of October.

Elizabeath the wife of Lanslit Coukeson buried the xvth day of October.

Mearcye the wife of Willi' Norton p⁹ish clarke buried the xvijth day of October 1654.

Ann the doughter of Willi' Wilson tayler was baptized the 29th day of October.

Henry Lond buried the ijth day of Noue'ber.

Ann Abbatt the wife of William Abbate of Ledston was buried the xvijth day of Noue'ber.

John Wood buried the xxth day of Noue'ber.

Ellin Keye buried the xxv of Noue'ber.

Edward the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld was baptized the xxvjth day Noue'ber 1654.

Auerill the doughter of John Hereson baptized the 29th day of Noue'ber.

William Norton and Margryt Walker was maryed the xxxth day of Noue'ber 1654.

Thomas the sonn of Richard Hagee baptized the same day.

Jaine Peaze the wife of Francis Pease was buried the second day of Dec'ber.

Aylce the doughter of Thomas Prince wright bapt. the xxiiijth day of Dec'ber.

Isabell Fenteman buried the xxvth day of Dec'ber.

William the sonn of William Slacke baptized the laste daye of Dec'ber.

Aylce the doughter of John Nelson baptized the vjth day of Jenuarye.

Thomas the sonn of Peter Chambers of Allerton tanner baptized the xvijth day of Jenuary.

An infant of Henry Eshalls buried the 28th day of January 1654.

George the sonn of John Boulton baptized the iiijth day of Febr.

William sonn of Willi' Prince buried the xth day of Feb : de monte.

Robart sonn of Thomas Hood bapt. the xjth of Feb :

Elizabeth Langfeld buried the xijth day of Feb :

Everilde the doughter of Wiltm Freeman schoole maister baptized the xiiijth day of February 1654.

Thomas the sonn of Mr. Thomas Duffan buried the xvijth day of Feb :
 William the sonne of Willi Branfyt baptized the xvijth day of Feb :
 Elezabeath the doughter of Robart Tompson baptized the same day.
 Ellin & Frainces doughters of Griffin Grenne baptized the same day.
 Frainces Grenn buried the sixth day of Feb :
 Ellin Grenne buried the xxjth day of Feb :
 Susanna Key the wife of Richard Keye was buried the xxiiijth day of
 Feb. 1654.

William Johnson buried the xxviiijth day of Feb :
 John the sonn of Robarte Heugh baptized the xjth of March.
 Filleas the doughter of John Prince baptized the xiiijth day of March.
 Robart the sonn of Richard Johnson of Allerton baptized the xxijth
 day of March 1654.
 An infante of Richard Musgrau s'i'e nomine buried the xxiiijth day of
 March.

William Leadbetter alles Walker baptized the 24th day of March 1654.
 ANNO DOM'I 1655.

Robart Wollas buried the last day of March.
 Elizabeath the doughter of John Swinglehurst baptized the fift day of
 Aprill.

Henry the sonn of Thomas Dawson of Ledstone baptized the viijth day
 of Aprill.

Marye the doughter of John Mytley was buryed the xiiijth day of Aprill
 1655.

Marye the doughter of Richard Wilson baptized the xvth day of Aprill.

Marye Wilson buried the xvjth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth the doughter of John Mytley was buried the xviiijth day of
 April.

Dorathye the doughter of John Mosgrave of Allerton baptized the sixth
 day of April.

Grace Bywatter buried the xxviiijth day of Aprill.

Henrye Westerman of Rodwell was buried the second day of May.

Dorathye the doughter of Henrye Bywatter of Ledston buried the xijth
 day of May.

Marke the sonn of Jeffara Pratte baptized the xiiijth day of May 1655.

Joseph the sonn of Thomas Robinson baptized the xxth day of May 1655.

Johnathan the sonn of William Lambard baptized the 3 day of June 1655.

Ann Killinbeck the doughter of John Killinbecke of Ledston baptized
 the 20th day of June 1655.

Edward Walker of Braton buried in o^r p^rish church yeard of Kippax
 the xxjth day of June.

Dorathye the wife of Peter Man buried the 26th of June.

John the sonn of John Lambard baptized the xvth day of July 1655.

George Pearson buried the xvijth day of July.

John the sonne of Lawranes Mydleton baptized the 29th day of July.

James Butler & Jaine Durram married the first day of August.

Ann the doughter of Willi' Wilson buried the 3th of August.

Robart Coningam, alis Tod, & Katharine Tod baptized the fift day of
 August.

Edeth the doughter of Henrye Brouke baptized the sixth day of August.

Frainces He'ingway buried the vijth of August.

Ould Annes Birkbe buried the xvth day of August 1655.

John the sonn of Mychale Bramhan of Ledston baptized the 19th day of August 1655.

Addam the sonn of Richard Pollard baptized the xxvjth day of August.

Thomas the sonn of Joseph Pease baptized the second day of September.

Scara the doughter of George Ward of Ledston baptized the xvjth day of Septe'ber.

Robart Coningam buried the xxjth day of Septe'ber.

Aylce Freare, ales Sheakleton, doughter of George Frear of Ledston baptized the xxjth day of Septe'ber.

Ann the doughter of George Pearson baptized the xxijth day of Septe'ber 1655.

Martha the doughter of Willi' Bouth baptized the xxijth day of Septe'ber.

Jennyt the doughter of John Grenewod baptized the xxijth day of September.

Marye the doughter of George Tompson of Lytle Preston baptized the 24th day of Septe'ber.

Mathewe the sonn of Richard Ashton of Greate Preston baptized the 26th day of Septe'ber.

Margreet daughter of Henry Morley of Great Preston baptized the 22th day of September 1655.

ANNO DM'I 1661.

Collected in the Parish Church of Kippax towards the repaireing of Pontefract old Church the summe of [blank].

Collected in Kippax Church June the second towards the Repaire of Rippons Collegiate Church the summe of Ten shillings and nyne pence.

1655 BAPTISMS.

William sonne of Richard Prince baptized the 27th of September 1655.

Issabell daughter of Peter Stamford baptized the 28th of September 1655.

Henry sonne of Joseph Fether baptized the first day of October 1655.

Michaell sonne of John Haggar baptized the 7th of October 1655.

Issabell daughter of Jervase Thomson baptized the 21th of October 1655.

Frances daughter of John Duffan baptized the 25th of October 1655.

Martin sonne of William Stable of Allerton baptized the 22th of November 1655.

Withm Hardistie sonne of Henry Hardistye baptized y^e 16th of December.

Robert sonne of John Benson baptized y^e 26th of December 1655.

Issabell daughter of Withm Foster of Ledston bapt. y^e first of January.

William Hurst, alias Walsh, baptized the 13th of January 1655.

Issabell daughter of Withm Bigland bapt. the third of February 1655.

Joan daughter of Thomas Jackson bapt. the fifth of February 1655.

Ann daughter of Richard Dickson bapt. the tenth of February 1655.

Alice daughter of Marke Veverse bapt. the 18th of February 1655.

William sonne of Timothy Brewerton bapt. the 27th of February.

Robert sonne of Griffith Greene baptized the second of March 1655.

Mary Loveday daughter of Henry Loueday of Ledston bapt. y^e 5th March.

Jane daughter of Withm Harrison of Great Preston bapt. the 19th March.

Ann daughter of Robt White bapt. the 23th of March 1655.

ANNO D'NI 1656.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Tirwhitt baptized the 15th day of Aprill
in the yeare of our Lord 1656. Great Preston.

Thomas sonne of Cotton Gargraue minister of Kippax was baptized the
28th day of Aprill 1656.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Walker baptized the last of May 1656.

Henry sonne of Wiſſm Lake baptized the eight of June 1656.

Richard sonne of Wiſſm Gilson of great Preston bapt. the 15th of June.

John sonne of John Higgin baptized the fifteenth of June.

William sonne of Mathew Harbitle of greate Preston bapt. the 18th of June.

Avarill daughter of Richard Wilson baptized the fourteenth day of
July in y^e yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred
fiftie & six.

Lyshmann Phyll William sonne of Thomas Powe baptized the fifteenth
day of August one thousand six hundred fiftie & six.

Elizabeth doughter of John Johnson of Goodeecrosse baptized the
seventeenth day of August one thousand six hundred fiftie six.

Wiſſm and Thomas sonnes of John Chapman of greate Preston black-
smith were baptized the Nyneteenth day of August 1656.

Richard sonne of Wiſſm Bywater weaver baptized the seaventh day of
September 1656.

William sonne of Launcelott Cookson bapt. y^e tenth of September.

Ann daughter of Thomas Tayte baptized the xxjth of September.

Henry sonne of Thomas Chamber of Allerton baptized the 9th of October.

Hellen daughter of George Greene baptized the 26th of October.

Ann daughter of Wiſſm Bramham bapt. the 13th of November.

Issabell daughter of John Musgrau of Allerton was baptized the
Thirtieth day of November 1656.

Thomas Prince sonne of Thomas Prince sonne of Francis oth well
lane was baptized the seaventh day of December 1656.

Mary daughter of blinde John Copley bapt. the seaventh of December.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Story bapt. the eight of December.

Grace daughter of Wiſſm Wilson tailor bapt. the tenth of December.

Mathew sonne of Mathew Halley gent. de Roach baptized the twenty
day of December 1656.

Robert sonne of George Thompson of Litle Preston baptized the four-
teenth day of December 1656.

Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson of Allerton baptized the fourteenth
day of December 1656.

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Slacke bapt. the Twentie first day of December.

John sonne of Richard Hague bapt. the xxvjth of December.

Sarah daughter of Wiſſm Mitley of greate Preston bapt. last of December.

Ann daughter of Wiſſm Robinson rop⁹ bapt. the third of January 1656.

Christopher sonne of John Mitley de litle Preston baptized the eighth
day of January 1656.

Issabell daughter of Francis Shilletoe bapt. the xiiijth of January.

Robert sonne of Thomas Bankes bapt. the xvijth of January.

Ann daughter of Francis Prince bapt. the xvijth of January.

Ann daughter of John Webster bapt. the xxjth of January 1656.

Richard sonne of Richard Ascham bapt. the first of February 1656.

- Withm sonne of Richard Veeverse bapt. the xvth of February 1656.
 Withm sonne of Withm Scholes skinner bapt. the xixth of February 1656.
 George sonne of Henry Brooke bapt. the xxijth of February 1656.
 Mary daughter of James Chamber of Great Preston bapt. y^e xxijth of February.
 Mary daughter of Richard Prince baptized the first of March 1656. de monte.
 John sonne of John Harison blacksmith bapt. the twelvth of March.
 Margrett daughter of John Mason of Ledston bapt. fifteenth of March.
 ANNO DOMINI 1657.
 Margrett daughter of Bryan Fish of Allerton bapt. the xxvth of March.
 Mathew sonne of Mathew Booth bapt. the second of Aprill 1657.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Longbottome bapt. the fifth of Aprill '57.
 Reader daughter of John Reader baptized the 21th Aprill 1657. [*Margin*].
 Martha daughter of M^r. Robert Brooke bapt. the 23th of Aprill.
 Helen Haggard daughter of John Hagger of Great Prest' bapt. 26th Aprill.
 Cornelius sonne of Richard Bickardike bapt. 12th May.
 Jedidiah sonne of Withm Freeman schoolmaister borne y^e nynth day of May 1657 betwyxt the houres of eleven and twelve in the forenoon baptized the twentie seventh day of May 1657.
 Elizabeth daughter of S^r. Thomas Bland baptized the twentie eight day of May Anno Dni. 1657.
 James sonne of Thomas Chamber of Allerton Moore baptized the seventh day of June 1657.
 Robert sonne of Robert Hugh bapt. the xxijth of June 1657.
 John sonne of Peter Man of greate Preston baptized the twelvth day of July 1657.
 John sonne of Withm Rhodes baptized the xvth of July.
 Thomas sonne of Withm Webster bapt. the nyneteenth of July 1657.
 Samuel sonne of Withm Philipp bapt. the nyneteenth of July '57.
 Sara daughter of Thomas Bywater y^e youngest of greate Preston bapt. the twentie sixth of July Anno Dni. 1657.
 Steven sonne of Laurence Midleton of litle Preston baptized the twentie nynth of July 1657.
 Margrett daughter of Thomas Thompson bapt. the second day of August 1657.
 Elizabeth daughter of George [*written on Thomas*] Burrill baptized the nynth day of August 1657.
 Mary daughter of Cutbert Bramham bapt. the xxiiijth August.
 Mathew sonne of Robert Thompson of greate Preston baptized the xxvijth of September 1657.
 Elizabeth Pease, alias Tomson, daughter of Sara Pease of litle Preston baptized the fourth day of October.
 Edward sonne of Charles Howle baptized the fourth day of November.
 Withm sonne of Withm Kitchin of litle Preston baptized the fifth day of November 1657.
 Helen Burrill daughter of Ann Warble p^p Thomas Burrill baptized the seaventh day of November 1657.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Tirwhitt of great Preston bapti'd the twentie seventh day of November 1657.

Robert sonne of Wiſſm Bigland baptized the xxvijth of Decem'.

Alice daughter of Wiſſm Rodehouse mason baptized the Twentie first day of January Anno Dni. 1657.

John Marshall, alias Toller, daughter of Ann Marshall bap: xjth Februa.

Mathew sonne of Wiſſm Robinson Rop⁹ bapt. the last of February.

Wiſſm sonne of John Greenwood bapt. the same day.

David sonne of Wiſſm Lambert bapt. the fourth of March 1657.

Wiſſm sonne of Thomas Hollings baptized the seventh day of March Anno Christi 1657.

John sonne of John Prince shoemaker baptized the xiiijth of March Anno Dni. 1657.

Wiſſm Morrit sonne of Robert Morritt baptized the xiiijth day of March 1657. An alias.

1658.

John sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the xjth of Aprill.

Ann daughter of Griffith Greene bapt. the last of Aprill.

John sonne of Wiſſm Gilson of greate Preston baptized the sixteenth day of May Anno Dni. 1658.

Thomas sonne of Wiſſm Shackleton baptized the sixth day of June 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of John Killinbeck of Ledston bapt. June the xiiijth.

Katharine daughter of Wiſſm Bramfitt baptized June the xxth 1658.

Richard sonne of George Ward of Ledston baptized July the eighteenth.

Samuel sonne of John Cawcroft baptized August the fourth 1658.

Bartle (οὐτως ὠνομάσθη) Higgins son of John Higgins bapt. the xxixth of August '58.

Mary daughter of John Duffan of Allerton bapt. Sept. y^e fifth 1658.

Mary daughter of Lancelott Prince baptized the eighth of September.

Henry sonne of John Benson bapt. the twentie sixth of September.

William sonne of Richard Musgrave of great Preston bapt. y^e xvijth of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Raby of Peckfield bapt. the xvijth of October.

Mary daughter of Robert Brooke gt. baptized the xxjth of October '58.

Margret daughter of John Longbottom bapt. the xxijth of October 1658.

Lydia daughter of Richard Bickardike of Roach bapt. xxvijth October.

Everilde daughter of Timothy Brewerton bapt. the first of Novem^r.

Margret daughter of Richard Northall bapt. the xvijth of Novem^r.

Isabel daughter of Richard Ashton bapt. the xxjth of Novembr.

Elizabeth daughter of Wiſſm Hemsworth of greate Preston was baptized the second day of December Anno D'ni 1658.

Richard sonne of Laurence Middleton of Little Preston baptized the eleventh day of December Anno Christi 1658.

John sonne of Michael Baily of great Preston baptized the fourteenth day of January Anno Christi 1658.

Elizabeth Prince daughter of Richard Prince of Allerton tailor baptized the twentie third day of January A^c D'ni 1658.

John sonne of Joseph Pease of great Preston bapt. the sixth of Feb.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Ascham bapt. the sixth of Feb: 1658.

Christopher (ἐβάπτισθη δὲ Kirster) Bywater sonne of Thomas Bywater of greate Preston baptized the twentie seventh day of February Anno Christi 1658.

Mary daughter of John Lambert baptized the third day of March.
 Isabella daughter of William Lake baptized the fourth of March 1658.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wilson baptized the thirteenth of
 March '58.

Ann daughter of Thomas Burrill baptized the Twentieth of March.
 [Finis huius anni.]

1659.

Rosamond daughter of John Bywater of Allerton bapt. the fourth of
 April 1659.

James sonne of Mathew Bramham of Ledston bapt. the sixth of Aprill.
 Brigett daughter of John Wright of Mooregate bapt. the seventh of
 Aprill.

Mary daughter of Arthur Turton of Allerton bapt. the thirteenth of Aprill.
 [blank] of George Burrill bapt. the twentieth eighth of Aprill.

John sonne of Thomas Dawson of Ledston baptized the third day of
 May 1659. [Margin].

Margrett daughter of George Greene bapt. the eighth of May.

Withm sonne of Griffith Greene bapt. the twentieth ninth of May.

Grace daughter of John Jaxon bapt. the twelvth of June 1659.

Day Peaze daughter of John Pease of great Preston bapt. 17th of June.

Withm sonne of John Webster bailiffe bapt. the third of July.

Ann daughter of Henry Brooke bapt. the Twentie sixth of July 1659.

William sonne of Withm Foster of Ledston bapt. twentieth eighth of August.

Marke sonne of Withm Rhodes bapt. y^e twentieth ninth August. *ὡ καὶ
 αὐτος ἐγγυητής.*

John sonne of Peter Chamber of Allerton bapt. the xvijth Septem.

John sonne of John Barnes of litle Preston bapt. the Twentie fifth
 September.

Ann daughter of Peter Man of Great Preston bapt. the Twentie fifth
 Septemb^r.

Robert sonne of Withm Slacke baptized the ninth of October 1659.

Francis sonne of Cotton Gargraue minister of Kippax bapt. xvijth October.

Luke sonne of Joseph Bolton bapt. the twentieth of October 1659.

Ann daughter of Henry Hardistye baptized y^e twentieth of Novemb^r.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Johnson bapt. the eighth day of Decemb^r.

Richard sonne of Withm Lambert tailor bapt. the eighteenth of Decemb^r.

Alice daughter of Withm Beale tailor baptized the eighteenth of
 December.

Robert sonne of Richard Hague collier bapt. the eighteenth of Decemb^r.

Francis sonne of Thomas Prince wright bapt. y^e Twentie fifth of
 Decemb^r.

Leonard sonne of John Gibson baptized the fifth of January 1659.

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Baily of great Preston bapt. y^e xvth
 January.

Jane daughter of Brian Fish of Allerton bapt. y^e xixth day of Feb. 1659.

Isabell daughter of Lancelott Fleeming baptiz. y^e 22th February.

Lancelott sonne of Lancelott Prince bapt. the fourth of March '59.

Margrett daughter of Thomas Bankes collier bapt. the fourth of March.

Richard [sonne] of Richard Johnson of Allerton bapt. y^e eighteenth of
 March.

John sonne of William Freeman school-master baptized the twentie second day of March Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo quinquagesimo nono 1659.

INCHOAT ANNUS 1660.

Joseph Feather alias Hunt sonne of M^{rs}. Hunt bapt. fifth of Aprill.

Isabell daughter of Richard Hardistie bapt. the eighth Aprill.

Withm sonne of John Mitley of Allerton Hall bapt. y^e xxxth May.

Martin the sonne of Richard Veeverse bapt. July the first.

Henry the sonne of Withm Stable of Allerton bapt. July the xxvth.

Mary daughter of Marke Veeverse baptized y^e sixth of August.

Mary daughter of George Freeman baptized the seventh of August.

Ann daughter of Withm Jaxon baptized the eighth day of August '60.

Ann daughter of Mathew Harbitle bapt. the xijth of August.

James sonne of Robert Hugh baptized the twentieth of August.

Helen [*blank*] of [*blank*] bapt. the same day.

Ye blank was ye child of a Tinker brought fro' Ledstō whose name I could never know. [*Note at bottom of page.*]

Sara daughter of John Prince tailor bapt. y^e xxvijth of August.

Ann daughter of Thomas Rodehouse bapt. y^e xxviiijth of August.

William Widdope sonne of Walter Widope of great Preston bapt. y^e 24th Septem.

James the sonne of John Prince shomaker bapt. the xxxth September.

John sonne of John Eshald of great Preston bapt. y^e vjth of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bickerdike of Roach bapt. xjth Octobr.

Isababell daughter of Thomas Thompson baptiz. iiijth November.

Jane daughter of Withm Scholes baptized the xvth of Novemb^r.

Adam sonne of Withm Bigland baptized the xixth of Novemb^r.

Elizabeth daughter of Gervase Thompson bapt. y^e xxvth Novemb^r.

Alice daughter of Thomas Jaxon baptized the second of December.

Sarah daughter of Charles Howle baptized y^e xjth of December.

Katharine daughter of Robert Lawson baptized y^e xvjth of Decembr.

John [sonne] of Richard Ascham baptized the xxijth of December.

William sonne of Mathew Bramham bapt. the xxvijth of Decemb.

Edward sonne of George Fryer baptized the xxxth of December.

Elizabeth daughter of John Benson baker baptized the vjth of January.

James sonne of Withm Batman blacksmyth bapt. the xijth of January.

Sara daughter of John Musgrave of Allerton bapt. the xijth of January.

Helenor daughter of John Claiton of Purston bapt. xijth February.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shay bapt. the xvijth of February.

Tominson daughter of Thomas Burrill baptized the xxivth of February.

John sonne of Withm Mitley of Preston baptized the xxvj of February.

Sara daughter of Thomas Tasker of Allerton baptized the third of March.

John sonne of Withm Greenwood baptized the tenth of March 1660.

Samuel sonne of Peter Mann baptized the tenth of March 1660.

Francis sonne of John Bywater baptized the xivth of March.

Thomas sonne of Withm Brayshay baptized the xxijth of March.

Thomas sonne of George Warde de Ledston bapt. xxivth of March 1660.

1661 INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS PRIMUS.

Sara daughter of Richard Beane of Ledston Hall gent. baptized the xxvijth of March '61.

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Midleton de Ledston baptized Aprill the first '61.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Story lanij baptized the twentie eighth Aprill.
 Grace daughter of Richard Ashton baptized the last day of Aprill.
 Grace daughter of Thomas Robinson *κοινῶς* Cuckow baptized the fifth of May.

William sonne of Wiſſm Hemsworth junior of Preston baptized xijth of Maye.

Thomas sonne of Wiſſm Harrison of Great Preston baptized sixth of May.
 A bastard of Margrett Reames baptized the xvijth of May 1661.

Isabell daughter of George Greene baptized the ninth of June.

John sonne of John Wright baptized the xvjth of June.

[*blank*] Hollings [*blank*] of Thomas Hollings baptized xvjth of June.

John sonne of John Forrest baptized the xixth of June.

Thomas sonne of Wiſſm Jaxon baptized the xix of June.

Ann daughter of John Harrison baptized the xxvjth of June.

Mary and Jane daughters of John Carver baptized xxvijth of June.

William sonne of Lancelott Graves baptized the last of June 1661.

Richard sonne of Wiſſm Marshall of Ledston baptized the xxth of July '61.

Edith daughter of Wiſſm Wilkinson baptized xxvijth of July filius posthumus.

John sonne of John Birkes de Allerton baptized the xxvijth of July '61.

John sonne of Robert Thompson of great Preston baptized y^e fourth of August.

Thomas sonne of John Higgin carbonar' baptized the eleventh of August '61.

Marke sonne of Richard Prince de monte baptized xjth of September '61.

Arbella daughter of Wiſſm Bramham tailor bapt. xxvth September '61.

Wiſſm sonne of Wiſſm Gibson baptized the third of Octobr. 1661.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson of Goody + baptized vjth Octob. 1661.

George sonne of Francis Prince baptized the xxth of October.

Martin sonne of Thomas Hodgson tailor baptized the xvjth of Novembr.

Alice daughter of George Burrill carbonar' baptized xxivth of Novembr.

Richard sonne of Richard Wilson carbonar' baptized the same day.

Mary daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the eighteenth of Decembr.

Charles sonne of Lawrence Midleton of Litle Preston borne y^e 10th baptized the xixth of Decembr.

Marke Slacke sonne of Wiſſm Slack carbonar' baptized the xxijth of Decembr.

Thomas Blande Esqr. sonne of Sr. Francis Bland Baronett bapt. the second of January '61.

Ann daughter of Richard Brewerton bapt. the same day '61.

Ann daughter of Wiſſm Shackleton of great Preston bapt. y^e 19th of Jan.

Wiſſm [sonne] of Joseph Pease of greate Preston bapt: the ixth of February.

Sara daughter of John Duffan of Allerton baptized the sixteenth of February Anno D'ni 1661.

George sonne of George Freeman shoemaker bapt. the tenth of Feb. '61
ὑστέρων πρότερον.

BURIALLS 1655.

Margrett wife of Edward Graves buried the 28th of September.

William Norton parish clerke buried the last of September 1655.
 Edith daughter of Henry Brooke buried the first of November 1655.
 William sonne of Jasper Philipps buried the first of November 1655.
 Prudence y^e daugh[t]er of Henry Bywater of Ledston buried y^e sixt of November.

Alice wife of Charls Wilson buried the tenth day of January 1655.
 Ann daughter of Griffith Greene buryed the last of January 1655.
 Mary daughter of George Thompson of litle Preston buried y^e 14th of February.

George Langfield of Allerton was buried the nyneteenth of February 1655.
 Francis Peaze buried the last day of February Anno D'ni 1655.
 Miles Lake of Ledston buried the fourth day of March Anno D'ni 1655.
 Katharine daughter of Gilbert Gray buried the 24th of March 1655.

ANNO DNI 1656.

Anne Harrison of greate Preston buried the 13th of Aprill 1656.
 An infant of Thomas Tirwhitts of great Preston buried the 15th of Aprill.
 William Abbott of Ledston buried the second of May.
 Mathew Hewitt buried the fourth of May. Ovium pastor erat.
 Francis Johnson buried the seventh of May *ὑποδεματορράφος*.
 Wiłm Bamforth of great Preston buried the 13th of May.
 Richard sonne of Thomas Walker buried the first of June.
 James the sonne of Thomas Arnold buried the seventh of June.
 Katharine wife of Wiłm Veverse buried the seventeenth day of July.
 Mary daughter of Richard Pollard buried the Twente third day of July.
 Issabell daughter of Henry Bywater of Ledston buried the third day of August. [*Margin.*]

George Thompson sonne of George Thomson of Litle Preston was buried the fourth day of August 1656.

Margrett daughter of Griffith Greene buried the eleventh day of August.
 Katharine daughter of John Jackson buried the nyneteenth day of August.

William Birkin buried the third day of September.

William Townend buried the Twentie nynth of September.

Frances wife of John Fether buried the eleaventh of October.

Adam sonne of Richard Pollard buried the Twelvth of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Peter Man of greate Preston buried the 13th of October.

Henry sonne of Thomas Chamber of Allerton buried the 15th October.

Michael Lofthouse of litle Preston buried the eighteenth of October.

Issabell Greene buried the Twentie second of October.

Michaell Fleeming buried the 16th of November Anno Dni 1656.

Wiłm sonne of John Chapman of greate Preston buried the fifth of December.

Edward sonne of Thomas Whitfield buried the eight day of December.

Richard sonne of Wiłm Gilson of great Preston buried y^e seventeenth of December.

Ann daughter of Wiłm Robinson buried the fourth of January.

Wiłm sonne of Francis Prince de Well-lane buried the fifth of January.

Richard Kay buried the tenth day of January Anno D'ni 1656.

Wiłm Carter buried the twentie fifth day of January anno d'ni 1656.

An infant of widdow Birkins buried the twentie eight day of January.
 Wiłm Walker gibbosus sonne of Wiłm Walker buried the 30th of January.

Frances daughter of Wiłm Tasker of great Preston buried the 3 of Febru.

Ann wife of John Peaze of great Preston buried the fifth day of March.
 Margrett wife of John Prince sutoris buried the ninth day of March 1656.
 Richard sonne of Robert White buried the fourteenth day of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1657.

Henry sonne of George Benson buried the xxvjth of March 1657.

John sonne of Wiłm Wilson labourer buried the xxixth of March.

John Pearson mendic⁹ buried the seventh of Aprill 1657.

Elizabeth Swinglehurst buried the thirteenth of Aprill 1657.

John sonne of George Pearson buried the third of May 1657.

Martin Ribchester de Clayton præmaturâ morte correptus buried the 7th of May '57.

Ann daughter of Richard Pollard buried the 17th day of May.

Timothy sonne of Timothy Brewerton buried the last of May.

James Rodehouse of litle Preston buried the first of June 1657.

Thomas Powe of Kippax shoemaker buried y^e sixth of June 1657.

Issabell wife of Thomas Dodshon buried the twelvth day of June 1657.

Wiłm Leadbeater, alias Walker, sonn of Thomas Leadbeater buried the twelvth of June 1657.

Dorothy daughter of John Musgrave of Allerton buried the xijth of July.

Phyllis wife of Joseph Fether buried the fifth day of August.

An infant of Edward Graves of Allerton buried the nynth day of August.

Mary wife of Edward Graves of Allerton buried the xijth of August.

Thomas sonne of George Pearson buried the xxijth August.

An abortive child of Richard Pollards buried the xxvijth of August.

Thomas Chamber the younger of Allerton buried the eight of September.

Richard sonne of Richard Ascham buried the xijth of September.

William Webster buried the xixth day of September.

Robert White buried the xxiiijth day of September 1657.

Michael Webster buried the xxvjth day of September 1657.

Sr. Thomas Bland Baronett was buried the twentie fourth day of October in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and seaven. Quondam presidium & dulce decus meum.

Helen daughter of Thomas Burrill buried the thirteenth of November.

Litle Nan Macheray buried the fourteenth day of November 1657.

An infant of Richard Ashtons of great Preston buried the xvijth of Novem.

Ann wife of Henry Howdill of Ledston buried the xxvijth day of November Anno Dni 1657.

Peter Hemmingway of Allerton buried the ixth of December.

Ann daughter of Wiłm Lake of Ledston buried the xijth of December.

Everilde daughter of John Harrison blacksmith buried y^e xvijth of December.

Michaell sonne of John Hagger of great Preston buried ye xxij of December.

Richard sonne of Thomas Beale buried the xxijth of December.

Sara daughter of long Thomas Bywater buried y^e xiiijth January.
Adam sonne of John Freeman schoolmaister was buried the seventeenth
day of January Anno D'ni 1657.

Elizabeth Hurst buried the eighteenth of January 1657.

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłm Freeman schoolmaster was buried the
Twentie first day of January 1657. my sweet Betty.

Richard Dickson buried the thirtieth day of January '57.

John Reame of Towne Close yate buried the third day of February.

Mary wife of old Thomas Bywater of great Preston buried the third day
of February Anno D'ni 1657.

Old Thomas Bywater of great Preston buried the nynth day of February.

Isabell Bramham buried the fifteenth day of February.

Susan Bigland buried the fifteenth day of February.

Mary wife of Francis Shilletoe buried the second of March 1657.

Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert Bramham tailor buried the sixteenth day of
March 1657 at Ledsham.

Henry Prince buried the xxjth day of March Anno Dni 1657.

ANNO DOMINI 1658.

An infant of Wiłm Fosters of Ledston buried the xxixth of March 1658.

Eliz: Draper buried the fourth day of Aprill Anno D'ni 1658.

Ann Philipp buried the fifth day of Aprill Anno D'ni 1658.

Ann Pollard sister of Richard Pollard buried the xvijth of Aprill.

George sonne of Henry Brooke buried the xixth of Aprill.

Robert sonne of John Benson buried the second of May 1658.

Elizabeth wife of Wiłm Rhodehouse buried May th' iij 1658.

Ann daughter of James Chamber of greater Preston buried May th' ivth.

Ann daughter of Griffith Greene buried May the vjth 1658.

Elizabeth daughter of Wiłm Lambert buried the xiiijth of May.

Ann daughter of George Pearson buried the xvijth 1658.

John sonne of Joseph Fether buried the twentieth of May 1658.

John King a servant to M^r. Walsh buried the second of June 1658.

Thomas sonne of Wiłm Foster of Ledston buried the ninth of June.

Lyshman-Phyl-William Pow buried the xvijth day of June 1658.

Laurence Catton buried the thirteenth day of July Anno Dm'i 1658.

Mary daughter of Richard Prince buried July the twentie ninth.

Phyllis daughter of John Prince, drap^r buried August the eight 1658.

James Chamber of great Preston buried the sixteenth day of August 1658.

Dorothy Townend, Cooke-maide at Kippax Parke, buried August the
xxijth 1658.

Francis Duffield buried the thirtieth day of August Anno D'ni 1658.

Wiłm Paver buried the first day of September Anno D'ni 1658.

Jervase Casson of Ledston buried the eighteenth day of September '58.

Alice wife of George Frier of Ledston buried the xxvth September.

Mercy wife of Richard Bywater of goody x buried xxvth September.

Cuthbert Marshall of great Preston buried the seventh of October 1658.

Mary daughter of Lancelot Prince buried the xijth of October.

Alice wife of John Nursey buried the xiiijth of October 1658.

Elizabeth wife of Jervase Casson of Ledston buried y^e xvijth of October.

An infant of Joseph Boltens buried the xvijth of November.

Elizabeth Burrill buried the twentie third day of November.

Henry Eshald buried the twentie second day of December.
 Ann wife of Thomas Johnson of Allerton buried y^e xxivth of Decemb^r.
 Samuel Chamber of Allerton buried the xjth of January.
 Sara daughter of Peter Man de great Preston buried y^e xiiijth of January.
 Mary daughter of Wiłm Walker de Mooreyate buried the xvjth January.
 John Bailly sonne of Michael Bailly of great Preston buried the xxvth
 January.

Frances wife of Thomas Whitfield buried the seventh of February '58.
 George Bywater of great Preston buried the tenth of February.
 James Prince buried the twelvth day of February.
 Hugh Storre buried the fourteenth day of February A^o Salvatoris n^{ri} 1658.
 Mary wife of Francis Nodder buried the Twentie second of February.
 Isabell daughter of Wiłm Bigland buried the third of March.
 Isabella doughter of Wiłm Lake buried the fifth of March.
 Grace wife of Richard Tayler buried the fourteenth of March 1658.

ANNO DOMINI 1659.

Helen daughter of George Greene buried the xxvth of March.
 Elizabeth Pease, alias Thompson, daughter of Sara Pease of litle
 Preston buried 6th of April.
 Elizabeth wife of John Eshald of great Preston buried the 9th day of
 April 1659.
 John Rhodes bricklayer buried the Tenth day of April.
 Thomas Prince de fonte communi buried the eighteenth day of April.
 John Beale of greate Preston buried the Twentie fifth of April. Hem.
 Margrett daughter of George Greene baptized [*sic*] May the 8th.
 Thomas sonne of Richard Hague buried the 19th of May.
 John Killingbeck of Ledston buried the tenth of May ἡσπερώθης.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Ascham buried May the xxijth.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prince buried the twentie second of June.
 An infant of Richard Pollards buried the second day of July.
 Elizabeth wife of James Brayshaw of Ledston buried xiiijth of July.
 Francis sonne of Wiłm Booth of Kippax buried the xiiijth of July.
 Old Thomas Johnson of Allerton buried the eighteenth day of July.
 Elizabeth Tomson of [*sic*] Robert Tomson buried the twentie seventh
 of August.
 Elizabeth wife of Cutht Marshall buried the last of September '59.
 Ann Ascham of Ledston buried the fifth day of Octob^r 1659.
 Thomas Tirwhitt of great Preston buried y^e seventeenth of Octob^r.
 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Bolton buried the xxijth October.
 Richard Wilkinson mason buried the fifteenth day of Novemb^r.
 An infant ἀβαφος of Wiłm Scholes of Allerton buried the 25th of
 November.

John Westerman buried the fourth of January.
 Wiłm Tayler buried the twentie fourth day of January.
 Robert Westerman of great Preston buried y^e fourth day of February.
 Henry Bramham of Michael Bramham of Ledston buried xiiijth February.
 Jedidiah sonne of William Freeman schoolmaster was buried the twentie
 seventh day of February.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Dodgson buried the twelvth of March.
 Elizabeth daughter of John Eshald of gr^t Preston buried xxvj Aprill.

INCHOAT ANNUS 1660.

Elizabeth daughter of John Eshald buried y^e xxvjth Aprill.
 Wi^{thm} sonne of Francis Prince buried the xxvijth Aprill.
 Wi^{thm} Arnold tanner buried the fourth of May.
 [blank] Wright [blank] of John Wright collier buried y^e xvjth May.
 Richard Bywater of Goody Crosse buried y^e xxth of May.
 Mary daughter of Richard Wilkinson buried May y^e xxxjth.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Lasingby buried June the twelvth.
 Mr^s. Rosamond Headley buried the twentie seventh of June.
 Robert Dixon buried the eighth day of July.
 Katharine daughter of John Forrest buried the xxixth of July.
 Sara daughter of John Prince buried y^e first of September.
 [blank] daughter of George Greene buried the twelvth of September.
 Wi^{thm} sonne of Henry Foster of Allerton buried the eighth of October.
 John sonne of John Eshald of great Preston buried y^e tenth of October.
 Alice daughter of George Frier of Ledston buried the xiiijth of Novembr.
 Jane daughter of Brian Fisher of Allerton buried the xxijth of Novembr.
 Jane the wife of Cornelius Freeman buried the second of December.
 Wi^{thm} Widdope sonne of Walter Widope buried the xijth of December.
 Katharine daughter of Robert Lawson buried the xvijth of Decembr.
 Thomas sonne of Wi^{thm} Shackleton buried the xvijth of Decembr.
 Richard Northall buried the nineteenth day of December.
 Everata filia Gulielmi Freeman *τῶν παίδων διδασκάλου* sepulta fuit
 tricesimo die Decembris 1660 de pustulis sive varis obiit
 suavissima mea Eve de exanthemati[bus].
 John Hague of Richard Hague buried the first day of January 1660 de
 pustulis.
 Wi^{thm} sonne of Wi^{thm} Foster of Ledston buried the second of January.
 Franciscus filius Cottoni Gargrave verbi divini ministri sepultus est
 tertio die Januarij de eodem morbo obiit, quo mea dulcissima
 Everilda.
 Will. sonn of Jacob Pease bap. January the 14. [*Margin.*]
 Elizabeth Philip daughter of Wi^{thm} Philipp buried the ninth day of
 January.
 Wi^{thm} sonne of Wi^{thm} Slacke buried the twelvth day of January.
 Ann daughter of William Shackleton buried the xvijth of January.
 Mary daughter of William Slacke buried the xvijth of January.
 Ann daughter of Henry Brooke buried the xxijth of January.
 Richard Veevers collier buried the twentie third of January.
 Isabell Hardistye daughter of Richard Hardisty buried y^e first of
 February.
 Isabell wife of Wi^{thm} Philipp buried the second of February.
 Ann daughter of Richard Grococke buried the sixth of February.
 Wi^{thm} Bramham of litle Preston buried the eighth day of February.
 Joseph sonne of Richard Grococke buried the xvjth of February.
 Ann wife of Thomas Burrill buried the xiiij of February.
 Tomlinson daughter of Thomas Burrill buried the xxvth of February.
 Sara daughter of John Musgraue buried the second of March.
 John sonne of John Wright buried the second of March.
 Katharine Warble was buried the seventeenth day of March.

Elizabeth Easby was buried the seventeenth day of March.

Mary Pease was buried the Twentieth day of March.

Finis huius Anni. Annulus est annus citius nil circuit anno.

INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS PRIMUS
MDCLXI.

Richard Todd was buried the first day of Aprill A° Dmi 1661.

Peter Bywater de Ædiculis was buried the second of Aprill 1661.

Sara Vavasour was buried the tenth day of Aprill.

Robertus Smyth, Lapidida sepultus est decimo tertio die Aprilis.

Thomas Chamber carbonarius buried the fourteenth of Aprill.

Withm sonne of Withm Hemsworth iunr. de Preston buried xiiijth May.

Elizabeth wife of John Lambert buried the fifteenth of May.

Ann daughter of Withm Gilson of great Preston buried xxij of May.

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tayler of Allerton buried xxij of May.

Withm Wilkinson carbonarius buried the same day xxij of May.

Helena wife of Christopher Pratt was buried the ninth of June.

Frances wife of Thomas Walker fidicinis buried the xxth of June.

John sonne of John Forrest buried the same day.

Isabel daughter of Thomas Walker buried the twentie first of June.

Mary and Jane of [sic] John Carver de Ledston buried the twentie
ninth of June.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Prince buried the first of July.

Thomas Tayler of Allerton buried the fifth day of July.

John Forrest buried the sixth day of July. Jam grassabatur febris
pestilentialis.

Withm Steele buried the thirteenth day of July *σκίας ὄνειρος ἀνερ.*

Withm Walker de Mooregate carbonarius buried the twentie fourth day
of July.

Edward Duffield buried the third day of August *θησαυρίζει ἄνθρωπος
καὶ οὐ γινώσκει τίνι συνάξει [? αὐτό].*

Thomas Walker de ædeculis was buried the eighth of August.

Ann Walker culinaria buried the eleventh day of August.

John Chamber de Astley buried the fifteenth day of August.

Margrett Swinglehirst wife of John Swingleh. buried the xxjth of August.

William sonne of Withm Batman blacksmith buried xxvth of August.

Elizabeth wife of John Bywater of Allerton buried the first of Septemb^r.

Richard Walker blacksmith buried the first of September.

Peter Hammond sonne of litle Tom Tinker de fonte communi *ἐτάφη*
the third of Sept.

Mary wife of Withm Townend vulgo Trollis buried the xxth of Septemb^r.

John Copley *τυφλός* was buried the first day of Octob^r.

Ann wife of Withm Wilson tailer buried the second of October.

Brian Fisher of Allerton buried the eighth day of October.

Jane Nodder buried the thirteenth day of October.

John Pursland buried the thirteenth day of October.

Grace daughter of Thomas Story butcher buried October y^e eighteenth.

Margrett wife of Withm Wilkinson waller buried the xxvijth of October.

Dorothy Pullen buried the third day of November.

Robert Hammond of Ledston buried the eighth day of November.

William Veeverse buried the thirteenth day of Novemb^r.

Marke Veeverse sonne of ye s^d Wiſſm buried the twentie third of Novembr.

Mary Veeverse daughter of ye said Marke buried the xxixth of Novembr.

James sonne of Robert Hugh carbonar' buried the same day.

Mary wife of Wiſſm Rodehouse buried fourteenth of Decembr.

Mary daughter of Robert Lawson buried the twentie second of Decembr.

Jane wife of Lancelott Graues of Allerton buried the twentie fourth of Decembr.

Ann Lake daughter of Myles Lake of Ledston buried the twentie ninth of Decembr.

Richard sonne of Wiſſm Bramham buried the first of January.

Henry Emmerson, butcher, buried the tenth day of January.

Thomas Whitfield buried the seventeenth day of January.

John sonne of George Arrand buried the twentieth of January.

Isabell wife of John Prince, draper, buried the twentie fourth of January.

Sara Loveday wife of Henry Loueday of Ledston buried the second of February.

Wiſſm sonne of Joseph Pease of great Preston buried the xiiijth of February.

Elizabeth wife of Roſt Bramfitt buried the seventeenth of February.

Alice wife of Wiſſm Burrill buried the twentie second day of February.

Everata wife of Cotton Gargraue Minister buried the Twentie fourth of Februa.

Ann wife of Jacob Pease buried the twentie fourth of February.

Christopher Hurst lad buried the Twentie seventh day of February.

Thomas Claughton of litle Preston buried the Tenth of March.

Laurence sonne of Laurence Midleton buried the same day 10th March.

Richard Pollard buried the eighteenth day of March.

Francis sonne of John Bywater de Allerton buried the twentie third of March.

Finis huius Anni.

1662. INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEXAGESIMUS SECUNDUS.

Thomas Dawson of Ledston buried the twentie seventh day of March.

Everata Freeman charissima & suavissima coniux Gulielmi Freeman

Ludimagistri sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Martij parturiendo

obiit filia erat Thomæ Wentworth de Australi Kirkby Armigeri.

Fiducia Christianorum est Resurrectio mortuorum.

BAPTISMS AND BURIALLS.

John sonne of Frances Reame vid. buried the third day of Aprill.

Helen daughter of Wiſſm Foster of Ledston baptized the first of Aprill.

Luke sonne of Wiſſm Rhodes baptized the sixth of Aprill.

Margrett daughter of Mr. Richard Bickerdike baptized ye tenth of Aprill.

Ann Taylor widow buried the twentie eighth day of May.

Wiſſm sonne of Richard Hague baptized the first day of June.

John sonne of John Lambert buried the eleventh day of June.

Joseph sonne of Wiſſm Smyth buried the twelvth of June.

Richard Bell pincerna buried the thirteenth day of June.

Lady Bowles buried at Ledsham the sixteenth of June.

George sonne of Lawrence Benson buried the fifth of July.

Old widow Johnson buried the fifteenth day of July.

Margrett daughter of Lancelott Prince baptized the xxth of July.

Mary daughter of Peter Chamber of Allerton bapt. xxvijth of July.

Elizabeth daughter of Lancelott Cookson bapt. the first of August.

John sonne of Mathew Bramham baptized the third of August.

William sonne of Richard Farrar buried the third of August.

Mary daughter of John Webster baptized the twentieth of August.

Charles Claiton sonne of John Clayton of gr. Preston baptized the same day.

Grace daughter of Henry Morley of gr. Preston baptized the xxvijth of August.

Richard Ashton buried the eleventh day of September.

Dorothie wife of John Musgrave of Allerton buried xvijth of Octobr.

Robert sonne of Robert Granger baptized the seventeenth day of October. [*Margin*].

Elizabeth Batman of [*sic*] Wi^{thm} Batman baptized the second of Novembr.

William Everingham of [*sic*] Mr. Wi^{thm} Everingham bapt. the thirteenth of Novembr.

Wi^{thm} Everingham of [*sic*] Mr. Wi^{thm} Everingham buried the fourteenth of Novembr.

Laurence Hardwicke of [*sic*] Laurence Hardwicke buried the seventeenth of Nov^r.

Elizabeth Lambert of [*sic*] John Lamb'rt buried the fifteenth of Nov^r.
ὑστερονπρ.

John Jaxon of [*sic*] Thomas Jaxon buried the xxijth of Novembr.

Ann Ward of [*sic*] George Ward buried the same day.

Henry Stable of [*sic*] Wi^{thm} Stable of Allerton bapt. xxvjth of Novembr.

William sonne of Wi^{thm} Lambert tailor bapt. the last of November.

James Bramham buried the fifteenth day of Decembr.

Joseph Pease of Preston buried the sixteenth day of Decembr.

Alice Wilkinson buried the Twentie second of Decembr.

Thomas Tirwhitt of Purston buried the Thirtieth of Decembr.

Katharine wife of John Reame buried the first of January.

The Lady Katharine Blande buried the twentieth day of January.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Morley of Purston buried the xxij Jan.

Helenor daughter of John Clayton of Purston buried the xxivth Jan.

Thomas Duckitt of gr. Purston buried the xxvth of Jan.

Wi^{thm} daughter of long Thomas Bywater baptized first of February.

Widow Ann Dawson of Ledston buried the second of February.

Old Ann Harbitle of gr. Preston buried the fourth of February.

Wi^{thm} sonne of Wi^{thm} Jaxon buried the eighth day of February.

Elizabeth daughter of Sr. Wi^{thm} Lowther buried the ninth of February.

Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Pallisor baptized the 15th of February.

Ann daughter of Wi^{thm} Bigland baptized the same day.

John sonne of Thomas Prince baptized the same day.

Wi^{thm} sonne of John Fleeming of Purston baptized the xxijth of Feb.

Mary daughter of Thomas Story buried the nineteenth day of March.

Wi^{thm} Scholes of Allerton buried the twentie eighth day of March.

In rivo de Ayer demersus circa quinque hebdomadas ante sepulturam repertus est. A repentina morte libera nos ô bone Jesu: Amen.

Exitus anni prædicti vijt. 1662^{do}.

INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS TERTIUS
1663.

Ann daughter of Withm Carver of Ledston baptized the xxixth of March.
Withm sonne of Thomas Bankes baptized the same day.

Peter sonne of Peter Stamford baptized the third day of Aprill.

Ann daughter of Withm Lake baptized the fifth day of Aprill.

George sonne of John Benson baptized the twelfth day of Aprill.

Ann daughter of Withm Smyth free Mason baptized the nineteenth of
Aprill.

John Reame buried the twentie sixth day of Aprill.

Marke sonne of Richard Prince taler buried the second day of May.

Ann Westerman daughter of litle Arthur buried the eighth day of May.

Gulielmus Stable de Allerton sepultus est decimo secundo die May.

Dorothy Langerston buried the thirteenth day of May.

Elezabeth wife of James Tasker buried the twentie first day of May.

Francis daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized the twentie fourth of May.

Henry Loueday of Ledston buried the eleventh day of June.

Elizabeth daughter of Gervase Thompson buried the twelvth of June.

[*blank*] daughter of widow Elizabeth Stable of Allerton buried y^e 18th
of June.

Ann daughter of Thomas Spinke of great Preston baptized the 21th of
June.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the same day.

Elizabeth [daughter] of Robert Lawson buried the twentie ninth day of
June.

Sara daughter of John Bywater buried the same day.

Elizabeth wife of James Tasker of Allerton buried the eighth day of
August.

Robert Birkby buried the eleventh day of July. Hysteron proteron.

Joseph [sonne] of Anthony Jaxon baptized the twelvth day of July.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Morley baptized the ninth of August.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Burrill baptized the ninth of August.

[FOURTH BOOK.]

The Register Booke of all Marriages Baptisms and Burialls
in the Parish of Kippax from the yeare 1665. &c.

The reuorrened Mr. Richard Bainbridge departed this life the 25th day of Aprill 1714.

The Rev'd. Mr. Roger Read Minnister of Kippax departed This Life y^e 22th day of Aprill 1725.

This Booke was bought by George Webster of Brigshaw Anno Dñi 1665 for the use of the parish of Kippax.
1663—1664.

BAPTISMATA ET SEPULTURÆ EC.

[Richard Walker sonne of Peter Walker baptized the thirtieth of August.]
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Midleton [junior] baptizatus tricesimo die Augusti.

Johannes Wilkinson de ædiculis [of litle-houses] sepultus erat sexto die Septembris 1663.

Maria filia Richardi Johnson de Allerton bapt. vicesimo die Septembris.

Gratia filia Radulphi Liegh de [great] Purston baptizata undecimo die Octobris.

Ruth filia Georgij Ward de Ledston baptizata vicesimo quinto Octob.

Isabella filia Richardi Veeverse baptizata primo die Novembris.

Jana uxor Henrici Prince de Allerton sepulta tertio die Novembris.

Johannes filius Francisci Blande Baron^t baptizatus octavo die Novembris.

Franciscus Blande Baro: sepultus erat decimo sexto die Novembris 1663.

Isabella filia Johannis Mason de Ledston baptiz: vicesimo nono Novembris.

[Withm Nowell and Mary Walton married the xxvijth of November '63
ὑστερον πρότερον.]

Carolus filius Johannis Prince [tailor] baptizatus decimo die Decembris.

Andreas filius Johannis Wright [carbonar] baptizatus decimo tertio Decembris.

Edmundus Hardwicke sepultus erat decimo quarto die Decembris 1663.

Robertus filius Gulielmi Gibson [of Pekfield ridge] baptizatus vicesimo die Decembris.

Thomas filius Roberti Hugh baptizatus vicesimo septimo die Decembris.

Henricus filius Henrici Bramham [of Allerton] sepultus septimo Januarij.

Sara filia Roberti Midleton sepultus vicesimo secundo Januarij.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Marshall baptizatus vicesimo quarto Januarij.

Margaretta filia Johannis Robinson [vulgo cuccow] bapt. ultimo die Januarij.

The entries printed in brackets are taken from four leaves of an original paper copy which are bound up at the end of the second Register Book. They have been omitted from the fourth book. The Greek and Latin words are printed as in the original.

[Robert Lister and Alice Hamlin married the second day of February.]
Helena uxor Gulielmi Steele sepulta tertio die Februarij.

Anna filia Gulielmi Birkin baptizata septimo die Februarij 1663.

Gulielmus filius Georgij Burrill baptizatus decimo quarto Februarij.

Thomas filius Georgij Freeman baptizatus decimo octavo Februarij.

[(blank) of Thomas Johnson of Goody + buried the same day.]

Anna filia Henrici Walker de Walkmills bapt. vicesimo primo Februarij.

Franciscus filius Gualteri Widdopp [of Purston] bapt. vicesimo quarto Feb.

Margaretta Jaxon sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Februarij 1663.

Thomas filius Richardi Ascham baptizatus sexto die Martij 1663.

Johannes spurius [quidam] cujusdam Joannæ Benton baptizatus eodem die.

Elizabetha Arnold sepulta fuit decimo die Martij.

[Robertus filius Richardi Hague sepultus undecimo die Martij.]

[Cecilia filia Gulielmi Harrison de Purston sepulta fuit xij die.]

Richardus filius Richardi Maschell [Maskill] baptizatus tridecimo die Martij.

Anna filia Matthei Smyth lapicidæ baptizata fuit eodem tridecimo die.

Thomas filius Richardi Peaze baptizatus erat septendecimo die Martij.

[Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greenwood sepultus erat decimo septimo.]

Exit Annus.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS QUARTUS.
1664.

[Thomas] Rodehouse filius Samuelis sepultus est vicesimo octavo die Martij 1664.

Johannes filius Josephi Bolton baptizatus erat vicesimo nono die Martij.

Thomas filius Thomæ Hollings baptizatus erat nono die Aprilis.

Susanna filia Johannis Swinglehurst bapt. decimo die Aprilis.

Johannes filius Georgij Frier [de Ledston] baptizatus decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tasker [de Allerton] baptizata erat eodem die.

[Georgius filius Gulielmi Bigland sepultus erat eodem die.]

Franciscus filius Johannis Clough [de Purston] baptizatus vicesimo die Aprilis.

[Acceptus Truin Archæpiscopus Eboracensis sepultus erat tercio die.]

[Anna filia Gulielmi Smyth lapicidæ sepulta fuit septimo die.]

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Norton bapt. octavo die Maij.

[Idem Gulielmus Norton sepultus erat decimo die Maij.]

[Sara filia Gulielmi Slack carbonarij baptizata decimo quinto die.]

[Michael Hardcastle and Elizabetha Clough connubio juncti vicesimo tercio.]

Richardus filius Gervasij Smyth [de Allerton] bapt. vicesimo nono die Maij 1664.

[(blank) Johannis Swinglehurst sepultus erat prædicto die.]

[Georgius Copeland & Juliana Wilkinson conjugati sunt tricesimo die.]

[Anna Walker vidua de Mooregate sepulta fuit primo die Junij.]

Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Fleeming baptizatus nono die Junij.

[Katharina filia Richardi Prince baptizata decimo quinto die Junij.]

Thomas filius Roberti Thompson bapt. decimo quinto Junij.

[Idem Thomas Thompson sepultus erat decimo sexto die Junij.]

- [Carolus filius Johannis Claiton sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die.]
 Jana filia Gulielmi Foster baptizata vicesimo sexto die Junij.
 Gulielmus filius Laurentij Benson sepultus vicesimo nono Junij.
 [Petrus Wood et Elizabetha Wilburne conjugati fuerunt vicesimo nono die.]
 [Spurius quidam Roberti Peaze sepultus tertio die Julij.]
 [Thomas Wawne sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Julij 1664.]
 [Franciscus filius Richardi Wilson baptizatus erat tricesimo die Julij.]
 [Idem Franciscus Wilson sepultus erat ultimo die Julij 1664.]
 Maria filia Richardi Hague baptizata erat ultimo die Julij.
 [Gervasius Thompson sepultus erat quarto die Augusti 1664.]
 [Josephus Pollard & Sara Howle connubio juncti fuerunt nono die Augusti.]
 Jacobus filius Johannis Baram [de Preston] bapt. vicesimo primo Augusti.
 Robertus Duffan de Ledston sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die Augusti.
 Johannes Webster sepultus erat secundo die Septembris 1664.
 Jana Lecke sepulta fuit sexto die Septembris Anno Dni 1664.
 Anthonius Hammond filius Thomæ Hamond ærarij bapt. undecimo Septembris.
 Susanna Moysesby [Morrisby] filia Johannis Moysesby [de magna Preston] bapt. vicesimo quinto Septemb:
 [Isabella filia Gervasij Thompson sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die.]
 Richardus Robinson filius Gulielmi bapt. vicesimo nono die Septemb:
 [Johannes filius Roberti Hugh sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Sept.]
 [Richardus filius Petri Wood de Allerton baptizatus erat vicesimo nono die.]
 [Francisca uxor Johannis Jaxon sepulta fuit primo die Octobris.]
 [Anna filia Roberti Lawson de Kippax bapt. sexto die Octobris.]
 [Georgius Fisher sepultus erat decimo tertio die Octobris 1664.]
 Thomas et Anna gemelli Milonis Lake [de Ledston] bapt. decimo sexto die Octobris.
 [Johannes Dickonson et Anna Birkby conjugati sunt vicesimo die Octobris.]
 [Richardus filius Petri Wood de Allerton sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Octobris.]
 Elizabetha uxor Michaelis Hardcastle sepulta secundo die Novembris.
 Robertus Hardcastle filius prædicti Michaelis bapt. eodem secundo die Novembris.
 [Isabella uxor Roberti Walker sepulta fuit tercio die Novembris.]
 [Maria Farrar vidua sepulta erat quarto die Novembris.]
 Michael filius Johannis Pease [de Preston] baptizatus sexto die Novembris 1664.
 [Johannes Philipp sepultus erat sexto die Novembris.]
 [Anthonius Oldroid et Anna Morrisby conjugati nono die Novembris.]
 [Elizabetha filia Thomæ Thompson sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo.]
 [(*blank*) Lake (*blank*) Milonis Lake sepult. erat eodem vicesimo secundo die.]
 [Maria Bywater de Purston sepulta erat vicesimo quarto die Novembris.]
 [Thomas Walker fidicen sepultus erat nono die Decembris 1664.]
 [Thomas filius Petri Mann de Purston baptizatus erat primo die Januarij.]

- Carolus filius Gulielmi Jaxon baptizatus secundo die Januarij 1664.
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Mitley [de Purston] sepulta fuit quarto die Januarij.
 Richardus filius Thomæ Burrill baptizatus octavo die Januarij.
 [Thomas filius Petri Mann de Purston sepultus erat decimo die Januarij.]
 Jonathas filius Johannis Benson pistoris baptizatus duodecimo die Januarij.
 [Thomas Chamer de Allerton sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Januarij.]
 Prudentia filia Matthæi Bramham baptizata fuit secundo die Februarij.
 [Margretta filia Johannis Fleeming baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Februarij.]
 [Margarita filia Gulielmi Smyth lapicidæ baptizata fuit decimo septimo Februarij.]
 Johannes Mitley olim de parva Preston sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Februarij.
 [Katherina filia Richardi Prince sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die Februarij.]
 [Elizabetha Lake de Ledston vidua humata fuit sexto die Martij.]
 [Willim⁹ filius Matthæi Smyth lapicidæ baptizatus duodecimo die Martij.]
 Gulielmus filius Matthei Smyth [lapicidæ] baptizatus duodecimo die Martij.
 Day filia Johannis Pease [de Purston] sepulta vicesimo die Martij 1664.
 INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS QUINTUS.
 Franciscus filius Josephi Bolton baptizatus vicesimo sexto Martij.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Copeland baptizatus vicesimo septimo Martij.
 Josephus Bailye filius Michaelis Bailly baptizatus erat eodem die 1665.
 [Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die.]
 Maria filia Lancelotti Prince baptizata erat nono die Aprilis.
 Maria filia Georgij Arrand baptizata erat eodem die 1665.
 Robertus filius Johannis Duffan [d'Allerton] baptizatus erat eodem nono die Apr.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Prince [ξυλουργου] sepultus undecimo die Aprilis.
 [Johannes filius Johanis Greenwood ανθρακίου sepultus erat decimo sexto die.]
 [Margaretta filia Johannis Robinson vulgo cuccow sepulta erat decimo septimo.]
 [Arbella filia Gulielmi Bramham sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die Aprilis.]
 Lancelottus filius Lancelotti Cookeson baptizatus erat vicesimo tertio Aprilis.
 Maria filia Thomæ Shay baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die Aprilis.
 [Richardus filius Petri Walker sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die Aprilis.]
 Robertus filius Roberti Midleton [de Allerton] baptizatus vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
 [Lancelottus filius Lancelotti Cookeson sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die.]
 [Margarita filia Roberti Lister de Kippax baptizata fuit septimo die Maij.]
 Elizabetha filia Edwardi Clough [de Allerton] baptizata decimo quarto Maij.
 [Johannes Spinke et Elizabetha Robinson connubio iuncti decimo sexto die Maij Eboraci anno suprascripto.]
 [Johannes filius Johannis Bywater de Allertō sepultus decimo sexto Maij.]

[Thomas Shay sepeliebatur septemdecimo die Maij.]

Thomas filius Henrici Bramham [de Allerton] baptizatus vicesimo primo Maij.

Katharina filius Johannis Swinglehurst baptizat[a] eodem die.

Laurentius filius Henrici Raby baptizatus duodetricesimo die Maij.

Richardus Prince sutor vestiarius sepultus erat quarto die Junij 1665.

[Christopherus Hurst sepultus erat octavo die Junij.]

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Norton [de Kippax] baptizata vicesimo quinto Junij.

[Johannes Baildon sepultus erat primo die Julij.]

Hannah filia Gulielmi Lambert baptizata fuit quarto die Julij.

Henricus filius Thomæ Hollings [sutoris calcearii] baptizatus nono die Julij.

[Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Graues sepultus erat eodem p^odicto nono die.]

[Anna filia Thomæ Thompson sepulta erat decimo tertio die Julij.]

Rosamunda filia Francisci Prince baptizata vicesimo tertio die Julij.

[Anna filia Gulielmi Gibson sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Julij.]

Johannes filius Jacobi Wood [de Ledston] baptizatus erat tricesimo die Julij.

[Mattheus Oldridge et Anna Whitfield conjugati sunt ultimo die Julij.]

[Thomas Duffan sepultus erat quinto die Augusti.]

[Johannes Chapman de Allerton sepultus erat sexto die Augusti.]

[Gulielmus filius Johannis Bolton baptizatus erat vicesimo tertio die.]

[Idem Gulielmus Bolton sepultus postridie.]

[Gulielmus Smyth latomus sepultus erat quinto die Septembris.]

[Robertus Walker Alisam Fisher in matrimonium duxit nono die.]

Joanna filia Gulielmi Batman [artis vulcaniæ] baptizata decimo septimo die Sept.

[Gulielmus Booth sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Septembris.]

[Thomas filius Richardi Pease sepultus erat vicesimo quarto die Septembris.]

Katharina filia Thomæ Hodgshon baptizata vicesimo septimo Sept.

[Johannes Wright & Sara Pease conjugati sunt vicesimo octavo die Septembris.]

[Dorotheam Richinson, Johannes Wilson in matrimonium ducebat quinto die Octobris.]

Maria filia Richardi Bickerdike baptizata quinto die Octobris 1665.

[Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prince *ἐν λουργὸν* sepulta erat nono die Octobris.]

[Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barber ju' baptizatus erat undecimo die Octob :]

[Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rodehouse senioris sepultus erat novendec . . .]

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Rodehouse de Purston [*λαοξοὺς*] bapt. vicesimo quinto Octob.

Carolus filius Richardi Wilson baptizatus erat quinto die Novembris.

[Gulielmus filius Johannis Prince *ὑποδεματα ῥάφου* sepultus erat]

Elizabetha filia Henrici Morley baptizata vicesimo sexto Novembris.

[Anna Rodehouse vidua sepeliebatur tercio die Decembris 1665.]

Alisa filia Anthonii Oldridge baptizata erat tertio die Decembris.

Gulielmus Ellis et Maria Lowther conjugali vinculo copulati quinto die Decembris.

- Robertus filius Johannis Clough bapt. decimo tertio die Decembris.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Spinke baptizatus erat eodem die 1665.
 Isabella filia Gulielmi Barghe bapt. decimo quarto Decembris.
 Johannes filius Johannis Carver bapt. decimo septimo die Decembris.
 [(blank) Mann (blank) Petri Mann baptiz. vicesimo sexto die Decembris.]
 [Anna filia Roberti Lawson sepulta erat primo die Januarij 1665.]
 [Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Rodehouse sepulta erat secundo die Januarij.]
 Sara filia Georgij Freeman baptizata erat tertio die Januarij.
 Helena filia Johannis Harrison [fabri ferrarij] bapt. decimo tertio Januarij. [Hysteron proteron.]
 [Elizabetha Prince vidua Georgij sepulta erat decimo nono die Januarij.]
 Richardus filius Georgij Frier bapt. vicesimo die Januarij.
 [Frances Hammond vidua sepulta erat vicesimo secundo die Januarij.]
 [Thomas filius Gualteri Widdopp de Preston baptizatus erat vicesimo septimo die Januarij, sepultus erat ultimo die Januarij 1665.]
 Thomas filius Johannis Bywater bapt. ultimo die Januarij.
 [Robertus Johnson et Maria Bywater matrimonio copulati primo die Februarij.]
 [Helena filia Johannis Prince sutoris baptizata erat quarto die Februarij.]
 Johannes filius Johannis Baram baptizatus quarto die Februarij.
 Maria filia Johannis Oades baptizata erat octavo die Februarij 1665.
 [Josephus filius Johannis Robinson sepeliebatur nono die Februarij.]
 Johannes Slingsbye filius Henrici Slingsbye Armigeri bapt. vicesimo die Februarij.
 [Johannes Tollard alias Marshall sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Februarij.]
 [Richardus filius Gulielmi Robinson sepultus erat eodem xxj^o Februarij.]
 Dorothea Blande [filia Thomæ Bland milit'] sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto die Februarij 1665.
 [Margaretta filia Samuelis Rodehouse sepulta erat vicesimo septimo Febr.]
 Elizabetha filia Petri Wood baptizata erat quarto die Martij 1665.
 [Isabella filia Richardi Pease baptizata septimo die Martij.]
 [Anna filia Francisci Prince sepulta erat octavo die Martij.]
 [Francisca filia Gulielmi Bywater hujus ville sepulta erat nono die Martij.]
 [. a Wilson vidua sepulta erat decimo die Martij.]
 Helena filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. undecimo die Martij 1665.
 [Elizabetha filia Thomæ Story sepulta erat decimo septimo die Martij.]
 [Bartholomeus filius Johannis Higgin sepultus erat decimo octavo die Martij.]
 Maria filia Josephi Thompson [de Allerton] baptizata erat decimo octavo Martij.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bramham bapt. decimo secundo die Martij.
 [Richardus filius Georgij Ward sepultus erat decimo tercio die Martij.]
 Francisca filia Johannis Spinke bapt. decimo tertio Februarij [μη κατά τὰξιν].
 Si qua hic desunt nomina consule librum chartaceum et invenies.
 INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS SEXTUS.
 Gulielmus Marton scholasticus sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Martij apud Rothwell.
 [(blank) Georgij Ward sepult. erat vicesimo septimo die Martij.]

Isabella filia Gulielmi Jaxon Ju. hujus villæ baptizatus erat vicesimo octavo die Martij.

[(*worn off*)] filius Georgij Burrill sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Martij.]
Benjaminus filius Richardi Johnson de Allerton baptizatus erat primo die Aprilis 1666.

[(*worn off*)] [B]ramham de Ledston sepultus erat secundo die Aprilis.]

[(*worn off*)] filia Gulielmi Birkin sepulta erat tertio die Aprilis.]

Petrus Chamber alutarius sepultus erat decimo quarto die Aprilis.

Maria filia Georgij Arrand sepulta erat decimo septimo die Aprilis.

Isabella filia Richardi Pease sepulta vicesimo primo die Aprilis.

Helena filia Johannis Prince sepulta erat vicesimo secundo Aprilis.

Thomas filius Henrici Bramham sepult vicesimo septimo Aprilis.

Sara filia Gulielmi Morrisby sepulta erat tertio die Maij.

Johannes filius Gulielmi Smyth sepulta erat decimo die Maij.

Henricus Prince de Allerton sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Maij.

Johannes Slingsbye filius Henrici Slingsbye Ar. sepultus vicesimo tertio Maij.

Johannes Widdopp filius Gualteri Widdop de Purston sepult vicesimo quarto Maij.

Thomas filius Thomæ Morley ibidem baptizatus vicesimo septimo Maij.

Mattheus Harbitle ibidem sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die Maij.

Martha filia Cuthberti Bramham baptizata tricesimo die Maij.

Esther filia Roberti Granger baptizata fuit tertio die Junij.

Jacobus Battman filius Gulielmi Batman sepultus erat tertio die Junij.

[*blank*] Thompson [*blank*] Georgij Thompson sepultus erat eodem die.

Sara filia Richardi Brewerton sepulta decimo octavo die Junij.

Beatrix filia Gulielmi Gibson sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto Junij.

Robertus filius Gulielmi Nowell sepultus vicesimo quinto die Junij.

Maria filia Gulielmi Shippen de Purston bapt. primo die Julij.

Jacobus filius Gulielmi Marshall de Ledston bapt. vicesimo ij^{do}. Julij '66.

Anna Walton sepultus erat eodem die.

Johannes Hodgson et Sara Johnson connubio juncti vicesimo quarto Julij.

Maria Bramham sepulta erat quinto die Augusti A^o. Dm. 1666.

Carolus Howle de Allerton sepultus erat duodecimo die Augusti.

Marcus filius Gulielmi Rhodes sepultus erat decimo tertio Augusti.

Johannes filius Johannis Bolton baptizatus erat decimo nono Aug.

Isabella filia Johannis Prince baptizata vicesimo tertio Augusti.

Maria filia Mathei Pottage baptizata erat vicesimo sexto Augusti.

Johannes Haggard, de Preston, sepultus erat quarto die Septembris 1666.

Juliana uxor Georgij Copeland sepulta fuit duodecimo Septembris.

[*blank*] filius Johannis Ballan baptizatus erat decimo quinto Sept.

Maria filia Gulielmi Jaxon sepulta erat decimo octavo Septemb.

Robertus filius Roberti Lawson sepultus erat vicesimo octavo Sept.

Martha filia Richardi Hague baptizata erat ultimo die Septembris.

Gulielmus filius Georgij Burrill bapt. septimo Octobris.

Johannes filius Johannis Prince sepultus septimo Octobris.

Margaretta filia Gulielmi Laike bapt. octavo die Octobris.

Thomas filius Anthonij Jaxon bapt. octavo die Octobris.

Thomas filius Thomæ Bankes bapt. decimo quarto Octob.

Anna filia Johannis Wilson bapt. decimo octavo die Octob :
 Anna filia Thomæ Tasker bapt. vicesimo primo Octobris.
 Margaretta filia Jeffrey Pratt bapt. vicesimo octavo Octob.
 Robertus fil. Johannis Wright de Purston bapt. quarto Novemb.
 Thomas filius Roberti Johnson lapicidæ bapt. octavo die Novemb :
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Morrisby bapt. eodem octavo die Nov :
 Richardus filius Richardi Jefferson sepult. decimo die Novemb :
 Juditha Ward filia Georgij Warde baptizata undecimo die Novemb :
 Maria filia Georgij Arrand baptizata eodem die.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Middleton de Ledston bapt. duodecimo Nov :
 Joanna Marshall vidua de Purston sepulta vicesimo secundo die Novemb:
 Anna Ashton vidua sepulta erat undecimo die Decembris 1666.
 Lucas filius Richardi Barker sepultus erat decimo septo Decemb :
 Richardus filius Milonis Lake de Ledston bapt. eodem die.
 Franciscus Shillitoe sepultus erat decimo septimo die Decembris.
 Robertus Lister sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Decembris.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Bigland baptizata sexto Januarij.
 Anna uxor Jacobi Brearcliffe sepulta septimo Januarij.
 Gilbertus filius Gulielmi Robinson bapt. decimo tertio Jan :
 Anna filia Johannis Robinson bapt. vicesimo die Januarij.
 Jacobus filius Lancelotti Townend bapt. ultimo die Januarij.
 Maria filia Michaelis Baily baptizata tertio die Februarij.
 Richardus filius Mariæ Walker sepultus erat quarto Februarij.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Harrison sepultus quinto Februarij.
 Richardus filius Richardi Barber bapt. septimo die Februarij.
 Gulielmus Lambert junior sepultus erat septimo die Februarij.
 Elizabetha Baildon sepulta erat nono die Februarij.
 Maria anicula quædam pauperrima pannis obvoluta propriis decimo
 tertio die Februarij sepulta fuit.
 Thomas filius Petri Walker baptizatus decimo sexto Feb :
 Georgius Arrand sepultus erat ultimo die Februarij.
 Richardus filius Josephi Thompson bapt. tertio Martij.
 Maria Catton vidua Laurentii sepulta erat quinto die Martij.
 Jacobus et Thomas filij Henrici Bramham bapt. quinto die Martij 1666.
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Bywater sepulta decimo tertio Martij.
 Margaretta uxor Gulielmi Rodehouse sepulta vicesimo tertio Mar.
 INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS SEPTIMUS.
 Elizabetha Tirwhitt de Purston vidua sepulta erat vicesimo quinto Martij.
 Gulielmus et Elizabetha liberi Johannis Prince bapt. vicesimo sexto Mar.
 Elizabetha Prince filia Johannis sepulta fuit quarto die Aprilis.
 Gulielmus Prince frater ejusdem Elizabethæ sepultus quinto die Aprilis.
 Johannes filius Johannis Piper baptizatus octavo die Aprilis.
 Jacobus filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus erat undecimo Aprilis.
 Johannes Jaxon sepultus erat decimo sexto die Aprilis 1667.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Reame baptizata vicesimo primo Aprilis.
 Gulielmus Man de Roccliffe sepultus erat vicesimo secundo die Aprilis.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Atkin baptizata erat vicesimo quinto Apr.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Reame sepulta erat vicesimo sexto Aprilis.
 Sara filia Johannis Wright baptizata erat primo die Maij.
 Elizabetha Killingbeck de Ledston sepulta erat primo die Maij.

Susanna filia Johannis Ainley baptizata quinto die Maij.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Norton sepulta sexto die Maij.
 Thomas Webster sepultus erat octavo die Maij.
 Anna filia Thomæ Johnson baptizata erat nono die Maij.
 Anna filia Lancelotti Fleeming baptizata erat nono die Maij.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Rhodes baptizata erat nono die Maij.
 Joanna filia Gulielmi Batman sepulta erat decimo tertio Maij.
 Johannes filius Henrici Hurst baptizatus decimo octavo Maij.
 Elizabetha uxor Henrici Hurst una cum filio Johanne sepulti xix May.
 Georgius Bywater sepultus erat eodem die viz. decimo nono.
 Thomas Tasker sepultus erat vicesimo die Maij.
 Johannes Johnson et Maria Jaxon copulati vicesimo septimo Maij.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Johnson sepulta erat vicesimo octavo.
 Anna Marshall sepulta erat secundo die Junij.
 Thomas filius Henrici Bramham sepultus eodem die.
 Petrus Pullen sepultus erat septimo die Junij.
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Clough bapt. nono die Junij.
 Theodosia Freeman suavissima mea filia sepulta erat vicesimo sexto die
 Junij Anno Dñi 1667.
 Gulielmus Lambert sepultus erat tertio die Julij 1667.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Cawood sepultus quinto Julij.
 Johannes filius Josephi Bolton bapt. septimo Julij.
 Gulielmus Midgeley filius Stephani Midgley bapt. vicesimo primo.
 Johannes Mason de Ledston sepultus erat vicesimo primo Julij.
 Jana uxor Gilberti Gray sepulta erat tricesimo die Julij.
 Johannes Wilson sepultus erat primo die Augusti.
 Franciscus Nodder sepultus erat decimo tertio die Augusti.
 Anna filia Johannis Wilson sepulta decimo quarto Augusti.
 Johannes Slater sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Augusti.
 Richardus filius Richardi Veeverse bapt. vicesimo quinto Augusti.
 Anna filia Richardi Pease baptizata vicesimo quinto Aug.
 Elizabetha filia Arthur Cocker baptizata vicesimo quinto.
 Jacobus Tasker sepultus erat primo die Septembris.
 Anna uxor Johannis Howden sepulta erat primo die Septemb.
 Dorothea Laike de Ledston sepulta erat septimo die Septembris.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Slacke bapt. decimo quinto Sept.
 Jacobus Arnold filius Gulielmi Arnold als. March bapt. vicesimo secundo.
 Maria filia Thomæ Bywater de Purston bapt. eodem die 22.
 Thomas filius Michaelis Heyford de Pontefract bapt. vicesimo tertio.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Shackleton bapt. vicesimo sexto Septemb.
 Martha filia Thomæ Burrill baptizata vicesimo nono Septembris.
 Maria Fleeming vidua sepulta fuit ultimo die Septembris 1667.
 Sara filia Johannis Wright sepulta fuit septimo die Octobris.
 Johannes Hart et Elizabetha Taite matrimonio copulati octavo die.
 Thomas Scholes et Maria Gray conjugali vinculo copulati decimo quinto.
 Maria filia Johannis Wilson bapt. vicesimo quarto Octobris.
 Alisa uxor Johannis Todd sepulta erat primo die Novembris.
 Alisa uxor Gulielmi Morrisby sepulta erat tertio die Nov.
 Benedictus Johnson filius Richardi sepultus erat tertio die Nov.
 Thomas Bywater lapidica sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die Nov.

Thomas filius Lancelotti Prince baptizatus vicesimo septimo.
 Thomas Prince et Tomasin Lambert connubio juncti ultimo die Nov.
 Michael filius Johannis Fleeming bapt. primo die Decembris.
 Jana uxor Thomæ Beale sepulta erat nono die Decembris.
 Thomas Prince filius Lancelotti sepultus erat eodem die Decem.
 Thomas Bland Baronettus sepultus erat decimo quarto die Decemb.
 Maria uxor Jacobi Swithunbanke sepulta eodem die.
 Franciscus filius Petri Man sepultus decimo septimo die.
 Sara filia Samuelis Smirthwaite bapt. vicesimo die.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Arrand bapt. vicesimo secundo die.
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Scholes bapt. vicesimo septimo die Dec.
 Johannes Clayton de Purston sepultus erat eodem die Decembris.
 Maria filia Walteri Widdop bapt. sexto die Januarij.
 Gulielmus Mitley filius Gulielmi de Purston sepult. octavo die Januarij.
 Sara Smirthwaite filia Samuelis sepult nono die Januarij.
 Anna filia Johannis Carver bapt. decimo nono die Januarij.
 Michael filius Thomæ Johnson de Goody x bapt. eodem die.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scholes sepultus eodem die.
 Elizabetha filia Georgij Freeman bapt. vicesimo secundo Jan.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Slack sepult. vicesimo octavo Jan.
 Michael Johnson filius Thomæ sepultus ultimo die Januarij.
 Helena filia Johannis Harrison sepulta secundo die Feb.
 Johannes filius Johannis Mason bapt. nono die Februarij.
 Georgius filius Johannis Baram bapt. vice : tertio die Febr :
 Johannes filius Johannis Bywater bapt. vicesimo septimo die Feb :
 Richardus filius Robti. Lawson bapt. dec : tertio die Martij.
 Maria Hammond sepulta eodem die. 1668.

Finis hujus anni : Principium anni 1668.

Gulielmus filius Henrici Doncaster sepultus ultimo die Martij.
 Anna Widdup sepulta 12^{mo} die Aprilis.
 Elizabetha Man baptizata 19^{no} Aprilis.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Burnell sepultus 26^{to} Aprilis.
 Francisca filia Gulielmi Batman baptizata tertio Maij.
 Francisca Beale de Preston magna sepulta quinto die Maij.
 Gulielmus Jackson sepultus tricesimo die Maij.
 Sarah Mathæi Bramham filia baptizata vicesimo quarto die.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Spinke baptizata ultimo die Maij.
 Gulielmus Marshall sepultus secundo Junij.
 Anna filia Johannis Swinglehurst baptizata septimo Junij.
 Dinah filia Thomæ Cummins vicesimo die Junij baptizata.
 Gulielmus Bolton sepultus decimo die Julij.
 Petrus Smith baptizatus duodecimo die Julij.
 John Johnson baptizatus duodecimo die Julij sepultus vicesimo.
 Francisca filia Johannis Swinglehurst sepulta.
 Gulielmus Turnbull sepultus vicesimo die Julij 1665.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson baptizatus vicesimo sexto die Julij.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson sepultus vicesimo tertio die Julij.
 Johanes filius Josephi Bouton sepultus duodecimo die Augusti.
 Francisca filia Gulielmi Gilson sepulta decimo octavo Augusti.
 Johanes Willson sepultus vicesimo sexto Augusti.

Johanes filius Richardi Johnson baptizatus vicesimo die Septembris.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barke battizatus decimo quinto die Octobris.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Reame battizata primo die Novembris.
 Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Townend battizatus vicesimo nono Octobris.
 Sarah and Jane filiae Gulielmi Norton battizatae octo die Novembris.
 Alisa uxor Thomae Hollings sepulta vicesimo die Novembris.
 Anna Smith sepulta vicesimo sexto Novembris 1668.
 Anna Beale sepulta vicesimo nono die Novembris 1668.
 Georgius Coupland connubio juncti trigesimo die Novembris.
 Martha filia Thomae Hollings sepulta primo die Decembris.
 Johanes Webster sepultus quinto die Decembris 1668.
 Gulielmus filius Michaelis Baly sepultus nono die Decembris.
 Samuelis filius Johannis Willson battizatus nono die Decembris.
 Samuelis filius Johannis Willson sepultus decimo quarto die Decembris.
 Alisa Clarke sepulta vicesimo uno die Decembris.
 Rebeckah et Alisa Lake battizatae quinto die Januarius.
 Maria Arrand sepulta eodem die.
 Vincentius Barber battizatus trigesimo die Decembris filius Richardus Barber.
 Anna Scholes filia Thomae Scholes battizata septimo die Januarij.
 Alisa filia Gulielmi Lake sepulta duodecimo die Januarij.
 Jacobus filius Thomae Tasker baptizatus decimo 7^{mo} Jan.
 Rebeckah filia Gulielmi Lake sepulta 10^{mo} 8^{vo} Jan :
 Alisa uxor Georgij Frier sepa 20^{mo} 5^{to} Jan.
 Maria uxor Johan : Morsby Septa. 20^{mo} 6^{to} Jan.
 Gul^s [Gulielmus] Phillip Sep^s. 30^{mo} 2^{mo} die Januarij.
 Susanna uxor Thomae Burrill sepulta primo die Februarij.
 Alisa uxor Johan : Nodder sepulta 6^{to} Feb :
 Griffin : Green sep^s. 7^{mo} Feb :
 Johannes Pickles et Francisca Truitt connubio juncti 14^o Febr.
 Georgius Warde filius Georgij Warde baptizat^s. decimo quarto Feb.
 Carolus filius Anthonij Jackson bapt : decimo octavo Feb.
 Thomas filius Thomae Burrill sepult^s. vicesimo 2^{do} Feb.
 Anna Barghe vidua sepulta vicesimo 2^o Feb :
 Francisca Attmire vid : sepa. 20^{mo} tertio Feb :
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Cawood sepa. 20^{mo} 7^{mo} Feb.
 Eliza : filia Lancelotti Prince baptiz : ultimo Februarij.
 Sarah uxor Thomae Bywater sepulta secundo Martij.
 Maria filia Thomae Bywater sepulta quarto Martij.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Rheame sepultus decimo Martij.
 Anna filia Petri Wood baptizata die eodem.
 INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS NONUS.
 Estera Hague baptizata [*blank*] vicesimo nono Martij.
 Anna Fleeming filia Johannis Fleeming eadem die baptizata.
 Leonardus Smith sepultus die eodem.
 Johannes filius Roberti Johnson sepultus 1^{mo} die Aprilis.
 Thomas filius Roberti Branfoot baptizatus 4^{to} die Aprilis.
 Thomas filius Roberti Johnson sepultus 7^{mo} die Aprilis.
 Estera Man sepulta eodem die.
 Robertus filius Johannis Musgrave baptizatus 9^{no} Aprilis.

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Jackson baptizata 10^{mo} Aprilis.
 Jeremiah filius Henrici Raby baptizatus duodecimo Aprilis.
 Maria filia Johannis Bolton baptizata eodem die.
 Arthurus Chaddock peregrinus sepultus vicesimo 7^{mo} Aprilis.
 Robertus filius Robti Dale baptizatus 2^{do} die Maij.
 Carolus filius Gulielmi Rhodehouse sepultus 3^{tio} die Maij.
 Maria Townend sepulta 5^{to} die Maij.
 Johannes filius Johannis Bickerdike eodem die baptiz :
 Bridgett uxor Richardi Johnson sepulta Maii die sexto.
 Brian filius Johannis Piper baptizatus vicesimo tertio Maij.
 Jacobus filius Cutberti Bramham baptizatus ultimo die Maij.
 Richardus filius Thomæ Man baptizatus vicesimo die Junij.
 Richardus filius Richardi Veevers sepultus eodem die.
 Sarah filia Gulielmi Grey baptizata Junij vicesimo tertio.
 Jane filia Samuelis Smirthwaite baptizata vicesimo 4^{to} die Junij.
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Middleton baptizata 5^{to} die Julij.
 Georgius filius Richardi Wilson decimo octavo Julij.
 Elizabetha filia Josephi Thompson baptizata vicesimo 5^{to} die Julij.
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Middleton sepulta eodem die.
 Averius Spinke & Elizabetha Chambers connubio juncti vicesimo
 6^{to} Julij.
 Anna filia Georgij Scholes baptizata vicesimo nono Julij.
 Thomas Hollins & Margaretta Thompson connubio juncti ultimo die
 Julij.
 Johannes filius Roberti Middleton baptizatus Augusti die tertio.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rhodes baptizatus Augusti die 5^{to}.
 Johannes Norton sepultus Augusti decimo die.
 Johannes Harrison sepultus Augusti duodecimo die.
 Anna filia Johannis Prince baptizata vicesimo secundo die Augusti.
 Anna Clough sepulta die primo Septembris.
 Catharina filia Johannis Hodshon baptizata 5^{to} die Septembris.
 Gulielmus Wilson sepultus 7^{mo} die Septembris.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Lowther Armigeri baptizatus nono die
 Septembris.
 Johannes Fether sepultus undecimo die Septembris.
 Helena uxor Gulielmi Gilson sepulta decimo tertio die Septembris.
 Jana Copland sepulta vicesimo nono Septembris.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Spink sepulta Octobris jmo die.
 Gulielmus Nodder & Jana Dufton connubio vincti 7^{mo} die Octobris.
 Ruth filia Obadiæ More baptizata undecimo die Octobris.
 Anna uxor Georgij Burnill sepulta decimo quinto die Octobris.
 Thomas Taite sepultus decimo sexto Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Smith baptizata vicesimo 9^{mo} Octobris.
 Anna Pickles filia Johannis Pickles baptizata eodem die.
 Anna Pickles sepulta vicesimo 2^{do} Octobris.
 Anna filia Henrici Hardistie baptizata vicesimo 4^{to} Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Marshall baptizata eodem die.
 Anna Dixon sepulta Octobris vicesimo 7^{mo} die.
 Anna filia Johannis Hinde baptizata vicesimo octavo die Octobris.
 Gulielmus Copland & Alisa Lyster connubi juncti Novembris 1^{mo} die.

Gulielmus Oldred & Dorothea Chambers connubio juncti Novembris undecimo die.

Robertus filius Roberti Dale sepultus vicesimo 1^{mo} die Novembris.

Georgius Oldred sepultus vicesimo 3^{tio} die Novembris.

Gulielmus Graves & Maria Piggott connubio juncti Novembris vicesimo 4^{to} die.

Johannes filius Roberti Middleton sepultus vicesimo 5^{to} die Novembris.

Gulielmus de Allerton sepultus eodem die.

David [Revely ?] sepultus vicesimo octavo die Novembris.

Daniel Birkby filius Richardi Birkby alias Daniel baptizatus 4^{to} die Decembris.

Michael filius Michaelis Bayly baptizatus Decembris die 5^{to}.

Robertus filius Roberti Johnson baptizatus eodem die.

Robertus Pickering clericus & Maria Waddington connubio juncti decimo 6^{to} Decembris.

Richardus Hodshon & Anna Stables connubio juncti 9^{no} die Januarij.

Johannes filius Johannis Wilson baptizatus eodem die.

Franciscus Steele & Anna Abbot connubio juncti Januarij decimo 3^{tio}.

Joana Roberti Prince sepulta decimo octavo die Januarij.

Henricus Brown & Anna Maskill connubio juncti Januarij vicesimo die.

Richardus Newton & Margaretta Thackery connubio juncti Februarij die 3^{tio}.

Dorothea filia Johannis Bywater baptizata eodem die.

Thomas filius Richardi Johnson sepultus Februarij sexto die.

Estera Hague sepulta eodem die.

Jonathan Rawson & Alisa Grey connubio juncti decimo 5^{to} Februarij.

Georgius Webster sepultus Februarij vicesimo die.

Josephus Fether sepultus eodem die.

Josephus Bolton baptizatus eodem die.

Johannes Bolton sepultus Februarij vicesimo 4^{to} die.

Matthias sonn of John Harrison baptized March the 10 '69.

Thomas Robinson sepultus Martij vicesimo 4^{to} die.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEPTUAGESIMUS.

Alisa Prince sep. Martij 28^o.

(William Pearson & Susanna

Elizabeth Booth sep: Apr. 1^{mo}.

Harrison married February

Henricus Howdell sep. Ap. 2^{do}.

the last 1669.)

Johannes Hodgshon sep. Ap. 4^{to}.

Christopherus Prat sep. Ap. 5^{to}.

Jana filia Phelemonis [? Ellis] baptizata Ap. 5^{to}.

Maria Shaw sep. Ap. die duodecimo.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rhodehouse bapt. Ap. 14^{to}.

Advena quidam sep. Ap. 17^{mo}.

Estera Merly bap. die eodem.

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Middleton Ap. die ultimo.

Johannes Taite & Margaretta Fleeming connubio juncti tertio die Maij.

Rosamunda Prince sep. ultimo die Maij.

Richardus filius Georgij Arrand bapt. Jun: 5^{to}.

Josephus Scholes & Maria Fether connubio juncti Jun: 15^{to}.

Johannes filius Robti. Johnson baptiz. June 19^{no}.

Thomas filius Henrici Brown baptiz. June 20^{mo}.

Georgius filius Johannis de Preston Mag. bap. Jun: 26^{to}.
 Johannes Wilkinson & Jane Duffield connubio juncti June 30.
 Gulielmus filius Miles Lake bap. Julij tertio die.
 Thomas Beale sep. eodem die.
 Gualter filius Antonij Wright baptizatus septem. decim. die Julij.
 Franciscus filius Gualtri Widdepe sepultus novendecim die Julij 1670.
 Faith filia Thomæ Roydhouse bap. vicesimo octo. die Julij.
 Georgius Chambers & Anna Norton connubio juncti tricesimo die Julij.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus tertio die Augusti.
 Margretta filia Thomæ Hodgson bap. septimo die Augusti.
 Laurentia filius Thomæ Spinke bap. decimo quarto die Augusti.
 Jacobus Long et Jane Truit connubio juncti eodem die.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Ream bap. eodem die.
 Gulielmi Grocke sepultus eodem die Magister carbonarium.
 Robertus Hugh sepultus decimo sexto die Augusti.
 Alisa filia Mathææ Bramham baptizata vicesimo uno die Augusti.
 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Branfoot sep. vicesimo quarto die Augusti.
 Cuthbertus Marshall sepultus vicesimo sexto die Augusti.
 Maria filia Tho: Johnson bap. vicesimo octo die Augusti.
 Johannes Rigsby sepultus eodem die.
 Anna filia Lancelott Fleeming sep. vicesimo nono die Augusti.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Oldred baptizata erat quinto die Septemb.
 Thomæ Cummins sepultus eodem die.
 Francisca uxor Gulielmi Grocke sepulta sexto die Septembris 1670.
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Bramham bap. septimo die Septemb.
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Graves bap. 10^{mo} Septemb.
 Johanis filius Gulielmi Graves sepultus erat 11^{mo} Septembris.
 Johanis Pease de Preston magna sepultus decimo tertio die Septemb: 1670. Vincent Pearson sepultus eodem die.
 Maria uxor Miles Lake sepulta Septembris 15.
 Margretta uxor Johani Readall sep. decimo sexto die Septembris.
 Edward Baytman sep. decimo septimo die Septembris.
 Johan[n]is filius Henerici Hurst bap. nono die Octobris.
 Vidua Westerman sepulta erat decimo die Octobris.
 Alisa filia Georgii Taylor bap. undecimo die Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Taylor baptiz. eodem die.
 Maria filia Richardi Hodzon bap. Octobris decimo tertio die.
 Johanis Beale de Preston magna sepultus decimo quarto die Octobris.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Arnold baptizatus decimo sexto die Octob.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Taylor sep. decimo nono die Octobris.
 Alisa filia Georgii Taylor sep. tricesimo die Octobris.
 Maria filia Thomæ Johnson sepulta vicesimo uno die Novembris.
 Anna uxor Georgii Chambers sep. vicesimo duo die Novembris.
 Issabella uxor Lancelot Fleeming sepulta vicesimo septimo die Novembris.
 Carolus filius Gulielmi Jackson sep. vicesimo octavo die Novembris.
 Abraham Poe et Gracia Crosfield [?] connubio juncti 28 Novembris.
 Lancelotus Prince sepultus erat quarto die Decembris.
 Maria Reame sepulta erat eodem die.
 Francisca Hurst sepulta erat undecimo die Decembris.

Thomas Johnson sepultus eodem die.
 Jana filia Jacobi Babington cognitor baptizata decimo quinto die.
 Maria Musgrave sepulta decimo octavo die Decembris.
 Gulielmus Pearson baptizatus erat vicesimo quinto Decembris.
 Gulielmus Pearson sepultus vicesimo sexto die Decembris.
 Gulielmus Copland sep. tricesimo die Decembris.
 Jana filia Jacobi Babington cognitor sep. secundo die Januarii.
 Rachella Birkby bapt. quinto die Januarii.
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Copland bapt. octavo die Januarii.
 Johannis filius Gulielmi Batman bapt. decimo quinto Januarii.
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Morsby bapt. eodem die.
 Juliana uxor Tho. Bramham sepulta decimo sexto Januarii.
 Anna uxor Johannis Benson sepul. decimo octavo Januarii.
 Anna filia Ricardi Barber bapt. 10^{mo} Januarii.
 Genita Baram bapt. vicesimo secundo Januarii.
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Martyson bapt. vic^{mo} sexto Januarii.
 Georgius Langfield sepultus erat vicesimo quinto die Januarii.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Shackleton baptiz. secundo die Februarii.
 Jacobus Tasker sepultus erat decimo octavo die Februarii.
 Gulielmus Gilson sepultus vicesimo quarto die Februarii.
 Gratia filia Johannis Fleeming bapt. vicesimo sexto Februarii.
 Gulielmus Midleton sepultus undecimo die Martii.
 Robertus filius Arthuri Cocker bapt. duodecimo die Martii 1670.
 Gulielmus Mitley sepultus decimo quarto Martii.
 Margretta filia Johannis Tayt baptizatus decimo septimo Martii.
 Margretta uxor Johannis Tayt sepultus erat decimo octavo Martii.
 INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEPTUAGESIMUS UNUS.
 Matheus filius Mathei Smith baptizatus secundo Aprilis.
 Margreta filia Johannis Tayt sepulta tertio die Aprillis.
 Anna Hardesty et Johannes Warwick sepulti nono die Aprillis.
 Christopherus Sugden sepultus decimo tertio die Aprillis.
 Anna filia Gulielmus Burrell bapt. decimo octavo die Aprill.
 Georgius Chambers et Anna Pease connubio juncti Aprill vicesimo quarto.
 Johannes Bingley et Judetha Smith connubio juncti eodem die.
 Betteris filia Johannis Carver bapt. vicesimo quinto Aprillis.
 Janna filia Josephi Scholes bapt. vicesimo sexto die Aprillis.
 Anna filia Georgii Ward baptizata tricesimo die Aprillis.
 Gulielmus Burton et Jona Phillip connubio juncti vicesimo tertio Maii.
 Josephus filius Averai Spinke bapt. vicesimo quart^o die Maii.
 Helena filia Johannis Reame sepulta secundo die Junii.
 Johannes filius Georgii Scholes bapt. decimo quarto die Junii.
 Anna filia Lanceloti Townend bapt. decimo octavo Junii 1671.
 Coactio pro captivis in Turkio nono die Junii 1671.
 Gerrardus filius Richardi Pease bapt. vicesimo quinto die Junii.
 Josephus filius Josephi Boulton sepultus vicesimo septimo Junii.
 Anna Ballans vidua sepultus vicesimo nono die Junii.
 Thomas Dodgon sepultus erat vicesimo septimo die Julii.
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Nodder bapt. decimo tertio die Augusti
 Isabella Westerman sepulta erat decimo sexto die Augusti.

Lancelotus Flemingie et Issabella Fether conubio juncti decimo sep^{mo}
Aug.

Anna Forrest sepulta erat vicesimo primo die Augusti.

Richardus Pearson sepultus vicesimo tertio die Augusti.

Gulielmus Morsby sepultus eodem die.

Maria Prince et Nathanielus Harison connubio juncti vices^{mo} q^{to} Augusti.

Vidua Harbitte sepulta erat vicesimo octo Augusti 1671.

Vidua Rigsby sepulta erat secundo die Septemb.

Faith Roydhouse sepulta decimo quarto die Septemb.

Annis filia Mathææ Croft baptizata vicesimo primo Septemb.

Maria filia Johannis Wilkinson bapt. decimo die Octobris 1671.

Danielus filius Georgii Tompson bapt. quarto Octob.

Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Bywater sepulta decimo quarto Octobris.

Georgius filius Roberti Clough gent. bapt. vicesimo sexto Octobris.

Johannis Tayt et Maria Hutchinson connubio juncti primo Novemb.

Johannes Benson et Anna Jackson connubio juncti nono die Novemb :

Franciscus Messenger et Maria Dawson connubio juncti eodem die 1671.

Samuell Roydhouse et Francisca Pease connubio juncti 12^{mo} Novemb.

Gulielmus Bowle & Hellena Bramham connubio juncti vicesimo 2^{do}
Novem.

Thomas Tayt et Deborah Hutchinson connubio juncti eodem die.

Johannes Ashton et Barbera Browne connubio juncti vicesimo septimo.

Thomas Bramham et Ann Harreson married the 27 of Novemb.

Anna uxor Christopheri March sepulta erat tertio die Decembris 1672.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Roydhouse sepultus quarto die Decemb.

Elizabetha filia Johanis Bingley bapt. decimo die Decembris.

Alisa uxor Gulielmi Copland sepulta decimo sexto Decembris.

Gulielmus Veverse et Helena Greene connubio juncti vicessimo
Decembris.

Thomas filius Genita Chambers baptiz : vicesimo quinto Decembris.

Samuel filius Roberti Midleton baptiz. vicesimo octavo Decemb.

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Bargh baptiz. decimo octavo Januarii.

Anna filia Gulielmi Roades bapt. vicesimo quinto Januarii.

Juditha filia Georgii Ward sepulta vicessimo octavo Januarii.

Issabella filia Johannis Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.

Maria uxor Gulielmi Graves sepulta tricessimo die Januarii.

Jacobus Swithenbanke sepultus eodem die.

Edmondus filius Gulielmi Townend sepult. nono die Februarii.

Vincentus filius Richardi Barbar sepultus vicessimo primo Februarii.

Samuel Roydhouse sepultus tertio die Martii 1671.

Thomas filius Gulielmi Taylor sepul. septimo die Martii.

Gulielmus Tasker sepultus erat nono die Martii.

Genita Hugh vidua sepulta dicimo nono die Martii.

Maria Johnson baptizata erat vicesimo primo die Martii.

Anna filia Gulielmi Roades sepulta vicesimo secundo Martii 1671.

Thomas filius Thomas Fletcher bapt. vicesimo quarto Martii.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESISSIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEPTUAGESIMUS
SECUNDUS.

Mathias filius Obediah Moore bapt. vicessimo quinto Martii.

Johannes filius Jacobi Babington bapt. vicesimo octo. Martii.

Edvardus [*blank*] sepultus vicessimo nono die Martii.
 Jeremiah Bolton bapt. ultimo die Martii.
 Margretta Smith sepulta eodem die.
 Matheus filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. octo. die Aprilis.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Oldred bapt. dicimo quarto Aprilis.
 Johannes Pickles bapt. vicessimo sexto Aprilis.
 Georgius Johnson et Maria Casson connubio juncti vicesimo 3^{tio} Aprilis.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Townend bapt. vicessimo octo. Aprillis.
 Georgius Cawood et Anna [*blank*] connubio juncti primo Maii.
 Issabella uxor Gulielmi Totty sepul. quinto die Maii.
 Thomas Barrat sepultus erat decimo die Maii.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. vicessimo secundo Maii.
 Dorothea filia Edvardii Clough sepulta vicessimo tertio Maii.
 Christophorus Hurst et Maria Shaw connubio juncti vices^{mo} sept^{mo} Maii.
 Christophorus Holdsworth et Eliz. Tasker connubio juncti quinto Junii.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Birkin bapt. nono die Junii.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Batman sepultus vicessimo secundo Junii.
 Johannes Whitteker et Anna Johnson connubio juncti vices^{mo} quarto Junii.
 Anna filia Roberti Branfoot bapt. tricessimo die Junii.
 Thomas Burrell et Sarah Stephenson connubio juncti vicessimo 7^{mo} Julii.
 Johannes filius Josephi Tompson bapt. vicessimo octavo Julii.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Norton bapt. eodem die 1672.
 Anna filia Johannis Benson baptiz. primo die Augusti.
 Maria filia Thoma Johnson baptiz. quarto die Augusti.
 Gulielmus filius Christophri Hurst bapt. eodem die.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Townend sep. nono die Augusti.
 Anna filio Edvardi Clough baptiz. duodecimo die Augusti.
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Nodder sepultus vicesimo Augusti.
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Johnson sepulta vicesimo secundo Augusti.
 Anna uxor Thomæ Askam sep. vicessimo tertio Augusti.
 Anthonius filius Anthonii Oldred bapt. vicessimo quinto Augusti.
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Wilson bapt. secundo die Septemb.
 Georgius Arrand bapt. dicimo quinto Septembris.
 Peterus filius Johannis Bywater bapt. decimo nono Septembris.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tayt bapt. vicesimo tertio Septemb.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Tayt baptiz. secundo die Octobris.
 Maria filia Anthonii Wright bapt. decimo die Octob.
 Richardus Atkinson et Issabella Tompson conubio juncti 3^{tio} Octo.
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Birkby bapt. decimo quarto Octobris.
 Robertus filius Johannis Bolton bapt. vicesimo die Octobris.
 Dorothea filia Samuelis Smirthwayt bapt. vicesimo secundo Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Tayte sepult. vicesimo octavo Octob :
 Thomas Sikes et Margretta Morsby connubio juncti sexto Novemb :
 Maria filia Johannis Wilson sept. septimo die Novembris.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Tayt sepult. undecimo die Novemb.
 Francisca Errand sepult. duodecimo die Novembris 1672.
 Lucea filia Gulielmi Varley sept. decimo quinto Novemb.
 Jana filia Roberti Smith bapt. vicesimo primo Novembris.
 Davidus Tompson sepultus erat vicessimo quinto die Novemb.

Gulielmus filius Johannis Wilson sept. vicesimo sexto Novemb.
 Catherina filia Johannis Hodgon sepulta tricesimo die Novemb.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Johnson baptizata octavo die Decembris.
 Thomas Hunt Minister de Kippax et Sacerdos de Scotton sepultus erat
 duodecimo die Decembris 1672.

Johannes filius Edwardi Warwick bapt. undecimo die Decemb.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Burrell bapt. duodecimo Decembris.
 Petrus filius Mathæi Smith sepultus decimo quarto Decemb.
 Herbertus filius Valantini Prince bapt. decimo octavo Decemb.
 Thomas filius Thomæ Spinke sepultus erat eodem die.
 Alisa filia Henerici Hardesty sepulta vicesimo quarto Decemb.
 Elizabetha filia Josephi Scholes baptizata erat decimo quinto Jan.
 Eliz : filia Samueli Rhoadhouse bapt. decimo quinto Januarii.
 Johannes filius Henrici Bramham baptizatus erat eodem die.
 Bernardus filius Mathæi Croft : bapt : tricesimo die Januarii.
 Bridgit Barras sepulta erat quarto die Februarii.
 Catherina filia Johannis Ballans quinto die Februarii.
 Dorothea Langfield sepulta nono die Februarii.
 Eliza : filia Roberti Smith sepulta erat duodecimo Feb.
 Alisa Haggard sepulta decimo quarto Februarii.
 Richardus Tayler sepult : decimo quinto Februarii.
 Georgius filius Johannis Piper bapt. decimo sexto Febru.
 Petrus filius Petri Man bapt. vicesimo tertio Februarii.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Rhoadhouse bapt. vicesimo 7^{mo} Februarii.
 Phillis filia Lanc. Fleeming bapt. decimo tertio die Martii.
 Sam : filius Philemonis Ellis : bapt : decimo nono Martii.

Exitus hujus Anni 1672.

Richard Bainbrig Clerk entered to be the minister of Kippax-parish
 the Febru. 15th 1672 was inducted then.

BAPTISMATA & SEPULTURA, &c. 1673.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESSIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEPTUAGESSIMUS TERT.
 Elizabetha filia Samueli Roydhouse sepulta vicesimo sexto Martii.
 Maria Wright sepulta fuit tricesimo primo Martii.
 Gulielmus Chamber et Helena Tasker connubio juncti primo Aprill.
 Matheus filius Mathei Bramham baptizatus tertio die Aprillis.
 Gulielmus filius Cuthberti Bramham baptizatus eodem die Aprill.
 Vidua Foster sepulta erat eodem die Aprillis.
 Lancelotus filius Lanceloti Prince sepultus unodecimo die Apr.
 Johanes filius Franciscus Fether bapt. Aprill : 12.
 Johannes Johnson sepultus erat decimo tertio die Aprillis.
 Anna filia Roberti Johnson baptizata fuit vicesimo Ap.
 Elizabetha Webster vidua veta sepulta vicesimo quinto Ap.
 Vidua Bawnforth sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Aprill.
 Johannes Carter sepultus erat tertio die Maii.
 Lancelotus Foustor sepultus erat septimo die Maii.
 Isabella filia Thomæ Burrill baptizata undecimo Maii.
 Vincentus filius Roberti Martinson bap. decimo nono Ma.
 Georgius filius Georgii Scholes baptiz. vicesimo primo.
 Maria filia Davidi Shepperd baptizata primo die Junii.
 Rogerus Dixon sepultus erat vicesimo secundo die Maii.

Georgius filius Avarah Spinke bapt. vicessimo septimo Maii.
 Robertus filius Michaelis Bayley baptiza. octavo die Junii.
 Lewis filius Ricardi Wilson baptizatus eodem die Junii.
 1673. Hanna filia Richardi Bickerdike baptizata duodecimo Junii.
 Francis filia Johannis Hodgson sepult. decimo quinto Junii.
 Anna filia Gulielmus Wilson baptiz. vicessimo duo Junii.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Long baptizata vicessimo tertio Junii.
 Maria filia Henerici Brown baptizata fuit eodem die.
 Thomas Watson de Eboraco sepultus etiam eodem die Junii.
 Richardus Johnson et Tominsin Mason coñubio juncti vicessimo 4^{to}.
 Gulielmus Carter et Isabella Birkin coñubio juncti sexto Julii.
 Lewis filius Richardi Wilson sepultus duodecimo die Julii.
 Davidus filius Roberti Lawson baptizatus vicessimo primo die Julii.
 Frances filia Johannis Hodgson sepulta vicessimo septimo Julii 1673.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Hind baptizata fuit vicessimo octo. Julii.
 Et Anna uxor Johannis Hind sepulta fuit eodem die 1673.
 Thomas Copeland et Catherina Pratt connubio juncti tricesimo.
 Robertus filius Obediah More bapt. sexto die Augusti.
 Griffin Carter et Anna Brashaw coñubio juncti nono Augusti.
 Richardus Burnby et Alisa Rawson coñbio juñt vicessimo primo A.
 Davidus Lawson filius Richardi sepultus vicessimo quarto August.
 Gulielmus Hager et Maria Westerman coñbio juñti Septem. primo.
 Gulielmus filius Georgii Ward baptizatus septimo Septembris.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Marshall bapt. decimo quarto Sept.
 Gulielmus Abbott et Ana Ellis connubio juncti eodem die.
 Martha filia Stephani Midgley 25 et sepult. vicessimo 6^{to} Sep.
 Maria filia Johannis Fleeminge baptizata quinto die Octobris.
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Grococke Octobris eodem die.
 Johanes filius Johannis Tayte bapt. decimo sexto Octob.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Batman bapt. dicimo septimo Octob.
 Bernardus filius Gulielmi Burrell bapt. decimo septimo Octob.
 Gulielmus Dickinson et Elizabetha Musgrave connubio juncti eodem die Octobris.
 Johne^s. filius Thomæ Hodgson baptizatus decimo nono Octob.
 Johannes filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus sexto Novemb.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. decimo Novemb.
 Bartholomeus Burton et Anna Butterfield conb. juncti decimo 3^{tio}.
 Johannes filius Georgii Cawood bapt. decimo quarto Novemb.
 Gulielmus Wright et Elizabetha Howle coñubio junct. vicesimo 6^{to} No.
 Maria uxor Richardi Lake sepulta fuit ultimo die Novembris.
 Jane filia Johannis Whitiker bapt. decimo quinto Decemb.
 Johannes filius Georgii Cawood sept. decimo nono Decembris.
 Johannes Pease & Anna Duffield connubio juncti tricesimo Dece.
 Thomas filius Roberti Branfoot sepultus decimo quinto Januar.
 Michael Bayley sepultus erat vicessimo octo die Januarii 1613.
 Vidua Bramham de parvo Preston sept. tricesimo Januarii.
 Ussila uxor Gulielmus Norton sept. quarto die Februarii.
 Abrahamus filius Gulielmus Abbot bapt. eodem die.
 Jacobus filius Gulielmus Chambers bapt. decimo quinto Feb.
 Maria Baran baptizata eodem die.

Johannes Wardle (quidam pauper qui quærebat ostiatim victum) sepultus erat decimo septimo die Februarii 1673.

Thomas filius Thomæ Tayte baptizatus erat decimo nono Feb.

Maria filia Johannis Benson baptiz. decimo octavo die Martii.

Johannes Lambert sepultus erat decimo nono Martii 1673 &c.

CONNUBIUM (LECTOR) VIDEAS HUNC PERLEGE LIBRUM

DULCEQ. CONJUGIUM MULIERISQ. VIRI

TUM TENERUM PROLIUM BAPTISMA SÆPE SEQUUNTUR

CONSCRIPSI MORTES EXEQUIJSQ. VIRÛM.

THE YEAR 1674.

Robert filius Anthonii Wright bapt. 29^o March.

Sarah Norton sepult. eodem die Martii.

Elizabetha filia Christo : Hurst bapt. April 4th.

Gulielmus filius Johan : Carver bapt. April 5.

Gulielmus filius Gulielm : Oldrid bapt. eodem die.

Thomas filius Christ : Hurst bapt. eodem die.

Thomas filius Gulielm : Rhodes bapt. April 6th & buried April 8th.

Matheus filius Math. Croft bapt. eodem die.

Matheus filius Robert Tompson sepult. April 12.

Georgius filius Georgii Chambers bapt. eodem die

Johanes Higgins sepult. April 21.

Johannes Norton sepult. April 22.

Jacobus Key al' Bogget bapt. eodem die.

Thomas filius Johaⁿis Wilson bapt. May 3^d.

Catherina uxor Roberti Lawson sepult. May 4th.

Anna filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. May 7th.

Wm. Hancock et Elizabetha Chambers coⁿubio juncti May 13th.

Anna filia Johaⁿis Morsby bapt. May 24th.

Maria filia Thomæ Spink bapt. eodem die.

Gulielmus filius Johaⁿis Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.

Ricardus Gylson sepult. May 25th.

Elizabetha Eanley sepult. May 31.

Calestiana Anby & Maria Greene connubio juncti Junii 9th.

Thomas filius Thomæ Coapland bapt. June 14th.

Elizebetha filia Petri Wood sepult. June 18th.

Robertus Hopwood et Elizabetha Davison connubio juncti June 25th.

Johannes filius Johaⁿis Prockter bapt : June 28th 1674.

Radulphus Watson et Margareta Powe connubio juncti Julii 2^d 1674.

Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson sepult. July 3^d.

Elizabeth filia Thomæ Sikes bapt. July 5th.

Anna filia Arthur Cocker bapt. eodem die.

Maria filia Richardi Harrison Esq. bapt. July 9th.

Maria filia Richardi Barber bapt. July 17.

Sara filia Johaⁿis Duffan sepult. eodem die.

Gulielmus filius Mark Tayte sepult. July 23.

Maria Jackson sepult. July 25th.

Maria filia Johaⁿis Hodgson bapt. July 26.

Elizabetha Garset sepult. July 27.

Elizabetha filia Johaⁿis Hinde sepult. Aug. 7th.

Anthonius filius Anthonii Jackson bapt. Aug. 10th.

Alice filia Georgii Arrand sepult. Aug. 13.
 Frances filia Samueli Smorthwaite bapt. Aug. 16.
 Johannes Nayler et Margaretta Duffield connubio juncti Aug. 20th.
 Anna filia Johaⁿis Hinde bapt. Aug. 21th.
 Elizabetha uxor Johaⁿis Hinde sepult. eodem die.
 Richardus Lake et Maria Barke connubio juncti Aug. 31th.
 Henricus filius Gulielmi Birkin bapt. Septemb^r. 6th.
 Elizabetha filia Lanclot Townend bapt. Septemb^r. 13.
 Anna Jackson sepult. Septemb^r. 19.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Dickenson bapt. Octob^r. 7th.
 Widdow Foster sepult. Octob^r. 24th.
 Thomas filius Johannis Bingley bapt. Novemb^r. 1st.
 Henricus Reddman et Maria Sugden coⁿubio juncti Novembr. 2^d.
 Gulielmus Manser et Maria Johnson connubio juncti Novembr. 12.
 Gulielmus Welsh et Maria Wilson coⁿubio juncti Novembr. 16.
 Richardus Wilkinson et Dorothea Todd coⁿubio juncti Novemb^r. 18.
 Sara filia Gulielmi Slack sepult. Novembr. 19.
 Johannes Bogget et Anna Key connubio juncti Novemb^r. 28.
 Thomas filius Johaⁿis Wilson sepult. Decemb^r. 4th.
 Hanna filia Richardi Birkby bapt. Decemb^r. 10th.
 Anna filia Johaⁿis Morsby sepult. Decemb^r. 20th.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Carter bapt. Decemb^r. 27th.
 Robertus Granger sepult. Decemb^r. 30th.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Middleton bapt. January 10th.
 Elizabeth filia Anthonii Oldrid bapt. Janu. 17.
 Margery uxor Henrici Bywater sepult. Janu. 22.
 Thomas Story et Elizabetha Smith connubio juncti February 2^d.
 Jane Norton sepult. Febru : 3^d.
 Johannes Hundall et Margaretta Tayte connubio juncti Febru : 9th.
 Phillis filia Francisci Feath^r bapt. 11th.
 Sarah filia Josephi Scholes bapt. Febru : 13th.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Arnold bapt. Febru : 14.
 Georgius filius Georgi Gibson sepult. Febru : 18.
 Elizabetha Bywater sepult. March 1st.
 Margaretta filia Lancelo : Fleeming bapt. Martii 11th.
 Maria filia Richardi Barber sepult. Martii 14.
 Anna filia Roberti Smith bapt. eodem die.
 Elizabetha filia Christ : Hurst sepult : Martii 20.
 Esther filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Martii 21.

INCHOAT ANNUS 1675.

Johannes filius Calistianæ Anby bapt. Martii 25^o.
 Jane filia Gulielmi Middleton sepult. eodem die.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Rhodes bapt. April 7^o.
 Grace filia Roberti Phillips bapt. April 11^o.
 Johannes Howden sepult. April 20^o.
 Ellin Bywater burried April 30^o.
 Elizabetha Phillips sepult. Maii 12^o.
 Gulielmus Wells & Anna Bamham connubio juncti Maii 13^o.
 Johaⁿes et Richardus filii Johaⁿis Ballans clericus bapt. eodem die.
 Elias filius Georgii Schoales bapt. Maii 17^o.

Ann daughter of

Tho : Prince [?] of

Houghton bapt. Feb. y^e 5 1675.

Maria filia Mathei Pottage sepult. May 18^o.
 Thomas filius Anthonii Oldrid sepult. June 20^o.
 Johannis Fuister sepult. July 3^d.
 Anna filia Roberti Middleton bapt. July 11^o.
 W^m. Lambert et Mabella Walker connubio juncti July 22^d.
 Robertus Hutchinson al' Wilde bapt. Aug. 8^o.
 Thomas Johnson et Elizabetha Johnson connubio juncti Aug. 12^o.
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Long bapt. August 16^o.
 Thomas filius Christ: Hurst sepult. Aug. 31^o.
 Samuelis filius Johannis Bywater bapt. Septembr. 6^o.
 Maria filia Roberti Lawson bapt. Septembr. 12^o.
 Maria filia Mathei Grocock bapt. Septembr. 20th.
 Issabella filia Gulielmi Nodder bapt. Septembr. 26^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Octobr. 4^o.
 Mr. Thomas Hunt sepult. Octobr. 11^o.
 Thomas filius Danieli Cassan bapt. Octobr. 14^o.
 Sarah filia Volentini Prince sepult. Novembr. 1st.
 Thomas filius Samueli Rhoadhouse bapt. Novembr. 10^o.
 Gulielmus Bywater sepult. Novembr. 12^o.
 Richardus Kea sepult. Novembr. 22^o.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Pease bapt. Decembr. 16^o.
 Maria filia Jacobi Wood bapt. Janu: 13^o.
 Thomas filius Johannis Morsby bapt. Janu: 23^o.
 Gulielmus filius Josephi Tompson bapt. eodem die & buried Janu: 31^o.
 David filius Mathei Croft bapt. Februa. 2^d.
 Johannis Duffan sepult. Februa: 26^o.
 Barnardus Croft sepult. Februa. 28^o.
 Mr. John Ballans buried at Swillington Martii 2^d.
 Susanna filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Martii 9^o.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Pease sepult. Martii 18th.
 INCHOAT ANNUS 1676.
 Robertus Oldrid & Sarah Scarbrough connubio juncti Martii 29^o.
 Josephus Baylye sepult. Aprill 8^o.
 Rebeccha filia Danieli Shipheard bapt. April 9^o.
 Issabella Wilde al' Menssenger bapt. eodem die.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Birkin sepult. April 14^o.
 Gulielmus filius Benjamini Robinson bapt. April 25th.
 Rebeccha filia Danieli Shipheard sepult. May 5^o.
 Margaretta filia Johannis Tayte bapt. May 15^o.
 Marcus filius Johannis Fleeming bapt. May 22^o.
 Richardus filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 24th.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Abbot bapt. June 11^o.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Johnson bapt. June 25^o.
 Benjamin Hearbittle sepult. eodem die.
 Johannes Vavasor filius Papiste Thomæ Vavasor bapt. mori Romæ June 22.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. July 2^d.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. eodem die.
 Dorotheus filia Roberti Carr bapt. July 12th.
 Ann filia Gulielmi Reame bapt. July 16.
 Thomas filius Gulielmi Middleton bapt. July 26th.

Ann filia Gulielmi Reame sepult. August 4th.
 Gulielmus Totty sepult. Aug. 6th.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barber bapt. Aug. 23th.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Story jun^r. bapt. Aug. 29th.
 Richardus filius Roberti Bramfoot bapt. Septembr. 24th.
 Judith filia Petri Man bapt. eodem die.
 Johannes Princ sepult. Octobr. 10th.
 Gulielmus Greene & Anna Bustard coñubio juncti Octobr. 14th.
 Grace filia Thomæ Tayler bapt. Octobr. 21th.
 Anna Swithinbanck sepult. Novembr. 3^d.
 Josephus filius Francisci Flather bapt. Novembr. 9th.
 Walter filius Anthonius Wright sepult. Novembr. 12th.
 Marjery Key sepult. Novembr. 26th.
 Johannes Ainley & Mercy Philip coñubio juncti Decembr. 2^d.
 Jane filia Roberti Midleton bapt. Decembr. 6th.
 Anna filia Johānis Bickerdike bapt. Decembr. 9th.
 Richard Barber sen^r. & W^m. Johnson sepult. Decembr. 18th.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. Decembr. 19th.
 Maria filia Thomæ Sikes bapt. Decembr. 31th.
 Sarah filia Guelmi Marshall bapt. Janu. 1st.
 Maria Hodgshon sepult. January 2^d.
 Jane filia Johanis Boggard bapt. Janu. 6th.
 Maria uxor Johanis Prince sepult. Janu. 11th.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Tayler sepult. Janu. 15th.
 Wiłm filius Georgii Chambers bapt. Janu. 21th.
 Richardus Barker sepult. Janu. 28th.
 Anna filia Jacobi Pease bapt. Febr. 8th.
 Grace filia Thomæ Tayler sepult. Februa. 10th.
 Gulielmus filius Mathei Bramham bapt. Febr. 15th.
 Georg. filius Johanis Baram sepult. Febr. 16th.
 Johnes Swinglehurst sepult. Februa. 22th.
 Griffin filius Griffin Carver bapt. Februa. 24th.
 Joan filia Gulielmi Townsend bapt. Febr. : 25th.
 Elizabetha uxor Averah Spink sepult. March 8th.
 Esther filia Georgii Arrand sepult. March 10th.
 Wiłm Birkin sepult. March 13th.
 Thomā Askam sepult. March 14th.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirkby bapt. March 18th.
 Samuel filius Gulielmi Roadhouse bapt. March 24th.
 Memorandome the seat called Singers Seat was Built at the Charge
 of We whose names are hereunder written in the year 1725.

Henry Fether.	Richard Johnson.
William Roadhouse.	Samuel Simson.
William Barber junior.	John Judson.
Joseph Bywater.	Fransis Sowdin.
William Cartor.	William Tate.
Joseph Nowill.	Peter Dodgson.
William Bywater.	Cotton Gargrave.
Thomas Fisher.	John Clough.
James Tilleson.	

INCHOAT ANNUS 1677.

Dorothea filia Gulielmi Greene bapt. March 25th.
 Samuel filius Gulielmi Roadhouse sepult. March 29th.
 Maria filia Johānis Prockter bapt. April 1st.
 Maria filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. April 8^o.
 Gulielmus Walker & Margaretta Dixson cōubio juncti April 16^o.
 Anthonius Greenwood & Jana Baylye conubio juncti eodem die.
 Johannes Oates & Elizabeth Ingle conubio juncti eodem.
 Lanslet filius Johānis Bolton bapt. eodem die.
 Anna filia Calistinæ Anby bapt. April 29^o.
 Anna filia Josephi Tompson bapt. eodem.
 Gulielmus Waddington & Thomasin Prince conubio juncti May 3^o.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Spink bapt. Maii 13^o.
 Richardus Williamson & Margaret Graves conubio juncti Maij : 14^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. eodem die.
 Richardus Walker & Anna Key conubio juncti May 16^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Piper bapt. May 18^o.
 Petrus filius Johanis Baram bapt. April 22^o.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Harrison sepult. April 23^o.
 Grace filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. May 27^o.
 Robertus filius Ricardi Birkby bapt. May 31^o.
 Johannes filius Calistinæ Anby sepult. June 4^o.
 Ezekil : filius Volentini Prince bapt. June 15.
 Geo. Greene & Margret Birkin conubio juncti June 23^o.
 Susanna filia Danielis Shipheard bapt. June 24^o.
 Thomas filius Anthonii Oldrid bapt. July 22^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Carver bapt. eodem die.
 Jana uxor Josephi Bolton sepult. eodē die.
 Anna filia Calistinis Anby sepult. eodem.
 Roger Gollin & Maria Lambert conubio juncti Aug. 1st.
 Anna filia Henrici Brown bapt. Aug. 26^o.
 Sara filia Danielis Cassan bapt. Aug. 29^o.
 Sara filia Roberti Lawson bapt. Septembr. 16^o.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. Septembr. 23^o.
 Widdow Wilkinson sepult. Septembr. 25^o.
 Josephus filius Lancl. Fleeming bapt. Septembr. 27th.
 Johannes filius Anthonii Wright bapt. Octob. 24^o.
 W^m. filius Johannis Bickerdike sepult : Octob. 26^o.
 Jane Robinson sepult. Novembr. 3^d.
 Richard Garssit et Rosomond Reame conubio juncti Novembr. 5^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Hodghon bapt. Novembr. 9th et sepult. Novembr. 14^o.
 Johannes Coney & Ann White conubio juncti Novembr. 15^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. Novembr. 25^o.
 Maria filia Georgii Scholes bapt. Novembr. 28^o.
 Thoma filius Ricardi Barber bapt. Novembr. 29^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Story bapt. Decembr. 19^o.
 Anna filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Janua : 1st.
 W^m. filius Mathei Croft bapt : Janua : 8^o.
 Stephenus filius Johannis Fleeming bapt. Janu : 13^o.
 Rebecca filia Thomæ Johnson bapt. eodem die.

Catherina filia Gulielmi Abbat bapt. Janu. 20^o
 Anna filia Johannis Aineley bapt. eod. die.
 Maria uxor Christopheri Hurst sepult. Janu. 28^o.
 Agnes filia Johannis Bingley bapt. Febru. 3^d.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Burril bapt. Febru. 11^o.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Chamb^{rs} bapt. Febru. : 17^o.
 Georgius filius Georgii Greene jun^r: bapt. Febru. 20^o.
 W^m. Tayler sepult. Februa. 27^o.
 Sara filia Thomæ Burrill bapt. March 5^o.

INCHOAT ANNI. 1678.

Eduardus filius Richardi Williamson bapt. March 27^o
 Maria uxor Thomæ Story sen^r. sepult. April 8^o.
 Macy Carter sepult. April 14^o.
 Richardus Hague et Susanna Swinglehurst conubio juncti April 18^o.
 Elizab. uxor Roberti Tayler sepult. April 30^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 8^o.
 Maria uxor Josephi Scholes sepult. May 24^o.
 Josephus Scholes sepult. May 26^o.
 W^m. filius Johannis Tayte bapt. June 12^o.
 Jana filia Johannis Wilkinson bapt. June 13^o.
 Maria uxor Cuthberti Bramham sepult. June 14^o.
 Anna uxor Eduardi Clough sepult. June 17^o.
 Issabella uxor Gulielmi Barke sepult. June 24^o.
 Jana uxor Gulielmi Harrison sepult. June 27^o.
 Widdow Barritt sepult. July 4^o.
 Gulielmi Bywater sepult. July 12^o.
 Edward Graves & Henry Bramham sepult. July 20^o.
 Jana uxor Henrici Bramham sepult. July 25^o.
 Josephus Higgins alias Dickonson spur. bapt. Aug. 11th.
 Richard Sharpe & Margret Richardson conubio juncti eodē die.
 Thoma Vavaso^r mori Romæ sepult. Aug. 17^o.
 Joanes filia Gulielmi Townsēd sepult. Aug. 30^o.
 Anna filia Samuelis Roadhouse bapt. Septembr. 1st.
 Sara filia Johannis Barber bapt. Septembr. 5^o.
 Robertus filius Calistinis Anby bapt. Septembr. 12^o.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Totty bapt. Septembr. 18^o.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Lambert bapt. Septembr. 26^o.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Clews bapt. Octobr. 13^o.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Graves bapt. Octobr. 18^o.
 Georgius filius Ricardi Walker bapt. Octobr. 23^o.
 Henricus filius Francisci Feather bapt. Novembr. 28th.
 Robertus Ashton sepult. Decembr. 4^o.
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Greene sepult. Decembr. 10^o.
 Gracia filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. Decembr. 21^o.
 Johannes Bingley sepult. Janua. 1st.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Janu. : 16^o.
 Margretta filia Rogeri Gollin bapt. Febru. : 6^o.
 Jana uxor Jacobi Babington sepult. Febru. : 19^o.
 Ricardus filius Roberti Bramfoot sepult. Febru. 21^o.
 Guilmi Gray sepult. Febru. : 24^o.

Johannes Scholes sepult. Febru : 27^o.
 Mary Higgins sepult. March 4^o.
 Juditha filia Peteri Man sepult. March 7th.
 Maria filia Danielis Shipherd sepult. March 8^o.
 Elizabetha Barker sepult. March 11^o.
 Wm. filius Georgii Chambers sepult. eodem die.
 Eduardus filius Johanis Bickerdike bapt. March 16^o.
 Johannes et Issabella Fentiman spur. bapt. eodem die.
 Issabella Fentiman sepult. spur. March 19^o.
 Johanes filius Georgii Cawood bapt. March 22^o.
 Margretta filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. March 23^o.

INCHOAT ANNI 1679.

Johannes Fentiman spur. sepult. March 27^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Wilde bapt. March 30^o.
 Henricus Prince sepult. April 7^o.
 Joanes Todd sepult. April 12^o.
 Ricardus Bickerdike gent. sepult. April 19^o.
 Wiſſmus Bell sepult. April 21^o.
 Eduardus filius Johanes Wilson bapt. eodē die.
 Marmaducū Hutchinson et Samuelis Bower sepult. April 26^o.
 Georgius Green et Grace Howorth coñubio juncti April 29^o.
 Wiſſm Lockwood et Elizabetha Ledgard coñubio juncti Maii 1st.
 Guelimus filius Thomæ Judston bapt. May 2^d.
 Issabella uxor Thomæ Jackson sepult. May 6^o.
 Margareta filia Rogeri Gollin sepult. May 7^o.
 Margaritta filia Lancloti Fleeming sepult. May 8^o.
 Frances filia Thomæ Hodgshon bapt. May 10^o.
 Issabella filia Gulielmi Jackson sepult. May 13^o.
 Wiſſm Judston sepult. May 19^o.
 Anna Filia Gilii Grocock bapt. May 24^o.
 Cathriana filia Gulielmi Abbot sepult. July 3^d.
 Gulielmus Donne et Elizabetha Rhodes conubio juncti Julii 6^o.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Carter bapt. July 27^o.
 Johannes Cookeson et Elizabetha Shipheard conubio juncti July 28^o.
 Anthonius Wright sepult. August 2^d.
 Thoma Greensides sepult. Aug. 7^o.
 Francis Cansfield et Graca Boumford conubio juncti Aug. 10^o.
 Susanna filia Danielis Shipheard sepult. Aug. 11^o.
 Samuelis filius Georgij Scholes bapt. Aug. 19^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Story bapt. eodem die.
 Anna filia Johannis Fleeming sepult. Aug. 20^o.
 Robertus filius Anthonij Wright sepult. Aug. 24^o.
 Samuelis filius Georgii Scholes sepult. Aug. 25^o.
 Phillis filia Richardi Birkby bapt. Aug. 30^o.
 Grace Harrison sepult. Aug. 31^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Piper [?] sepult. September 4^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Story sepult. Septemb^r. 10^o.
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Powell bapt. eodem die.
 Prudentia uxor Johanis Green sepult. Septemb^r. 17^o.
 Robertus Wilde sepult. September 18^o.

Richardus Lawson et Ellinir Quivell [?] conubio juncti eodem die.
 Dorothea Hutchinson sepult. Septemb^r. 24^o.
 Juditha filia Roberti Smith bapt. Septemb^r. 25^o.
 Dorothea Midleton sepult. October 15^o.
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Pease bapt. Octobr^r. 16^o.
 Jana Wilkinson sepult. Octobr^r. 22^o.
 Johannes Greene sepult. Octobr^r. 28^o.
 Sara filia Gulielmi Green bapt. Novembr^r. 2^d.
 Robertus filius Anthonii Oldrid bapt. Novembr^r. 9^o.
 Gulielms Norton sepult. Novembr^r. 13^o.
 Danielis Walker et Marjora Armsteade conubio juncti Novembr^r. 19^o.
 Johanes filius Johannis Barber bapt. Novemb. 20^o.
 Arthurus Westerman sepult. Novembr^r. 25^o.
 Gulielmus Wood sepult. Novembr^r. 29^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Midlton bapt. Decembr^r. 18^o.
 Anna filia Georgii Greene bapt. Decembr^r. 21^o.
 Elisabeth Tayler et Anna Robinson sepult. Decembr^r. 22^o.
 Thoma Roadhouse sepult. Decembr^r. 24^o.
 Richardus filius Briani Tayte de Garford sepult. Decembr^r. 28^o.
 Johanes filius Anthonii Greenwood bapt. Janu : 1st.
 Elizabetha filia Calistinæ Anby gent. bapt. Janu : 3^d.
 Widdow Chapman sepult. Janu : 14^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Janu : 18^o.
 Thoma filius Petri Duffan bapt. eodem die.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Abbot bapt. Febru : 1st.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Febru : 23^o.
 Elizabetha filia Roberti Bamfoot bapt. Februa : 29^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Piper bapt. March 2^d.
 Maria filia Roberti Johnson bapt. March 7^o.
 Johanis Townsend al' Trollis sepult. eodem die.
 Gulielmus Tayler sepult. March 10^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Hemsworth gent. sepult. March 11^o.
 Margretta Duffeilde sepult. March 15^o.

INCHOAT ANNI. 1680.

Elizabetha filia Rogeri Gollin bapt. March 29^o.
 Hanah filia Samuelis Smorthwaite gent. sepult. March 31^o.
 Gulielmus Gilson [?] et Lydia Bickerdike conubio juncti April 13th.
 Stephanus Clough sepult. eodem die.
 Georgius filius Ricardi Atkinson bapt. eodē die.
 Johannes filius Josephi Tompson bapt. April 18^o.
 Anna filia W^m. Wilson sepult. April 25^o.
 Johānes Stables et Dorothea Howle conubio juncti May 5^o.
 Jane filia Georgii Green bapt. eodē die.
 Samuelis filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. May 6^o.
 Thoma filius Ricardi Williamson bapt. eodē die.
 Margaretta Beale sepult. May 18^o.
 Robertus Tayler sepult. May 20^o.
 Johannes Morley et Maria Ledsham conubio juncti May 31^o.
 Johannes Nodder et Maria Dufton conubio juncti eodem die.
 Lanclet filius Johannis Cookson bapt. June 6^o.

Samuelis filius Johannis Bywater sepult. June 13^o.
 Elizabetha filia Mathei Grocock sepult. June 19^o.
 Anna Birkin sepult. June 29^o.
 Widdow Roadhouse sepult. July 5^o.
 Christopherus Hurst et Ellin Dixon conubio juncti July 11^o.
 Maria filia W^m. Roadhouse sepult. July 14^o.
 W^m. filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. July 21^o.
 Jacobus filius Johñis Morsby bapt. July 25^o.
 W^m. filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. August 1st.
 W^m. filius Johñis Tayte sepult. Aug. 7^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johñis Fleeming bapt. Aug. 8^o.
 Thoma Loveday et Maria Chapman conubio juncti Aug. 11^o.
 Frances filia Thomæ Hodgshon sepult. eodē die.
 David et Sara Story bapt. Aug. 13^o.
 Eduardus filius Johñis Wilson sepult. Septembr. 8^o.
 Jacobus filius Francis Cansfeilde bapt. Septembr. 19^o.
 W^m. Roadhouse sepult. Septembr. 22^o.
 Francis filius Robert Carr bapt. eodē die.
 W^m. filius Lanclet Cookeson sepult. Septembr. 24^o.
 Johannis filius W^m. Middleton sepult. Octobr. 12^o.
 W^m. Shackleton sepult. Octobr. 13^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Tayte sepult. Octobr. 19^o.
 Johannis filius Ricardi Whitehead bapt. Octobr. 24^o.
 Johannis filius W^m. Nodder bapt. Octobr. 27^o.
 Gulielmus Harrison sepult. Novembr. 2^d.
 Issabella Ashall sepult. Novembr. 4^o.
 W^m. filius Johñis Aineley bapt. Novembr. 7^o.
 Maria Sunderland sepult. Novembr. 8^o.
 Alice uxor Ricardi Whitehead sepult. Novembr. 16^o.
 Lancl. Wilson et Elizabeth Copley conubio juncti Novembr. 28^o.
 Gulielmus Sykes sepult. Decembr. 1st.
 Margaretta Wilson sepult. Decembr. 8^o.
 Jana filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Decembr. 12^o.
 Susanna filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. December 19^o.
 Anna filia Georgii Clews bapt. Decembr. 21^o.
 Johannis filius Johñis Boggard bapt. January 6^o.
 Georgius filius Danielis Shepherd bapt. January 9^o.
 Anna uxor Roberti Prince sepult. Jan. 13^o.
 Thoma filius Francisca Feather bapt. Janu. 16^o.
 Johannis filius Mathei Croft bapt. eodem die.
 Johannis Harrison et Margaretta Tompson conubio juncti January 24^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Burrill bapt. Janu. 27^o.
 Thoma Stagge et Elizabetha Story conubio juncti Janu. 31^o.
 Robertus Hughe sepult. February 5^o.
 Georgius filius Caestinae Anby gent. bapt. February 14^o.
 Elizabetha Truwitt sepult. March 8^o.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Jilson bapt. March 16^o.
 Easter Tasker sepult. eodem die.
 Josephus filius Johñis Baramē bapt. March 20^o.
 Hannah filia Johnis Gascoyne de Skipton sepult. March 25^o.

INCHOAT ANNI 1681.

Sarah filia Thomæ Tayler bapt. March 29^o.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Aprill 4^o.
 Ricardus Beane sepult. April 12^o.
 Ricardus [filius] Gulielmi Wild bapt. April 17^o.
 Vidua Roadhouse sepult. April 21^o.
 Maria Chambers sepult. April 24^o.
 Georgius Royston et Maria Middleton conubio juncti April 28^o.
 Georgius Trees sepult. eadē die.
 Alica Walker sepult. April 29^o.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Chambers bapt. May 4^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Judston bapt. May 9^o.
 Georgius filius Alvaræ Spink sepult. May 31^o.
 Matheus Male sepult. June 26^o.
 Gulielmus Oakes et Elizabetha Jackson conubio juncti July 12^o.
 Adamus Bancks et Alica Carter conubio juncti July 30.
 Maria filia Lanc. Fleeming bapt. Aug. 11^o.
 Dorothea filia Johannis Wilson bapt. Aug. 17^o.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Birkby bapt. Aug. 23^o.
 Rebecca Doncaster sepult. Septembr. 4^o.
 Josephus filius Johannis Barber bapt. Septembr. 7^o.
 Maria uxor Johannis Morsby sepult. Septembr. 14^o.
 Robertus filius Johannis Nodder bapt. Septembr. 18^o.
 Maria filia Josephi Prince sepult. Septembr. 23^o.
 Johannes filius Johannis Foreman bapt. Septembr. 28^o.
 Georgius Cawood sepult. October 8^o.
 Elizabetha [filia] Gulielmi Roberts bapt. Octobr. 10^o.
 Ellinor Dickson sepult. October 12^o.
 Margaretta filia Johannis Bickerdike bapt. October 16^o.
 Richardus [filius] Gulielmi Carter bapt. Octobr. 18^o.
 Johannis filius Georgii Green bapt. Octobr. 19^o.
 Markus filius Johannis Brocklesby bapt. Novembr. 2^o.
 Jana uxor Jacobi Long sepult. Novembr. 3^o.
 Thoma Spinke sepult. Novembr. 6^o.
 Anna Cowood sepult. Novembr. 7^o.
 Frances Johnson sepult. eadem die.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Chambers bapt. Novembr. 13^o.
 Maria Lake sepult. eadē die.
 Arthurus filius Edvardi Turton bapt. Novembr. 16^o.
 Elizabetha Shackleton sepult. Novembr. 17^o.
 Thoma Bywater sepult. Novembr. 21^o.
 Rebecca uxor Ricardi [*sic*] sepult. Decembr. 1st.
 Anna filia Johannis Rhodes bapt. Decembr. 3^o.
 Ricardus filius Johannis Benson bapt. Decembr. 7th.
 Johannes filius Henrici Turpin bapt. Decembr. 8^o.
 Thoma Chambers sepult. Decembr. 8^o.
 Anna filia Johannis Rhodes sepult. Decembr. 15^o.
 Georgius filius Mathei Bramham bapt. January 16^o.
 Vidua Prince sepult. eadē die.
 Johannes Jackson et Anna Rhodes conubio juncti January 19^o.

Johanes Noble bapt. January 27^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Burrill bapt. February 2^o.
 Issabella filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. February 12^o.
 Robertus filius Danielis Walker bapt. February 19^o.
 Ricardus filius Johanis Benson sepult. February 26^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Petri Wood sepult. March 1st.
 Catherina filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. March 12^o.
 Maria filia Roberti Addison bapt. eadē die.
 Mr. Cottonus Gargrave sepult. March 13^o.
 Vidua Freeman sepult. March 20^o.
 Gulielmi Wilson sepult. March 24.

INCHOAT ANNI 1682.

Issabella filia Thomæ Hodson bapt. March 26^o.
 Griffinus filius Georgius Greene jun^r. bapt. March 30^o.
 Elizabetha filius Gulielmi Conway bapt. April 1st.
 Jacobus filius Johanis Morsby sepult. April 11^o.
 Gracia filia Johanis Carver bapt. April 14^o.
 Vidua Scholes sepult. eadem die.
 Cuthbertus Bramham sepult. April 16^o.
 Jacobus Peas et Gracia Carver sepult. April 17^o.
 Johanes Croft filius Mathei Croft sepul. April 19^o.
 Johanes filius Ricardi Lunde bapt. April 30^o.
 Dorothea filia Johanis Fleeming bapt. eadem die.
 Maria Howle sepult. May 3^o.
 Thoma Brown et Maria Copley conubio juncti May 4^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Harrison bapt. May 10^o.
 Anna uxor Ricardi Walker sepult. May 11^o.
 Vidua Duffan sepult. May 12^o.
 Catherina filia Laurentii Bolton bapt. May 14^o.
 Johanes Ambler et Elizabetha Bickerdike conubio juncti May 18^o.
 Anna filia Josephi Thompson sepult. June 2^d.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Tayte bapt. June 9^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Cookeson bapt. June 25^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. eadem die.
 Thoma filius Richardi Atkinson bapt. June 28^o.
 Jacobus Babington sepult. eadē die.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. July 10^o.
 Johanes filius Johani Cassan bapt. July 20^o.
 Gualterus Widdope sepult. August 18^o.
 David filius Rogeri Gollin bapt. Septembr. 3^d.
 Gualterus filius Gulielmi Widdope bapt. Septemb. 7^o.
 Mr^s. Bickerdike sepult. Septembr. 15^o.
 Georgius Ward sepult. eadem die.
 Issabella uxor Roberti Lawson sepult. Septembr. 21th.
 Jacobus a Scotchman or strang^r. sepult. Septembr. 23^o.
 Gulielmus [filius] Adami Banks bapt. Septembr. 24^o.
 Jacobus filius Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Octobr. 8^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Ainley sepult. eadē die.
 Mr^s. Brooke sepult. Octobr. 28^o.
 Thoma Hugill al' Stampford bapt. Novembr. 30^o.

Nicolas filius Georgii Scholes bapt. Decembr. 7.
 Maria filia Johanis Hudson bapt. Decembr. 16^o.
 Jacobus Widdope sepultus Decembr. 27.
 Prudentia filia Roberti Greene bapt. January 1st.
 Gulielmi Graves sepultus Janu. 21.
 Johannes filius Anthonii Oldrid bapt. eadē die.
 Dorothea filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Janu. 28^o.
 Richardus Pease sepult. Janu. 31^o.
 Jacobus Barker et Maria Croft conubio juncti. Febr. 4^o.
 Georgius Thompson et Maria Widdope conubio juncti Febr. 8^o.
 Hannah filia Johanis Foreman bapt. Febr. 15^o.
 Sarah [Hudson ?] sepul. Febr. 16^o.
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Greene bapt. Febr. 28th.
 Susanna filia Johanis Aineley sepult. March 3^d.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. March 4^o.
 Alicia Pearson sepult. March 6^o.
 Frances filia Mathei Croft bapt. March 8^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Abbot sepult. eadē die.
 Elizabetha filia Georgii Bolton bapt. March 12^o.
 Gulielmi filius Johanis Barber bapt. March 22^o.
 Nevil filius Francisci Feath^r. bapt. March 23^o.

INCHOAT ANNI 1683.

Matheus filius Johanis Barom bapt. March 25^o.
 Robertus Thompson sepult. April 4^o.
 Lenardus Gibson al' Bustard bapt. April 8^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. April 9^o.
 Gulielmus filius Guilelmi Pearson bapt. Aprill 11^o et sepult. April 13^o.
 Elizabetha Browne alias Ashton bapt. Aprill 14^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Green bapt. Aprill 19^o.
 Thoma filius Guilielmi Pearson sepult. April 24^o.
 M^{rs}. Hunt sepult. Aprill 27^o.
 Widdow Johnson sepult. May 2^d.

ANNO XTI. 1683.

Richardus Grocock sepult. May 4^o.
 Richardus filius Johanis Benson jun^r. bapt. May 9^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Burrill bapt. May 10^o.
 Gulielmus Freeman pædagogus de Kippax sepult. May 17^o.
 Gracia filia Georgii Greene bapt. May 30^o.
 Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson bapt. June 1st.
 Jacobus Watson et Maria Snell conubio juncti June 13^o.
 Johannes Chambers et Rosomonda Bywater conubio juncti June 26^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Story jun^r. bapt. June 27^o.
 Margaretta Prince sepult. July 7^o.
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Green sepult. July 18^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Johnson bapt. July 22^o.
 Maria uxor Georgii Johnson sepult. July 29^o.
 Barbara filia Roberti Smith bapt. Aug. 1st.
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Lawson bapt. Aug. 19^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Brown bapt. Aug. 22^o. And buried Septembr. 2^d.
 W^m. filius Gulielmi Wilde bapt. eodē die.

Johanes Ashall sepult. Septembr. 9^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Rhoades bapt. Septembr. 19^o.
 Georgius filius Johanis Dawson bapt. Septembr. 23^o.
 Thoma Hollins sepult. eodē die.
 Georgius filius Johanis Dawson sepult. Septembr. 30^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Piggate bapt. Octob. 7^o.
 Rich. the son of Wm. [? Geo.] Cawood bapt. Octobr. 2^d. [*Margin.*]
 Benoni filius viduæ Wright, spur. bapt. Octobr. 11^o.
 Susanna Slack sepult. Octobr. 13^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Aineley bapt. Octobr. 14^o.
 Georgius filius Roberti Lawson sepult. Octobr. 29^o.
 Robertus Johnson sepult. Novembr. 5^o.
 Johanes Walker sepult. Novembr. 14^o.
 Georgius Johnson et Maria Lockwood conubio juncti Novembr. 15^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Judson bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus Waddington sepult. Novembr. 16^o.
 Josephus Holdsworth et Issabella Doncaster conubio juncti
 Novembr. 20^o.
 Sicilla Wright alias Bramfoot spur. bapt. Novembr. 22^o.
 Gracia Morley sepult. Novembr. 29^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Judson sepult. Decembr. 2^d.
 Maria filia Jacobi Barker sepult. Decembr. 9^o.
 Barbara filia Roberti Smith sepult. Decembr. 13^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Jackson bapt. Decembr. 27^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Pearson sepult. Janu : 5^o.
 Robertus Wilde sepult. Janu : 13^o.
 W^m. filius Thomæ Coupland sepult. Janua : 15^o.
 Francis filius [Johanis ?] Nodder bapt. Janu : 21^o et sepult. Janu : 24^o.
 Petrus Wood et Margaretta Stables conubio juncti Janua : 26^o.
 Cathrina uxor Thomæ Coupland sepult. eodē die.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Janu. 29^o.
 Jacobus filius Micael Walton sepult. Janu. 31^o.
 Paula filius Gulielmi Tayte bapt. Februa : 2^d.
 Frances uxor Roberti Middleton sepult. Febru : 6^o.
 Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson sepult. Februa. 10^o.
 Deborah uxor Thomæ Tayte sepult. Febru : 14^o.
 Johanes filius Georgij Greene sepult. eodē die.
 Anna filia Lawrentij Bolton bapt. Febru : 17^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Burrill sepult. March 8^o.
 Vidua Ashall sepult. Marc. 14^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Pygate sepult. eodē die.
 Oliverus Evans sepult. Marc. 16^o.
 Anna filia Richardi Powel bapt. Marc 18^o.
 Widdow Gilson sepult. March 20^o.

INCHOAT ANNI 1684.

Anna Wood al. Shillitoe sepult. March 30^o.
 Jacobus Chambr^{rs}. et Maria Baul conubio juncti. Aprill 1st.
 Jana filia Jacobi Watson bapt. April 6^o.
 Vidua Johnson sepult. April 9^o.
 Ann filia Ricardi Powel bapt. April 10^o.

Jacobus Wood sepult. April 13^o.

Thoma filius Thomæ Johnson sepult. eodē die.

Thoma filius Johanis Chambers bapt. April 16^o.

Elizabetha filia Johanis Morsby sepult. April 19^o.

Vidua Bolton sepult. April 20^o.

Maria filia Caroli Cook bapt. eodē die.

Gulielmus filius Lancloti Wilson bapt. April 27^o.

ANNO XTI 1684.

Vidua Waddington sepult. April 30^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. May 12^o.

Arthurus filius Cornelius Bickerdike gent. bapt. May 15^o.

Gulielmi filius Danieli Gilpin bapt. eodē die.

Elizabetha filia Francisci [Scanfield ?] bapt. May 18^o.

Maria filia Gratiae Prince sepult. May 20^o.

Marcus filius Pauli Wright bapt. May 22^o.

Anna uxor Johani Jackson sepult. May 29^o.

Petrus Wood sepult. eodem die.

Elizabetha filia Johanis Harrison bapt. eodē die.

Margretta uxor Thomæ Sikes sepult. June 7^o.

Sara Tayte sepult. eodē die.

Francis uxor Ricardi Walker sepult. June 15^o.

Georgius filius Roberti Johnson bapt. July 6^o.

Maria filia Gulielmi Green bapt. July 17^o.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirkby sepult. July 25^o.

Ricardus Stead et Anna Shacklton conubio juncti July 31^o.

[? Thoma] Bolton sepult. Aug. 3^d.

Timotheus Smith et Elizabetha Wilson conubio juncti Aug. 7^o.

Anna uxor Anthonij Jackson sepult. Aug. 19^o.

Thoma filius Thomæ Howle bapt. Aug. 27^o.

Johanes filius Johanis Cookson bapt. Aug. 31^o.

Margretta filia Thomæ Kirkby bapt. eodē die.

Johanes filius Ricardi Bainbrig Vicar bapt. Septembr. 4^o.

Anna et Sara filia Johanis Fleeming bapt. Septembr. 5^o.

Anna uxor Tobiae Goodall sepult. Septembr. 10^o.

Barbara filia Johanis Barber bapt. Septembr. 11^o.

Gulielmus Dawson Armiger et Agnes Lowther conubio juncti eodē die.

Johanes filius Thomæ Browne bapt. Septembr. 17^o.

Carolus filius Thomæ Atkinson Magister Scholæ bapt. September 18^o.

Maria filia Josephi Holsworth bapt. Septembr. 21^o.

Francis filius Gulielmi Nodder bapt. Septembr. 24^o.

Johanes filius Thomæ Browne sepult. Septembr. 25^o.

Henricus Fairfax Armiger et Anna Harrison conubio juncti

September 27^o.

Ralphus Nuns et Ursilla Bussie conubio juncti Septembr. 28^o.

Thomā filius Johanis Bickerdike bapt. eodē die.

Francis filius Guilielmi Nodder sepult. Octobr. 7^o.

Dorothea filia Georgij Arrand sepult. eodē die.

Hannah filia Johanis Greene bapt. Octobr. 16^o.

Maria uxor Thomæ Howle sepult. Novembr. 2^d.

Anna filia Johanis Fleeming sepult. Novembr. 4^o.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Judson bapt. Novembr. 11^o.
 Ricardus Pindar et Elizabetha Kay conubio juncti Novembr. 19^o.
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Green sepult. Novembr. 25^o.
 Petrus Man sepult. Novembr. 26^o.
 Johanes Standish et Elizabetha Bramham conubio juncti Novembr. 27^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Foreman gent. bapt. Decembr. 5^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Bramfoot bapt. Decembr. 7^o.
 Thoma Johnson sepult. Decembr. 14^o.
 Vidua Greene sepult. Decembr. 21^o.
 Maria filia Danielis Walker bapt. Decembr. 26^o.
 Prudentia filia Georgij Greene bapt. Janu. 7^o.
 Agnes Ashton sepult. January 9^o.
 Stephenus filius Marci Wilde bapt. Janu : 18^o.
 Johanes Halliley et Elizabetha Cookson conubio juncti Janu. 19^o.
 Thoma filius Edwardi Turton bapt. Janua. 27^o.
 Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. Janu. 29^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Febru : 1st.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dickonson sepult. Febru. 6^o.
 Anna Tasker sepult. Febru : 8^o.
 Robert Dixon et Margaretta Mason conubio juncti Febru. 15^o.
 Carolus filius Georgi Morsby bapt. Febru : 22^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Burril bapt. March 2^d.
 Gulielmus Bramfoot sepult. eodem die.
 Margaretta Dodshon sepult. March 4^o.
 Anna filia Francisci Scanfild sepult. March 6^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Carver sepult. March 7^o.
 Johanes filius Roberti Greene bapt. March 11^o.
 Anna filia Georgi Prince bapt. March 15^o.
 Ricardus Musgrave sepult. March 16^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Cassan sepult. March 19^o.
 Matheus Booth sepult. March 21^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Pygot bapt. March 22^o.
 INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1685.
 Joana uxor Gulielmi Townsend sepult. Marcij 26^o.
 Anna filia Georgij Prince sepult. eodem die.
 Alicia filia Roberti Addison bapt. Marcij 29^o.
 Ricardus Tayte sepult. April 6^o.
 An abortio Johanis Nodder eodē die sepult.
 Gulielmus filius Mathei Townsend bapt. April 9^o.
 Lanclotus Cookeson sepult. April 11^o.
 Maria filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. April 12^o.
 Vidua Phillips sepult. April 18^o.
 Henricus Doncaster sepult. April 22^o.
 Sara filia Thomæ Judson bapt. April 26^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Johanis Benson junr. sepult. Maij 10^o.
 Gulielmus Batman sepult. May 11^o.
 Georg Coupland sepult. May 14^o.
 Johanes Hutchinson et Jana Sikes conubio juncti May 17^o.
 Catherina filia Gulielmi Kitchin bapt. May 20^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Widdope bapt. May 27^o.

Georgius Green jun^r. sepult. May 30^o.
 Thoma filius Johanis Tayte bapt. May 31^o.
 Ricardus Veevers sepult. June 6^o.
 Dorothea filia Ricardi Wilkinson bapt. June 7^o.
 Johanes filius Josephi Bolton bapt. June 10^o.
 Georgius filius Georgij Johnson bapt. June 25^o.
 Vidua Westerman sepult. June 26^o.
 Sara filia Johanis Ainsley bapt. July 12^o.
 Henricus Turner et Maria Johnson conubio juncti eodē die.
 Aña filia Johanis Cassan bapt. July 22^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Johanis Wright sepult. July 23^o.
 Robertus Walker sepult. July 24^o.
 Maria filia Leonardi Trickett bapt. July 24^o et sepul. eodē die.
 Alicia filia Ricardi Stead bapt. July 26^o.
 Johanis filius Timothei Smith bapt. Aug. 12^o.
 Ricardus Dobson sepult. Septembr. 8^o.
 Ricardus Lawson sepult. Septembr. 25^o.
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Pindar bapt. Octobr. 15^o.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Bainbrig vic. bapt. 29th et sepult. Novembr. 2^d.
 Fra[n]cis filia Jacobi Pease sepult. Novembr. 3^o.
 Jana uxor Stephani Midgley sepult. Novembr. 8^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Nodder bapt. Novembr. 11^o.
 An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. Novembr. 17^o.
 Anna Ballans vidua sepult. Novembr. 23^o.
 Alicia Green sepult. Novembr. 27^o.
 Frances filia Thomæ Hodgshon bapt. Novembr. 29^o.
 Anna uxor Georgij Arrand sepult. Decembr. 4^o.
 Sara filia Georgij Arrand bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus Greene et Catherina Bramfoot conubio juncti Decembr. 5^o.
 Dorothea Pearson sepult. Decembr. 9^o.
 Alicia uxor Adami Bankes sepult. Decembr. 27^o.
 An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. Decembr. 31^o.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Judson sepult. Janu: 11^o.
 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. Janu: 28^o.
 Vidua Wilde sepult. Janu. 29^o.
 Vidua Reame sepult. Febru. 2^d.
 Susanna filia Johanis Green bapt. Febru. 3^d.
 Anna filia Josephi Nicholls bapt. Febru. 7^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Febru. 14^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Rhodes bapt. Febru. 15^o.
 An abortio Johanis Standish sepult. Febru: 16^o.
 Margaretta filia Marci Bramfoot bapt. Febru: 22^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Oldrid sepult. Febru: 24^o.
 Margaretta Bramfoot sepult. eodem die.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Hutchinson bapt. Febru: 26^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Johanis Gibson sepult. Febru. 27^o.
 Margaretta filia Cornelij Bickerdike bapt. Marcij 4^o.
 Maria uxor Gulielmi Haggard sepult. Marcij 5^o.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. Marcij 14^o.
 Margaretta filia Johanis Barber bapt. Martij 18^o.

An abortio Thomæ Browne sepult. eodem die.

Sara filia Lawrentij Bolton bapt. Marcij 21^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1686.

Josephus filius Jacobi Peas bapt. Marcij 25^o.

Jana Lowther uxor Domini Gulielmi Lowther sepult. Marcij 29^o.

Jana filia Domini Johanis Bland Baron^t bapt. April 1st.

Stephanus Midgley et Judeth Bingley conubio juncti April 6^o.

Gulielmus Birkin et Susanna Reame conubio juncti eodem die.

Marcus Wilde sepult. April 11^o.

Maria filia Thomæ Burman bapt. April 12^o.

Elizabetha filia Johanis Chambers bapt. April 13^o.

Richardus filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. April 16^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. April 25^o.

Johanes filius Jacobi Watson bapt. April 26^o.

Georgius filius Georgij Green bapt. April 28^o.

Elizabetha filia Francis Scanfeild sepult. April 29^o.

Gilbertus Gray sepult. May 3^d.

Johanes filius Jacobi Watson sepult. May 6^o.

An abortio Thomæ Sikes sepult. May 10^o.

Ricardus filius Gulielmi Pearson sepult. May 11^o.

Uxor Johanis Piper sepult. May 14^o.

Petrus Standford et Margaretta Bankes conubio juncti May 17^o.

Johannes Prince et Elinor Prince conubio juncti May 26^o.

Uxor Roberti Walton sepult. May 31^o.

Mathew et Mathias filij Mathei Rhodes bapt. June 10^o spur.

Ricardus Ingle sepult. June 19^o.

Gulielmus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. June 20^o.

Elizabetha filia Roberti Dickson bapt. June 25^o.

Matheus Rhodes al' Jackson sepult. eodem die.

Johanes filius Jacobi Nicholson bapt. June 27^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Chambers bapt. July 4^o.

Elinor uxor Johanis Prince sepult. July 13^o.

Margaretta uxor Gulielmi Walker sepult. July 27^o.

Gulielmus Haggar et Maria Firth conubio juncti Aug. 2^d.

Uxor Josephi Bolton sepult. Aug. 3^d.

Johanes filius Gulielmi Carter bapt. Aug. 8^o.

Thoma filius Johanis Harrison bapt. Aug. 13^o.

Vidua Chambers sepult. Aug. 17^o.

Johanes Roadhouse et Elizabetha Feather conubio juncti Septembr^r. 2^d.

Michael filius Thomæ Atkinson Scolast : bapt. Septembr^r. 9^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greene bapt. Septembr^r. 12^o.

Vidua Chambers sepult. Allerton-More Septembr^r. 28^o.

Francis filius Georgij Prince bapt. Octobr^r. 5^o.

Frances filia Caroli Cooke bapt. Octobr^r. 21^o.

Johanes filius Johanis Cookeson sepult. Novembr^r. 12^o.

Jacobus filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. Novembr^r. 14^o.

Johanes Morsby et Luca Studdhorth conubio juncti Novembr^r. 16^o.

Isaacus Gozzerd et Elizabetha Stanford conubio juncti Novembr^r. 18^o.

Cornelius Bickerdike gent. sepult. Novembr^r. 24^o.

Jervas filius Johanis Cassan bapt. Novembr^r. 25^o.

Vidua Barber sepult. Decembr. 2^d.

Thoma filius Johanis Harrison sepult. eidem die.

An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. Decembr. 8^o.

Thoma filius Thomæ Peas bapt. Decembr. 10^o.

Anna filia Petri Standford bapt. Decembr. 21^o.

Thoma Story junr. sepult. Decembr. 25^o.

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Turton bapt. Decembr. 26^o.

An abortio Thomæ Burrill sepult. Decembr. 29^o.

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. January 1st.

Anna filia Petri Standford sepult. Janu : 8^o.

An abortio Johanis Nodder sepult. eidem die.

Sara filia Emanueli Skelton bapt. Janu. 9^o.

Johanes Asquith et Anna Dixson conubio juncti Janu : 16^o.

Anna filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. Janu : 17^o.

Agnes et Robertus [filii?] Marci Bramfoot bapt. Janu : 21^o et sepult. eidem die.

Thoma Askam et Margaretta Robinson conubio juncti Janu : 22^o.

Anna filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. Jan. 25^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulilmi Widdop. bapt. Janu : 27^o.

Sara filia Mathei Croft bapt. February 5^o.

Henricus filius Ephraimi Johnson bapt. Febru : 7^o.

Elizabetha filia Mathei Townyend bapt. Febru : 8^o.

Francis filius Francis Feather bapt. Febru : 10^o.

Uxor Marci Bramfoot sepult. Febru : 11^o.

Robertus Smith sepult. Febru : 15^o.

Machael filius Henrici Turner bapt. Febru : 27^o.

Robertus filius Roberti Greene bapt. Marc. 6^o.

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Prince bapt. Marc. 13^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickonson sepult. March 15^o.

An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. March 18^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1687.

Moseley filius Domini Johanis Bland Baro^t bapt. Marc. 29^o.

Johanes filius Ricardi Powel bapt. April 4^o.

Gulielmus filius Johanis Pygate sepult. April 4^o.

Ricardus Lake sepult. April 14^o.

Issabella filia Thomæ Brown bapt. 14^o et sepult. April 15^o.

Johanes filius Richardi Powell sepult. April 18^o.

Frances uxor Ricardi Askam sepult. April 20^o.

Johanes filius Johanis Cookson bapt. April 24^o.

Petrus Standford sepult. May 1st.

Maria filia Gulielmi Wild bapt. eadem die.

Johanes filius Johanis Cookson sepult. May 11^o.

Issabella filia Georgij Bolton bapt. May 14^o.

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Judson bapt. May 18^o.

Georgius Arrand sepult. May 20^o.

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Judson sepult. May 22^o.

Michael filius Henrici Tuner sepult. May 24^o.

Tho. Barber et Alicia Everingham conubio juncti May 29^o.

Anna filia Gulielmi Oldrid sepult. June 2^d.

Elizabetha filia Johanes Barber bapt. June 8^o.

Margaretta filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. June 13^o et sepult. June 14^o.
 Lanclotus Wilson sepult. June 20^o.
 Thoma Tayte et Bridgeta Jackson conubio juncti June 21^o.
 Johanes Hutchinson et Anna Smith conubio juncti June 23^o.
 Jana filia Georgij Greene bapt. June 30^o.
 Maria filia Jacobi Watson bapt. July 3^d.
 Issabella uxor Thomæ Story sepult. July 17^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Fleeming bapt. July 22^o.
 Alicia filia Gulielmi Haggart bapt. July 31^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Sikes bapt. Aug. 5^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Carter sepult. Aug. 6^o.
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Townsend bapt. Aug. 6^o.
 Thoma Cook sepult. Aug. 7^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Shackleton bapt. Aug. 14^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Roadhouse bapt. Aug. 18^o.
 Henricus Lake et Anna Brown conubio juncti Aug. 28^o.
 Frances uxor Samuelis Roadhouse sepult. Septemb^r. 21^o.
 Matheus filius Mathei Smith sepult. Septemb^r. 25^o.
 Michael filius Johanis Askquith bapt. Septemb^r. 29^o.
 Johanes filius Isacij Gozzard bapt. Octob^r. 12^o.
 Edwardus Blackborne et Maria Cooke conubio juncti Novemb^r. 6^o.
 Tobias Goodall et Frances Duffan conubio juncti Novemb^r. 17^o.
 Anna Tasker sepult. Novemb^r. 21^o.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Peas bapt. Novemb^r. 27^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. Decemb^r. 8^o.
 Christopherus Hurst sepult. Decemb^r. 11^o.
 Gulielmus filius Caroli Prince bapt. Decemb^r. 14^o.
 Johanes filius Georgij Scholes sepult. Decemb^r. 16^o.
 Dorothea uxor Lawrentij Benson sepult. Decemb^r. 20^o.
 Jacobus filius Josephi Holdsworth bapt. Decemb^r. 21^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Silverwood sepult. January 7^o.
 Thomasin Man vidua sepult. Janu : 8^o.
 Ricardus filius Johanis Harrison bapt. Janu : 9^o.
 Martinus Hodgshon et Juda Silvester conubio juncti Janu : 12^o.
 Ricardus filius Gulielmi Tayte bapt. Janu : 13^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Morsby bapt. January 15^o.
 Ellina filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. Janu. 16^o.
 Georgius filius Georgij Johnson sepult. January 17^o.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Neelson bapt. eadem die.
 Anna filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. Febru : 12^o.
 Maria uxor Johanis Nodder sepult. Febru : 18^o.
 Dominus Gulielmus Lowther miles sepult. Febru : 22^o.
 Margaretta filia Georgij Johnson bapt. Febru : 23^o.
 Thoma filius Ricardi Stead bapt. Febru : 25^o.
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Askam bapt. Febru : 26^o.
 Alicia Lambert sepult. March 18^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1688.

Josephus filius Johanis Higgins spur. sepult. March 30^o.
 Vidua Peas sepult. March 31^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Barber bapt. April 5^o.

Thoma filius Ricardi Stead bapt. eodem die et sepult. April 7^o.
 Johannes filius Ephrami Johnson bapt. April 8^o.
 Jonathanus filius Johanis Cookson bapt. eodē die.
 Vidua Hairbitte sepult. April 12^o.
 Gulielmus filius Lancloti Wilson sepult. April 16^o.
 Thoma filius Roberti Addison bapt. April 22^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Arnold sepult. May 4^o.
 Thoma Stothard et Anna Robinson conubio juncti May 6^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 16^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. May 23^o.
 A bastard of Ruth Wards bapt. eodē die.
 Johannes filius Georgij Greene bapt. May 25^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Atkinson gent. bapt. May 29^o.
 Anna filia Richardi Pindar bapt. June 1st.
 Vidua Spinke sepult. June 2^d.
 Johannes filius Georgij Green sepult. June 4^o.
 Jonathan filius Johanis Cookson sepult. 16^o.
 Sara filius Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. June 17^o.
 Thoma Leakland sepult. June 23^o.
 Rosamunda filia Johanis Chambers bapt. June 24^o.
 Rosamunda uxor Johanis Chambers sepult. June 25^o.
 Alicia filia Richardi Atkinson bapt. July 1st.
 Georgius filius Johanis Benson jun^r. bapt. July 4^o.
 Anna filia Domini Johanis Bland Baron^t. bapt. July 5^o.
 Johannes Nodder sepult. July 21^o.
 Henricus filius Johanis Barber bapt. July 29^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bramfoot bapt. July 30^o.
 Richardus Shillito et Elizabetha Shippin conubio juncti Aug. 1st.
 John filius Richardi Powell bapt. Aug. 4^o.
 Johannes filius Roberti Johnson bapt. Aug. 8^o.
 Jana filia Domini Johanis Bland Baron^t. sepult. Aug. 9^o.
 Susanna filia Johanis Piper bapt. Aug. 12^o.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. Aug. 22^o.
 Henricus filius Johanis Barber sepult. Aug. 28^o.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Gray jun^r. bapt. Septembr. 2^d.
 Gabriellus Jackson sepult. Septembr. 7^o.
 Thoma filius Roberti Bramfoot bapt. Septembr. 9^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Ainley bapt. Septembr. 23^o.
 Johannes filius Johanis Cassan bapt. Octobr. 1st.
 Richardus filius Gulielmi Gray jun^r. sepult. Octobr. 9^o.
 Elizabetha filia Lawrentia Bolton bapt. Octobr. 21^o.
 Susanna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Octobr. 22^o.
 Gulielmus Musgrave et Maria Cawood Octobr. 25^o.
 Hannah uxor Gulielmi Gray jun^r. sepult. Novembr. 6^o.
 Maria filia Henrici Turner bapt. Novembr. 11^o.
 Elizabetha filia Graciæ Prince sepult. Novembr. 25^o.
 Anā filia Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. Novembr. 26^o.
 Johannes Chapman sepult. Decembr. 8^o.
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Judson bapt. Decembr. 10^o.
 Johannes filius Francisci Scansfield bapt. Decembr. 16^o.

An abortio Martini Hodgson sepult. Janu. 7^o.
 Anthonius Oldrid sepult. Janu : 12^o.
 Thoma Burrill sepult. Janua. 18^o.
 Johanes Carver sepult. Febru : 5^o.
 Vidua Pratt sepult. Febru : 9^o.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stodderd bapt. Febru : 10^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Townesend bapt. Febru : 24^o.
 Vidua Hurst sepult. Febru. 24^o.
 Anna filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. March 10^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1689.

Georgius filius Johanis Benson jun^r sepult. March 28.
 Vidua Birkin sen^r sepult. March 30^o.
 Maria filia Roberti Lawson sepult. March 30^o.
 Uxor Richardi Hague sen^r sepult. March 31^o.
 Gulielmus filius Christopheri Hurst sepult. Aprill 1st.
 Franciscus Dunnill et Maria Shippen conubio juncti April 7^o.
 Joana filia Johanis Green bapt. April 10^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Shackleton bapt. April 18^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Browne bapt. April 20^o.
 Johanes Prince claricus sepult. April 23^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Widdope bapt. April 24^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Hagger bapt. April 26^o.
 Rhicardus Hague sen^r sepult. April 29^o.
 Gulielmus Lambert sepult. eodem die.
 Robertus Duffan et Margaretta Smith conubio juncti May 1st.
 An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. May 3^o.
 Abrahamus filius Georgij Green bapt. May 13^o.
 Maria filia Ricardi Stead bapt. eodē die.
 W^m. filius Johanis Cookson bapt May 27^o.
 Maria uxor Eduardi Blackburn sepult. June 6^o.
 Georgius Chambers sepult. June 7^o.
 Franciscus filius Thomæ Bywater bapt. June 9^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Carver bapt. June 10^o.
 Johanes filius Jacobi Prince bapt. June 16^o.
 Carolus filius Caroli Prince bapt. June 20^o.
 Henricus Raiby sepult. July 12^o.
 Anna filia Roberti Dixon bapt. July 19^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi [*sic*] sepult. July 30^o.
 Christopherus Warwick et Maria Atkins conubio juncti Aug. 1st.
 Bettricia Oldrid sepult. Aug. 2^o.
 Johanes filius Vincentius Townend bapt. Aug. 7^o.
 Michaelis Peas sepult. Aug. 7^o.
 Anna Carver sepult. Aug. 13^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. Aug. 16^o.
 Johanes filius Ricardi Powel sepult. Aug. 29^o.
 Dinah Johnson sepult. Aug. 30^o.
 Maria filia Johannis Askwith bapt. Septembr. 15^o.
 Benezer filius Johanis Barber bapt. Septembr. 19^o.
 Abrahamus filius Georgij Green sepult. Septembr. 19^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Roadhouse bapt. Septembr. 26^o.

- Benezer filius Johannis Barber sepult. Septembr. 24^o.
 Thoma Brown sepult. Octobr. 3^o.
 Petrus filius Roberti Green bapt. Octobr. 3^o.
 Jana Smith vidua sepult. Octobr. 10^o.
 Thoma filia Johannis Coack's [?] bapt. Octobr. 14^o.
 Susanna filia Johannis Benson junr. bapt. Octobr. 17^o.
 Franciscus filius Johannis Bywater sepult. Octobr. 19^o.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Prince bapt. Novembr. 10^o.
 Joanna filia Johannis Dawson bapt. Novembr. 12^o.
 Margretta filia Eduardi Turton bapt. Novembr. 13^o.
 Thomæ Wilkes et Maria Lee conubio juncti Decembr. 2^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Smith bapt. Decembr. 8^o.
 Anna filia Jacobi Watson bapt. Decembr. 13^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Linley bapt. Decembr. 16^o et sepultura erat Decembr. 17^o.
 Gulielmi filius Tobia Goodall bapt. Decembr. 17^o.
 Eduardus Sunderland sepult. Decembr. 20^o.
 Johannes Cassan sepult. Decembr. 27^o.
 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Turton sepult. January 7^o.
 Maria filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. January 7^o.
 Thoma filius Johannis Cookson sepult. January 13^o.
 Petrus Walker sepult. January 16^o.
 Thoma Morley sepult. January 24^o.
 Georgius Oldrid sepult. February 3^o.
 Maria filia Gilberti Robinson sepult. Febru: 10^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. Febru: 12^o.
 Johannes filius Roberti Duffan bapt. Febru: 16^o.
 Easter Tompson sepult. February 22^o.
 Anna Mason sepult. February 23^o.
 Susanna filia Johannis Benson junr. sepult. Febru: 26^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tayte sepult. Febru: 28^o.
 Johannes Harrison sepult. March 4^o.
 Johannes Townend et Mabella Lambert conubio juncti March 4^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Birkin bapt. March 9^o.
 Gulielmus Boule sepult. March 9^o.
 Josephus et Benjaminus filij Georgij Green bapt. March 10^o et sepulti
 erant March 11^o.
 Robertus Greene sepult. March 11^o.
 Gulielmus Walker sepult. March 12^o.
 Josephus filius Thomæ Barber bapt. March 13^o.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Peas bapt. March 16^o.
 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Ward bapt. March 17^o.
 Jacobus filius Johannis Morsby bapt. March 23^o.
 INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1690.
 Georgius Bolton sepult. March 25^o.
 Carolus filius Caroli Prince sepult. March 28^o.
 Thoma Hodgshon et Anna Butterfield conubio juncti de Shereburn
 April 21^o.
 Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. May 5th.
 Jacobus Baram sepult. April 27^o.
 Gulielmi filius Johannis Wright bapt. May 15^o.

Sara filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. May 16^o.
 Petrus filius Roberti Greene sepult. May 17^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Greene sepult. May 18^o.
 Maria filia Henrici Turnar sepult. May 21^o.
 A daughter of Christopher Warwick jun^r. bapt. June 2^d Ann. [*Margin.*]
 Gulielmus filius Tobia Goodall sepult. June 11th.
 Gracia filia Thomæ Howle bapt. June 15^o.
 Thoma Butteresse sepult. June 15th.
 Meriel filia Domi. Johnis Bland Bart. bapt. July 7th.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Linley sepult. July 13^o.
 Gulielmus filius Samuelis Smurthwait sepult. July 15th.
 Laurentius Raiby sepult. July 17^o.
 Johanes filius Roberti Green sepult. July 16^o.
 Carolus Lawpage et Elizabetha Field conubio juncti July 20^o.
 Issabella filia Gulielmi Bramthwait bapt. July 20^o.
 Anna filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. August 17^o.
 Elizabetha filia Petri Standforth bapt. Aug. 19^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Rhodes sepult. Aug. 23^o.
 Joana filia Edith Wilkinson spur. bapt. Aug. 24^o.
 Joshua filius Thomæ Peas bapt. September 3^d.
 Joana filia Edith Wilkinson sepult. Septemb^r. 8.
 Maria uxor Georgij Thompson sepult. Septemb^r. 11^o.
 Nathaniel filius W^m. Townend bapt. Septemb^r. 21^o.
 Johanes Aineley sepult. Octob^r. 27^o.
 Thoma Story et Maria Heslegrave conubio juncti November 4^o.
 Gulielmus Coupland sepult. Novemb^r. 11^o.
 Katherina filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Novemb^r. 27^o.
 Sara uxor Johanis Wright sepult. Decemb^r. 1st.
 Henricus filius Johanis Barber bapt. Decemb^r. 4^o.
 Gulielmus Chambers sepult. Decemb^r. 5^o.
 Priscilla filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. Decemb^r. 9^o.
 Carolus Prince sepult. Decemb^r. 15^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Askwith sepult. Decemb^r. 21^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Hutchinson bapt. January 8^o.
 Johanis filius Thomæ Studdart bapt. Janu : 12^o.
 Bettricia Musgrave sepult. Janu. 23^o.
 Johanes Studdart sepult. eodē die.
 Carolus filius Caroli Prince bapt. February 1st.
 Johanes filius Johanis Green bapt. February 5^o.
 Robertus filius Lawrentij Bolton bapt. Febru. 8^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. Febru. 11^o.
 Tho. Mercer perigrinus sepult. Febru. 13^o.
 Sara filia Roberti Wright bapt. Febru. 15^o.
 Johanes Greenwood sepult. eodē die.
 Josephus Lawe et Anna Nicholle conubio juncti Febru. 17^o.
 Catharina Gulielmi Shippin uxor sepult. Febru. 20^o.
 Robertus filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. Febru. 22^o.
 An abortio Thomæ Judson sepult. eodē die.
 Gracia filia Ephraimi Johnson bapt. eodē die.
 Ana filia Richardi Atkinson sepult. Febru. 27^o.

Edwardus Clough sepult. March 6^o.
 Ellinor filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. 9^o March.
 Henricus filius Johannis Barber March 21^o sepult.
 Thoma Man spur. bapt. March 22^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1691.

Secillia Bramfoot al. Wright sepult. March 27.
 W^m. Nodder sepult. April 1st.
 Thoma Man spur. sepult. April 2^d.
 Josephus Bolton sepult. Aprill 25^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Tompson sepult. April 29^o.
 Johannes Wood sepult. May 10^o.
 Sara Green bapt. May 9^o.
 W^m. filius Gulielmi Collyer bapt. May 17^o.
 Sara Green filia Georgi Green sepult. May 27th.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cookson bapt. June 5th.
 Maria Higgins sepult. Jun. 6^o.
 Thoma Roadhouse sepult. June 10^o.
 Richardus Askam sepult. June 17^o.
 Gulielmus Bigland sepult. June 30^o.
 Robertus filius Johannis Nodder sepult. July 3^o.
 Anna filia Caroli Lawpidge bapt. July 3^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Benson jun^r. bapt. July 8^o.
 Thoma Wright sepult. July 10^o.
 Gulielmus Dixon et Elizabetha Killingbeck conubio juncti July 19^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. July 24^o.
 E. filia Johannis Rhodes bapt. July 30^o.
 Ellizabetha Eshton sepult. Aug. 2^d.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Nelson bapt. Aug. 10^o.
 Jana Smith sepult. Aug. 19^o.
 Hanna filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. Aug. 23.
 Johannes filius Gulielmi Widdope sepult. Septembr. 5^o.
 An abortio Johannis Mason Septembr. 8^o.
 [blank] fillia Josephi Loe bapt. Septe : 9^o.
 Dorothea uxor Johannis Bywater sepult. Septembr. 9^o.
 Johannes filius Doⁿⁱ. Johannis Bland bapt. Septembr. 10^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Addison bapt. Septembr. 19^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Hagger bapt. Septembr. 27^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gilberti Robinson sepult. Octobr. 8^o.
 Gulielmus Crook et Hanna Scholes conubio juncti Octobr. 15^o.
 Maria [uxor] Johannis Chambers sepult. Octobr. 19.
 Thoma Johnson sepult. Novembr. 3^d.
 Gulielmus Bramham sepult. 18^o.
 Josephus filius Thomæ Barber sepult. 25^o.
 Elizabetha Fentiman sepult. 26^o.
 Johannes Walker et Barbara Bramham conubio juncti Decembr. 14^o.
 Richardus filius Christo : Warwick bapt. 14^o.
 Maria filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. Janu : 6^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Studdart bapt. 12^o.
 Thoma filius Johannis Barber bapt. 14^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Morley bapt. 17^o.

Christiana filia Roberti Linley bapt. 24^o.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Bywater bapt. eodē die.
 Johannes Bickerdike sepult. Janu. 25^o.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Prince bapt. Febru : 8^o.
 Sara Johnson sepult. 13^o.
 Josephus filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. eodē die.
 Johannes filius Roberti Dixon bapt. 14^o.
 Stephen filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. eodē die.
 Maria filia Vincenti Townend bapt. eodē die.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Peas bapt. 16^o.
 Issabella filia Richardi Atkinson bapt. 16^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Howle bapt. March 17^o.
 Thoma Story sepult. 18^o.
 Johannes Gibson sepult. 23^o.
 Thoma Jackson sepult. 24^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1692.

Georgius filius Roberti Tompson bapt. April 11^o.
 Anna Greene vidua sepult. April 12^o.
 Christiana filia Roberti Linley sepult. 14^o.
 Grace filia Johannis Hutchinson sepult. 17^o.
 Anna Benson uxor Jo : Benson sen^r. sepult. 22^o.
 Jennet Croft sepult. 24^o.
 Johannes Cockill et Sara Gray conubio juncti Ap. 28^o.
 Edward Blackburne et Edith Wilkinson married May 7^o.
 Margaret Harrison sepult. May 25^o.
 Griffin Greene sepult. 26^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. 26^o.
 Josephus filius Georgij Green bapt. June 1st.
 Anna uxor Gulielmi Widdopp sepult. 12^o.
 Josephus filius Georgij Green sepult. 18^o.
 Eliza : filia Johannis Sympson bapt. 22^o.
 Thomas Heslop scothman sepult. July 6^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 7^o.
 Gulielmus Scarby et Anna Duffield married 11^o.
 Gulielmus Dickonson sepult. Aug. 6^o.
 Marcus Bramfoot sepult. eodē die.
 Johannes filius Johannis Coakes bapt. Aug. 9^o.
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. 16^o.
 Josephus filius Johannis Townend bapt. 17^o.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Watson bapt. 21^o.
 Johannes Nodder & Alice Wild married Septemb^r. 11^o.
 Georgius filius Johannis Morisby bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. eodē die.
 Lettica filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. eodē die.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. eodē die.
 Robertus filius Johannis Dale bapt. 7b^r. 25^o.
 Margrett Hollins sepult. eodē die.
 W^m. Bywater & Elizabeth Baylie married 29^o.
 Johannes Stringer sepult. Octobr^r. 5^o.
 Elizabeth Lawson sepult. 8^o.

Johanes filius Johanis Barghe bapt. 14^o.
 Alicia Bramham sepult. 22^o.
 Anna Powell sepult. Novembr. 2^d.
 Maria filia Johanis Greene bapt. 3^o.
 Vidua Granger sepult. Novembr. 5^o.
 Gulielmus Shippin sepult. 8^o.
 Ricardus Garssett sepult. 13^o.
 Georgius filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. Decembr. 7^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Townend bapt. 14^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. 17^o.
 Georgius filius Ricardi Lawson sepult. 18^o.
 W^m. Spight & An Swinglehurst married Janu : 15^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Jackson bapt. 15^o.
 M^r. With Widdop & Martha Hudson married 16^o.
 W^m. filius Gulielmi Tayte bapt. 22^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Marshall bapt. eodē die.
 Johanes Pickles burried, sepult. 24^o.
 Jana Johnson sepult. February 1st.
 Dorothea filia Thomæ Land bapt. 5^o.
 Hanna filia Johanis Benson jun^r. bapt. 9^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Abbot bapt. 27^o.
 Maria Holdsworth sepult. March 5^o.
 Gulielmi filius Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 12^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Walker bapt. 16^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Wright bapt. 19^o.
 Bridget y^e daughter of W^m. Dickson bapt. eodē die.
 Sara uxor Laurentij Bolton sepult. 20^o.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1693.

Esther filia Johanis Wright bapt. March 30^o.
 John Greenwood sepult. Martij 31^o.
 David filius Johanis Wheldrake bapt. April 2^d.
 Mary Thompson sepult. eodē die.
 Maria Booth sepult. April 5^o.
 Robert Johnson sepult. 10^o.
 Matheus filius Jacobi Bramhā bapt. 12^o.
 Matheus Bramham sepult. 14^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Morley sepult. eodē die.
 Vidua Atkins sepult. 26^o.
 Cathrina filia Johanis Barber bapt. 29^o.
 Anna filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. eodē die.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Tayte sepult. 30^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Howle sepult. Maij 10th.
 Anna filia Johanis Cookson bapt. 25^o.
 Johanis Townend al' Simpson bapt. 26^o.
 Cathrina filia Johanis Barber sepult. 30^o.
 Tho : Dickonson et Issabella Bickerdike married June 6^o.
 Edward filius Roberti Shirtliff bapt. eodē die.
 Matheus filius Jacobi Bramhā sepult. 7^o.
 Johanes Simpson al. Townend buried 8^o.
 An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. 11^o.

Robertus filius Roberti Linley bapt. 18^o.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij [Prince *inserted*] sepult. 28^o.
 John Simpson & Mary Townend married July 2^d.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Speight bapt. 2^d.
 Robert filius Roberti Linley sepult. 6^o.
 Jabis filius Jacobi Peas bapt. 12^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Hodgshon sepult. Aug. 30^o.
 Maria Batman sepult. Octob^r. 12^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Bramfoot bapt. 15.
 Ricardus filius Georgij Greene bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Blackburne bapt. Novemb^r. 12^o.
 Thomas Bramham sepult. 15^o.
 Bridgetta filia Gulielmi Dixon sepult. 20^o.
 Bryan Piper sepult. 24^o.
 John Watson & Elizabeth Bolton married 27^o.
 Vidua Arran sepult. 28^o.
 Alicia filia Roberti Tompson bapt. Decemb^r. 3^o.
 John Burrow & Sarah Scholes married eodē die.
 Phillis filia Johanis Roadhouse bapt. 10^o.
 Issabell Passman sepult. 18^o.
 Hanna filia Thomæ Barber bapt. eodē die.
 Martha filia Gulielmi Widdope bapt^r. 20^o.
 Maria filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. 28^o.
 Anna filia Tobias Goodall bapt. January 3^o.
 Johanes filius Jacobi Chambers bapt. 21^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Stackhouse gent. bapt. 22.
 Henry Lake y^e son of Henry Lak bapt. Febru: 6^o.
 Thoma filius Johanis Bogget sepult. 7^o.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Peas sepult. 8^o.
 Dorothea filia Josephi Loc bapt^r. March 11^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. eodē die.
 Trinny filius Christopheri Warwick bapt^r. 12^o.
 Vidua Wood sepult. 23^o.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1694.

Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson bapt. March 31^o.
 Frances filia Roberti Duffan bapt. April 1st.
 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Blackburn sepult. 2^o.
 Cathrina filia Gulielmi Preston bapt. 11^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Benson sepult. 12^o.
 Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson sepult. eodē die.
 Maria filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. 15^o.
 Cathrina Preston sepult. 17^o.
 Margaretta Batman sepult. eodē die.
 Johnanis Scansfeild sepult. 21^o.
 Frances filia Eduardi Turton bapt. 29^o.
 Johanes Peas et Alicia Paver married May 6^o.
 Johanes filius Caroli Lawpidge bapt. eodē die.
 Jacobus Wood sepult. 28^o.
 Johanes Tompson bapt. June 10th.
 Sara Masterman sepult. June 13^o.

Edwardus Wilson et Issabella Mason married 24^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nealsen bapt. 25^o.
 Elizabetha filia Ricardi Lowther gent. bapt. 26^o.
 W^m. Withers bapt. July 12^o.
 Elizabeth Carr sepult. 19^o.
 Maria [*sic*] Johanis Walker bapt. 26^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johanis Watson bapt. Aug. 5^o.
 John Carter et Mary Hardy married 19^o.
 Tho. filius Thomæ Land bapt. 20^o et sepult. 21th.
 Will. Clough bapt. 24.
 Johanes filius Ephrami Johnson sepult. Septemb^r. 2^d.
 Uxor Johanis Scansfeild sepult. 8^o.
 Maria filia Ricardi Stead sepult. 11^o.
 Uxor Henrici Hardesty sepult. 12^o.
 Uxor Johanis Fisher sepult. 20^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Studdart sepult. 22^o.
 Johanes filius W^{mi}. Speight bapt. 23^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Barber bapt. 24^o.
 Christopherus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 27^o.
 Ana filia Johanis Benson jun^r. bapt. Octob^r. 10^o.
 Gulielmus filius W^{mi}. Haggard bapt. 21^o.
 Radulphus Ellis sepult. 25^o.
 Richard Powell & Mearcy Ainsley married 31^o.
 Lukus Grocock & Anna Abba married Novemb^r. 27^o.
 Robertus Bayly & Maria Gregson married Decemb^r. 2^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Studdort bapt. 2^o.
 Elizabetha uxor Ricardi Pindar sepult. 5^o.
 Carolus Cook sepult. 9^o.
 Joshua Turner et Alicia Foster married 10^o.
 Thoma filius Roberti Shirtliff bapt. 11^o.
 Anna filia Henrici Turner sepult. 18^o.
 Henricus Hardesty sepult. 29^o.
 Abrahamus Dixon sepult. 31^o.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Prince sepult. January 1st.
 Anna uxor Henrici Brown sepult. 10^o.
 Sara filia Robarti Lawson sepult. 11^o.
 Sara Burrill sepult. 13^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Burrow bapt. 14^o.
 Margaretta Booth sepult. 17^o.
 Thoma filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 22^o.
 Johanes filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. February 3^o.
 Thoma Sympson sepult. 5^o.
 Hanna filia Thomæ Barber sepult. eodē die.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dixon bapt. 13^o et sepult. 14^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Birkin sepult. eodē die.
 Madam Cathrine Slingsby sepult. eodē die.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 14^o.
 Elizabetha Raby sepult. 15^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Hutchinson bapt. 17^o.
 Gulelmus filius Johanis Clough sepult. 17^o.

Maria filia Gulielmi Bramham sepult. 18^o.
 Johannes filius Johannis Dale bapt. 21^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cookeson sepult. 26^o.
 Sara vidua Bramham [*sic*] sepult. 28^o.
 Maria filia Johannis Burrow sepult. March 1st.
 Maria filia Georgij Prince bapt. 4^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Dixon bapt. 5^o.
 Maria filia Mariæ Bayly spur. bapt. 10^o.
 Aña filia Johannis Creakill bapt. 14.
 Aña filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodē die.
 Ricardus Lake sepult. 16^o.
 Benjamin Robinson sepult. 18^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Stackhouse sepult. 19^o.
 Johannes filius Isaici Gossard sepult. 23^o.
 Cornelius Johnson bapt. 25th.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1695.

Maria uxor Gulielmi Jackson sepult. March 28^o.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Chapman bapt. April 4^o.
 Johannes Prince sepult. April 7^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Peas bapt. Apr. 12^o.
 Mabella Townend sepult. 15^o.
 Gulielmus Middleton sepult. 20^o.
 Henricus filius [Herbert?] Prince bapt. 28^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Prince bapt. 29.
 Johannes filius Ephrami Johnson bapt. May 5^o.
 Maria Browne vidua sepult. 7^o.
 Johannes Bellaby et Bettrice Carver married 8^o.
 Richardus filius Francisci Veevers bapt. 10^o.
 Judith filia Eduardi Blackburn bapt. 12^o.
 Maria filia Jacobi Prince bapt. 13^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Peas sepult. eodē die.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Prince sepult. eodē die.
 Thoma Ramsden et Ann Reynold married 18^o.
 Uxor Thomæ Prince sepult. eodē die.
 Sara filia Johannis Peas bapt. 19^o.
 Thoma filius Michaelis Thornton bapt. 28^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Wright bapt. June 2^d.
 Uxor Eduardi Turton sepult. 3^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Preston bapt. 13^o.
 Eliza. filia Ricardi Stead bapt. 16^o.
 Alicia filia Roberti Tompson sepult. 19^o.
 Jacobus filius Johannis Greene bapt. 20^o.
 Major Lowther sepult. 22^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Wright sepult. eodē die.
 Gulielmus Carver & Elizabetha Oldridge married 24^o.
 Abrahamus Passman sepult. eodē die.
 Christopherus Bywater sepult. July 6^o.
 Jana filia Jacobi Peas bapt. Aug. 4^o.
 Martha filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. 9^o.
 Gulielmus filius Johannis Carter bapt. 11^o.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Marshall bapt. 18^o.
 Johannes Bramham Clericus sepultus 22^o.
 Issabella filia Ricardi Atkinson sepult. Aug. 22^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Studdart sepult. 24^o.
 Henricus Slingsby armiger sepult. 27^o.
 Johannes Wright sepult. 31^o.
 Rachell filia Samuelis Ratcliff bapt. Septembr. 1st.
 Grace filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. 15^o.
 Eliza. filia Johanis Morisby bapt. Octobr. 6^o.
 Elizab. filia Johanis Morley bapt. 14^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Wright bapt. 20^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. Novembr. 3^d.
 Gulielmus Judson & Ann Benson married 11^o.
 Issabella filia Hanna Birkby spur. bapt. eodē die.
 Elizabeth filia Thomæ Tayte sepult. Novembr. 12^o.
 Johannes Reame & Maria Rodlay married 16^o.
 Debora filia Gulielmi Smith sepult 19^o.
 Johannes Wilson & Issabel Prince married 21^o.
 Thoma filius Ricardi Powell bapt. 25^o.
 Uxor Ricardi Powell sepult. eodē die.
 David Thompson & Mary Browne married 28^o.
 Benjamin Bywater & Ann Smith married 29^o.
 Ricardus Robinson sepult. 30^o.
 Thoma Bankes sepult. Decembr. 12^o.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Johnson scolast. bapt. 19^o.
 Thoma filius Jacobi Watson bapt. 29^o.
 Elizabeth Robinson sepult. 3^o.
 Thoma filius Jacobi Watson sepult. January 2^d.
 Anna filia Johanis Clough bapt. 13^o.
 Uxor Gulielmi Reame sepult. 14^o.
 Robert Collet & Elizabeth Pearson married 16^o.
 Jacobus filius Johanis Cookeson bapt. 19^o.
 Vidua Helliwell sepult. 21^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bywater bapt. 26^o.
 Susanna Bankes sepult. February 5^o.
 Maria filia Josephi Bywater bapt. 17^o.
 Uxor Petri Morisby sepult. 18^o.
 Johannes filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 19^o.
 Cottonus filius Thomæ Gargrave bapt. 21^o.
 Lanclotus filius Johanis Cookson sepult. eodē die.
 Anna filia Roberti Baylij bapt. 23^o.
 Barnet filius Gulielmi Smith bapt. 24^o.
 Sara filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. 25^o.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 29^o.
 Uxor Ricardi Stead sepult. March 22^o.
 INCHOAT ANNU' 1696.
 Johannes filius Thomæ Land bapt. March 29^o.
 Mathew Rogers & Mary Veevers married April 13^o.
 Matheus filius Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 14^o.
 Gulielmus filius Georgij Green bapt. 15^o.

Georgius Green sen^r sepult. 19.
 Ricardus filius Johanis Barber bapt. 20^o.
 Jacobus filius Roberti Tompson bapt. 26^o.
 Griffin Carter jun^r sepult. 28^o.
 Mathew filius Gulielmi Barmby sepult. 30^o.
 Maria Dawson sepult. May 4^o.
 Sara filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 11^o.
 Josias filius Josephi Clapham bapt. 14^o.
 Richardus filius Ricardi Tompson bapt. 17^o.
 Maria filia Thomæ Chapman bapt. 28^o.
 Robertus Walton sepult. eodē die.
 Issabella filia Thomæ Judeson bapt. June 1st.
 Maria filia Stephani Fenton bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dixon bapt. 7^o.
 Grace filia Johanis Morton bapt. 14^o.
 Eliz : filia Roberti Jackson bapt. 15^o.
 Martha filia Thomæ Peas bapt. 29^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Carver bapt. July 5^o.
 Rob. filius Roberti Wright bapt. July 12^o.
 Guliemus filius Johanis Walker bapt. 13^o.
 Maria filia Mariæ Dixon bapt. 22^o spur.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Peas sepult. Aug. 2^d.
 Maria Dickonson sepult. 4^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Judson bapt. 30^o.
 Elizabetha Judson sepult. Septembr. 3^d.
 Anna filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 20^o.
 Anna filia Johanis Burrow bapt. 27^o.
 Christ : filius Christoph^r Warwick bapt. 27^o.
 Alicia Morley sepul : eodē die.
 Maria filia Johanis Wilson bapt. Octobr. 5^o.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Studdart bapt. 8^o.
 Maria filia Ellin Oldridge bapt. 11^o spur.
 Haña filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. Novembr. 3^d.
 Georgius Allison sepult. 4^o.
 Richard Stead & Eliz : Huntingdon married 12^o.
 Ellin Lawson sepult. eodē die.
 Ricardus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 19^o.
 Maria Fentiman sepult. 26^o.
 Gulielmus Jackson sepult. 28^o.
 Thoma filius Henrici Lake bapt. 30^o.
 Frances filia Johanis Benson jun^r bapt. Decembr. 7^o.
 Elizabetha Johnson sepult. 8^o.
 Robertus filius Benjamini Bywater bapt. 23^o.
 Laurentius Benson sepult. 29^o.
 Samuelis filius Johanis Green bapt. 31^o.
 Johanes Bickerdike sepult. January 4^o.
 Rachel Ratcliff sepult. 6^o.
 Gulielmus Smith sepult. 14^o.
 Eliz : filia Gulielmi Fleeming bapt. 15^o and buried 17^o.
 Georgius filius Johanes Scholes bapt. 17^o.

Maria filia Johanis Peas bapt. 17^o.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Lucy bapt. 18^o.
 Margret Ellis sepult. 18^o.
 Johanes Nodder sepult. eodē die.
 Lydia filia Johanis Dale bapt. 31^o.
 Maria filia Roberti Duffan bapt. eodē die.
 Thoma Browne sepult. February 9^o.
 Robertus filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. 14^o.
 Tho : Hill & Issabell Smith married 14^o.
 Ricardus Johnson sepult. 17^o.
 Samuel Green sepult. 21^o.
 Robert Wright sepult. 27^o.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Johnson sepult. March 1st.
 Tho. Addison sepult. 4^o.
 Gulielmus Reame sepult. 14^o.
 Eliza. Rhodes sepult. 22^o.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1697.

Elizab : filia Samuelis Dindsdale bap. March 26^o & buried 27^o.
 Issabella Prince sepult. 27^o.
 Gulielmus Roberti [*sic*] Shertcliff bapt. 29^o.
 Anthonius Slingsby gent. sepult. April 7^o.
 Uxor Samuelis Ratcliff sepult. 8^o.
 Elizabetha Georgij Greene bapt. 12^o.
 Jacobus filius Johanis Green sepult. 30^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. May 2^d.
 Robertus filius Johanis Watson bapt. eodē die.
 Matheus filius Gulielmi Speight bapt. 9^o.
 Eliza. filia Lawrentij Bolton sepult. 15^o.
 Maria filia Luci Grocock bapt. 17^o.
 Thoma filius Johanis Grocock bapt. June 23^o.
 Elizabetha Prate sepult. 30^o.
 Laurentius Bolton et Sara Baritt married July 21^o.
 Robertus filius Robti Browne bapt. July 25^o.
 Gulielmus Roadhouse sepult. 29^o.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Lawson bap. Aug. 4^o.
 Carolus Lawpidge sepult. Septembr. 8^o.
 Thoma Kirkby sepult. 22^o.
 Issabella Coupland sepult. 30^o.
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. Octobr. 3^d.
 Jana filia Gulielmi Hagger bapt. eodē die.
 Anna filia Thomæ Bywater sepul. 5^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 15^o et sepult. 16^o.
 Georgius Scholes gent. sepult. 21^o.
 Anna filia Michaelis Thornton bapt. 24^o.
 Josephus filius W^m. Preston bapt. Novembr. 1st.
 Volentinus filius Herbert Prince bapt. 4^o.
 Maria Odrid al' Skelton sepult. 7^o.
 Mr. John Stanope & M^{rs}. Mary Lowther marri' 11^o.
 Elias Scholes sepult. 25^o.
 Johanes Morton sepult. 28^o.

- Ana filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. Decembr. 15^o & sepult. 16^o.
 An abortive of Francis Browne sepult. 24^o.
 Maria filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 30^o.
 An abortive of Samuel Dindsdale sepult. Janua: 3^d.
 An abortive of Mr. Wm. Fleeming sepult. 4^o.
 Robertus filius Roberti Wright bapt. 10^o.
 Martha Coupland sepult. 14^o.
 Susaña filia Georgij Prince bapt. 16^o.
 Widdow Roadhouse sepult. 22^o.
 Maria filia Eduardi Blackburn bapt. 30^o.
 Anna filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. Febru. 20^o.
 Wm. y^e son of Wm. Carver bapt. 23^o.
 Roger y^e son of Rob. Dixon bapt. 27^o.
 Wm. y^e son of Wm. Carver sepult. 28^o.
 Edward Blackburn sepult. March 5^o.
 Jana filia Johanis Barber bapt. 7^o.
 Maria filia Wm. Judgson bapt. 8^o.
 Rob. y^e son of James Chambers jun^r. bapt. 13^o.
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Studdart sepult. 19^o.
 INCHOAT ANU' 1698.
 Juda Blackburne sepult. March 27^o.
 Robertus Addison sepult. Aprill 4^o.
 Martha Wise sepult. 8^o.
 Margret Bankes vidua sepult. 10^o.
 Jabish Peas sepult. 15^o.
 Alicia Nodder sepult. 16^o.
 Issabella filia Johanis Wilson bapt. 17^o.
 Maria filia Eduardi Blackburne sepult. 23^o.
 Maria uxor Jacobi Prince sepult. 25^o.
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dickonson bapt. May 1st.
 Sara filia Johanis Carter bapt. eodē die.
 Mary Land bapt. Aprill 3^o & sepult. May 3^d.
 Esther filia Wm. Birkin bapt. eodē die.
 Volentine filius [*Herbert scratched out in original*] Habbacok Prince
 sepult. 6^o.
 Gilbert filius Wm. Marshall bapt. eodē die.
 Griffin Carter sepult. 9^o.
 Laurentia filius Lawrentiæ Bolton bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus filius Jacobi Chambers bapt. 10^o.
 Gulielmus filius Henry Lake bapt. 12^o.
 Josephus filius Josephi Bywater bapt. eodē die.
 Georgius filius Gulielmi Bywater bapt. 15^o.
 Samuelis filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 18^o.
 Johanis Heplston & An Allison mary'd eodē die.
 Vidua Birkin sepult. 25^o.
 Ricardus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. 29^o.
 Vidua Nodder sepult. 30^o.
 Wm. filius Ruth Ward spur. bapt. June 2^d.
 Johanis Hodgshon sepult. 6^o.
 Mary filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. 22^o.

Wm. Knowles & Elizabeth Shirtcliff married 23^o.
 Gulielmus Carter sepult. June 26^o.
 Alicia Barber sepult. 27^o.
 Johanes filius Jacobi Peas bapt. 30^o.
 Anthony filius Johanis Cookson bapt. July 11^o.
 Eduardus Warwick sepult. 12^o.
 Cathine Shacklton sepult. 13^o.
 Jacobus filius Georgij Greene bapt. 19^o.
 Gilbert Marshall sepult. August 2^d.
 Elizab : Grocock sepult. Romæ 7^o.
 Sarah Aineley & Geo : Carter sepult. 11^o.
 Anna filia Jacobus Bramham bapt. 14^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Bargh bapt. 18^o.
 Wm. Carter sepult. 19^o.
 Richard filius Ricardi Lawson sepult. 26^o.
 Cathrine filia Thomæ Barker sepult. 28^o.
 Thoma Thompson sepult. 31^o.
 Wm. ye son of Michael Baylif bapt. Septemb^r. 4^o.
 Eliz : y^e daughter of John Wright bapt. 4^o.
 Richard filius Ricardi Stead sepult. 14^o.
 Abrām filius Thomæ Bywater bap. 24 sepult. 27^o.
 Susanna Bywater sepult. 29^o.
 Wm. Nowell & Sara Colburn married eodē die.
 Alica filia Jacobi Watson bapt. October 9^o.
 Frances filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. 9^o sepult. 15^o.
 Johanes filius Johanis Burrow bapt. 23^o.
 Johanes filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodem die.
 Uxor Johanis Gibson sepult. 26^o.
 Uxor Gilberti Robinson sepult. 28^o.
 Thoma Bywater sepult. November 5^o.
 David Crowford & Ann Burrill married 14^o.
 John filius Johanis Benson bapt. 20^o & sepult. 20^o.
 Vidua Hodgshon sepult. 27^o.
 John filius Ricardi Lawson sepult. 30^o.
 Thoma filius Gulielmi Widdopp bapt. Decembr^r. 7^o.
 Gulielmus filius Roberti Tompson bapt. 11^o.
 Richard filius Thomæ Ray a strang^r. bapt. 25^o.
 Eliz : filia Samuelis Dindsdale bapt. 27^o.
 Tho : filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. eodē die.
 Eliz : filia Johanis Peas bapt. January 1st.
 Eliz : filia Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 4^o.
 Wm. Wilde buried y^e same day.
 Stephen Wilde sepult. 9^o.
 Robertus Prince sepult 15^o.
 Wm. the son of Abraham Abbot bapt. February 9^o.
 Elizab : filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. 19^o.
 Miles filius Roberti Shercliff bapt. March 16^o.

INCHOAT ANN. 1699.

Poor. Wm. Chambers sepult. April 1st.

p. Ann Bigland sepult. 7^o.

- Issabella Barghus sepult. 20^o.
 Sarah Peas sepult. 21^o.
 Geo. son of W^m. Knowles bapt. 27^o.
 p. An Wilson sepult. 29^o.
 Ann filia Jacobi Prince bapt. May 1st.
 Ann Clough sepult. eodē die.
 Grace Crakill sepult. 3^o.
 Grace Prince sepult. 7^o.
 Eliza : Barghus sepult. 13^o.
 p. Samuel Ratcliff & Eliz. Robinson married 22^o.
 Geo. ye son of W^m. Oldrid bapt. 29^o.
 Eliza. Steade sepult. 3^o.
 Joseph Peas sepult. June 1st.
 p. W^m. Slack sepult. 29^o.
 Gilbert Robinson & Mary Kendall married July 3^d.
 W^m. son of Jo : Dale bapt. July 3^o.
 Lanclot Rooth & Eliz. Middlton married 4^o.
 Eliz : Barmby sepult. 7^o.
 Mary Piper sepult. 12^o.
 Ann y^e daughter of Luke Grocock bapt. 17^o.
 Ann ye daughter of Rob. Brown bapt. August 6^o.
 Georg Knowles sepult. 7^o.
 Mary y^e daughter of W^m. Bramham bapt. 28^o.
 Benjamin y^e son of Geo : Green bapt. 30.
 Eliza. Ratcliff bapt. 16^o Septemb^r. & sepult. 17^o.
 Tho. Boomer & Ann Scofield married 19^o.
 Eliz. y^e daught^r. of Tho. Gargrave bapt. 20^o.
 Tho. Selby & Mary Wood married Decemb^r. 2^o.
 Joseph y^e son of W^m. Nowell bapt. 11^o.
 Ann Widdope sepult. 13^o.
 p. Grace Birkin sepult. 17^o.
 p. An y^e daughter of Tho : Studdart bapt. eodē die.
 John Clough son of Jo. Clough bapt. 18^o.
 Hannah y^e daughter of Gilbert Robinson bapt. 21^o.
 M^r. Samuel Smirthwaite sepult. 27^o.
 Elizabeth Chapman sepult. January 3^o.
 Margret y^e daughter of W^m. Lucy bapt. 10^o.
 George ye son of Jo. Barber bapt. 17^o.
 p. Robt. Atkinson sepult. 19^o.
 Thomas Widdope sepult. 22^o.
 p. Richard ye son of W^m. Marshall bapt. 28^o.
 W^m. Robinson sepult. 30^o.
 Robert ye son of John Walker bapt. 31^o.
 p. Sarah Standforth sepult. February 4^o.
 p. Mary Ainsley sepult. eodē die.
 p. Mary Hagger sepult. 7^o.
 p. Volentine & Herbert ye sons Harbert Prince bap. 8^o.
 p. Herbert Prince sepult. 10^o.
 p. Volentine Prince sepult. 21^o.
 p. Hanna ye daughter of Jo. Watson bapt. 25^o.

- Thomas Bacchus sepult. 26^o.
 Robert Leake & Cathrine Ashton married 27^o.
 Mary ye daughter of Robert Wright bapt. March 3^o.
 James y^e son [of] Richard Tompson bapt. eodē die.
- p. Frances Kirkby sepult. 13^o.
 Joseph ye son of John Greene bapt. 21^o.
 Robert ye son of Tho. Barker 24^o.
- INCHOAT ANNU' 1700.
- Benjamin filius Josephi Bywater bapt. April 1st.
 Maria filia Johanis Sympson bapt. 24.
 Frances filia Edith Blackburn bapt. 30.
 Faith filia Gulielmi Spight bapt. May 5^o.
 Jacobus filius Jacobi Chambers sen^r. bapt. 12^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Barmbi bapt. eodē die.
 Elizabetha Hardwick sepult. 14^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. 20^o.
 Anna filia Roberti Duffan bapt. 26^o.
 Isaac Demoline of Hatfiel et Sara Man married June 2^d.
 Gulielmus filius Mathei Harrison bapt. 27^o.
- p. Georg. Barber sepult. July 11^o.
 Joseph Nowell & Ann Bramfoot married 22^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Benson bapt. Aug. 1st.
 W^m. Greene sepul. 3^d.
 Johanes filius Benjamini Bywater bapt. 12 & burid the 14^o.
- p. John Hutchinson sepult. 16^o.
 Ann filia Gulielmi Abbot bapt. 25^o.
 Ann filia Francisi Brown bapt. 25^o.
- p. Emanuel Skelton sepult. Aug. 29^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Wilson bapt. Septembr^r. 1st.
 Edward Turton & Elizabeth Brook married 15^o.
 Elizabetha filia Emanuelis Skelton bapt. 29^o.
 Jonathā filius Henrici Ellis bapt. 30^o.
- p. Henry Prince sepult. Octob^r. 10^o.
 Anna filia Gulielmi Judson bapt. 17^o.
 Susana filia Johanis Atkinson bapt. eodē die.
 Mathew filius Jacobi Chambers jun^r. bapt. 27^o.
 Frances Croft sepult. Novemb^r. 5^o.
 Thoma filius Johanis Bywater bapt. 6^o.
 John Firth & Ann Coupland married 7^o.
-  Gulielmus filius Johanis Hartley bapt. 12^o. 
- Georgius filius Roberti Jackson bapt. 18^o.
 Daniel Birkby & Ruth Ward married 19^o.
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Cookson bapt. 21^o.
- p. James Prince sepul. eodē die.
 Robertus filius Thomæ Land bapt. 24^o.
 Ann Scholes vidua buried 26^o.
- p. Johanes Studdart sepul. Decembr^r. 3^d.
 Johanes filius Johanis Peas bapt. 8^o.
 Anna filia Michali Bayliff bapt. 15^o.
- p. Cathrine Bolton sepult. 28^o.

- p. Robt. Garsset sepult. 29^o.
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Oldrid jun^r. bapt. January 12^o.
 Abigail filia Johanis Brown bapt. 17^o.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Fleeming gent. bapt. 19^o.
 Maria filia Roberti Johnson papista bapt. 20^o.
 Carolus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 23^o.
 Volentine Prince al' Townend sepult. 25^o.
- p. Gilbertus Robinson sepult. 29^o.
 Maria filia Johanis Peas sepult. February 16^o.
- p. Johanes Bolton sepult. 19^o.
- p. Robertus filius Thomæ Land sepult. March 2^d.
 Christopherus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. eodē die.
 Anna filia Johanis Dale bapt. 9^o.
 Anna filia Thomæ Chapman bapt. 16^o.
- INCHOAT ANN' 1701.
- p. Eliz : filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. et sepult. March 27th.
- p. Josephus filius Franci Bolton bapt. 30^o.
- p. Gulielmus Neilson sepult. 31.
- p. Eliza : Morley sepult. April 5th.
- p. Eliza : filia Thomæ Dickonson bapt. 13th.
 Johanes filius Johanis Wright bapt. eodē die.
 Mary Chambers sepult. 16th.
 Mary Burrill sepult. 20.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nowel bapt. 21.
- p. Bridget Tayte sepult. 22.
 Adlard Cage gent. sepult. 26.
 Henry Birkin & Mary Moor married 27.
- p. Jana filia Johanis Brown bapt. 28.
- p. Faith Speight sepult. May 5th.
 Ricardus filius Richardi Lawson bapt. 15.
 Martha filia Jos : Nowell bapt. 18.
 Est^r. filia Joh. Carter bapt. & sepult. 19.
- p. Wm. y^e son of Wm. Birkin bapt. 25.
- p. Wm. ye son of David Crawshaw bapt. June 1st.
 Wm. ye son of Wm. Nowell sepult. 5th.
 Mary Cooke sepult. 8.
 Tho : ye son of Firth [*sic*] bapt. 15.
 Mary the daught^r of Tho : Peas bapt. 16.
 Thomas Firth sepult. 18.
- p. Mary Dickonson spur. sepult. 22.
 John Green sepult. Julij 4th.
 Eliz : y^e daughter of John Grocock bapt. 6th.
 John Fairbank & An Man married July 9th.
 Betteresse Chamb^{rs}. sepult. 13.
 Christoph^r. Stead sepult. 15.
 Wm. ye son of Wm. Musgrave bapt. 20.
- p. Edward y^e son of Edw : Turton bapt. 27.
 Ann ye daughter of Rob : Tompson bapt. Aug. 24.
 John Gill & An Prince married Septemb^r. 14.
 An ye daughter of Daniel Birkby bapt. 21.

- Mary Middleton sepult. October 7th.
 Mary ye daughter of Rob : Bayly bapt. 26.
 John ye son of Francis Scansfield bapt. Novembr. 9th.
 p. Edward Turton jun^r. sepult. 13.
 p. Joseph Tompson sepult. 16.
 p. Ann Wilde sepult. 24.
 W^m. ye son of Benjamin Bywater bap. Decembr. 1st.
 Rob. ye son of John Walker sepult. 2^d.
 p. Peter Man sepult. 17.
 p. Joseph & Benjamin the sons of Jo. Wheldrake of Shereburn bap.
 Janu : 12th.
 Mary ye daught^r. of Matt. Harrison bapt. 15th.
 Patience ye daughter of Jane Hutchinson bapt. 18.
 Benjamin ye son of Jo : Green bapt. 22.
 Mary the daughter of Matt. Harrison sepult. 26.
 Mary the daughter of W^m. Widdope bapt. 27.
 W^m. ye son of John Lund bapt. February 2^d.
 John ye son of James Peas sepult. 4th.
 Mary ye daughter of John Clough bapt. 7th & buried 8.
 Mary the daughter of Tho. Peas sepult. March 1st.
 John Benson junior sepult 2^d.
 W^m. ye son of W^m. Knowles bapt. 4.
 Martha ye daughter of Tho : Barker sepult. 8.
 p. W^m. the son of Geo : Prince bapt. 22.
 INCHOAT ANNI 1702.
 W^m. Rhodes of Ledsham sepult. March 28th.
 Mary ye daughter of Rob. Brown bapt. 29.
 John ye son of John Wilson bapt. 30.
 p. Mary Musgrave sepult. April 14.
 W^m. Abbot sepult. 18.
 Eliz. filia Roberti Wright bapt. 26.
 Anna filia Gulielmi [*sic*] sepult. 26.
 Margaret Bywater sepult. 28.
 Anna Roadhous sepult. May 1st.
 — Gulielmus Hartley sepult. 3.
 John Hall & Ann Pigat married 7.
 p. Rob. ye son of W^m. Spight bapt. 10.
 W^m. ye son of John Fairbank bapt. 14.
 W^m. ye son of W^m. Carver bapt. 17.
 p. Dorothy Wilkinson sepult. June 4.
 p. Mary Wilkinson sepult. 13.
 Geo : Furnace & Eliza : Fleeming married 15.
 Mary Bywater sepult. 18.
 Mary ye daughter of Henry Birkin bapt. 22.
 John Wright sepult. 25.
 Elizabeth Turton sepult. 28.
 John ye son of John Carter bapt. eodē die.
 Rob. Tompson sepult. July 4.
 p. Lawrence Bolton sepult. 8.
 Thomas Burrow sepult. 11.

- p. W^m. Chambers sepult. 12.
 Ann Peas sepult. 15.
 W^m. ye son of W^m. Barber bapt. 29.
 George Tompson sepult. August 2.
 John ye son [of] Herbert Prince bapt. eodē die.
 Martha ye daughter of W^m. Marshal bapt. eodē die.
- p. Richard Carter & Jane Tompson married 8.
 p. Elizabeth Dixon sepult. eod. die.
 W^m. ye son of Mr. W^m. Fleeming bapt. 12.
- p. Mary ye daughter of John Gill bapt. 16.
 W^m. the son of W^m. Oldrid bapt. 19 & buried 22.
- p. Frances ye daughter of John Wright bapt. 23.
 James ye son of Thomas Studdart bapt. 24.
 Robert ye son of Rob. Duffan bapt. Aug. 30.
 Eliza. ye daughter of Jo: Hartley bapt. eodē die.
-
- p. Elizabeth Cookson Septembr. 18.
- p. John ye son of Peter Standforth bapt. 20.
- p. Judith Midgley sepult. 23.
 Georg: ye son of John Wright bapt. 24 and buried 26.
 Eliza. the daughter of John Firth bap. Octobr. 5.
 W^m. Bateman & Rebecca Peas married 15.
 James Chamb^{rs}. & Alice Moughame 22.
 Edw. ye son of Richard Lawson bapt. eodē die.
 Elizab. ye daught^r. of Jos. Bywater bapt. Novembr. 2.
 Mr. Gerard Lowther sepult. 4.
 Ann ye daughter of W^m. Nowell bapt. 15.
 Ann ye daughter of Jo: Peas bapt. eodē die.
 Joseph ye son of Ric. Tompson bapt. 22.
- p. The wife of Tho: Land sepult. 22.
- p. Grace Jackson sepult. 26.
 Michael [? Fish] & Mary Tayte married 30.
 John Gibson sepult. Decembr. 5.
- p. Edw: ye son of Christ. Warwick bapt. 11.
 Elizabeth Hague burried 17.
 John Foxcroft a travell^r. sepult. Ledston 22.
 Hanna y^e daughter of Matth. Harrison bapt. 26.
- p. Judith ye daughter of Martin Hodshon bapt. Janua. 11.
 Tho. Bywater & Elizabeth Carter married 14.
- p. Ellin Chambers sepult. 15.
 James Studdart sepult. 17.
 Hanah ye daughter of Luk Grocock bapt. 18.
 Rich. ye son of Daniel Birkby bapt. 30.
 Rich. the son of Jo. Walker bapt. March 2.
 Joseph ye son of Stephen Bacchus bapt. 18.
- INCHOAT ANNI 1703.
- p. Martha filia Johanis Clough bapt. March 29th.
 Mary filia Tho. Barber bapt. April 4^o.
 Johanes Bywater sen^r. sepult. 5th.
 Hanna filia Michaelis Bayly bapt. 18.
 Gulielmus Evers et An Tompson married 21.

- Thoma filius Johanis Dale bapt. 22.
 Anna filia Samuelis Tinsdale bapt. 26.
- p. Thomas Land & Martha Hagus married 28.
 Esther filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. May 4th.
 Richard Haste & Susanna Green married 5th.
- p. Georgius filius Ricardi Carter bapt. 16.
 Faith filia Georgi Furnace bapt. 17.
 Anna filia Samuelis Tinsdale sepult. 23.
 Georgius filius Johanis Burrow bapt. 24.
- p. Robertus Spight sepult. 27.
 W^m. Spink & Mercy Ackroid married 30.
 John Dobson & Elizabeth Tayte married June 9^o.
- p. Jane Greenwood sepult. 10.
 Susanna filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. 16.
 Thomas Arrundel & Mary Bramham married 20.
 Eduardus filius Henrici Ellis bapt. July 31.
- p. Cathriana filia W^m. Birkin bapt. August 1st.
 W^m. filius W^m. Judson bapt. 12.
 W^m. filius Jacobi Chambers jun^r. bapt. 15.
 Elizabeth Nicholson alias Haslam bapt. 30.
- p. Mary filia Josephi Nowell bapt. Septembr^r. 26.
 Tho. filius Micalis Fisher bapt. Novembr^r. 21.
 Margret filia Roberti Johnson bapt. 22.
 Edmund Barnby & Judith Smith married Decembr^r. 14th.
- p. Ann Oldridge sepult. 16.
 W^m. the son of John Wright bapt. 18 & buried Decembr^r. 21.
- p. Henry Turner sepult. January 10.
 W^m. Silverwood sepult. 12.
 Eliner filia Johanis Bywater bapt. January 13th.
- p. Martha filia W^m. Spight bapt. 23.
 p. Richard filius Anni Crowshaw bapt. 23.
 Anna filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 27.
 Thoma filius Miles Lake jun^r. bapt. Febru: 3.
- p. John ye son of W^m. Musgrave bapt. 9.
 p. Mary ye daughter of W^m. Carver bapt. 13.
 James ye son of Margret Oldrid spur. bapt. 13.
- p. John Musgrave sepult. 19.
 Martha ye daughter of Rob. Wright bapt. 20.
- p. John Standford sepult. 24.
 Lanclotus filius Gulielmi Fleeming gen: bapt. 28.
 Dorothy ye daught^r. of John Wilson jun^r. bapt. eodē die.
 Mary Barber sepult. March 7th.
 Mary Hodgshon sepult. 13.
- p. Tho: ye son of John Carter bapt. 19.
- INCHOAT ANNU' 1704.
- Ann filia W^m. Wetherill bapt. April 2^d.
 John ye son of John Lund bapt. 9.
 Tho. Holmes of Halton sepult. 21.
 W^m. ye son John Dobson bapt. 23.
 Richard ye son of Francis Sanfield bapt. eodem die.

- Richard Smith & Sarah Hudson married 26.
- p. Joseph Holdworth sepult. 27.
- Ann the daughter of W^m. Knowles bapt. Maij 11.
- M^r. John Smorchwait of Micklefield sepult. 15.
- Tho. Cassan & Dorothy Bywater married 25.
- p. Joseph ye son of Tho. Dickonson bapt. June 5.
- p. Mathew Pottage buried 26.
- p. Elizabeth Johnson buried July 7.
- Sarah ye daughter of Rob: Brown bapt. 9.
- Tho. Johnson & Grace Green married 10.
- Henry Atkinson & Phillis Fleeming married 20.
- Betteresse ye daughter of Rob: Jackson bapt. 23.
- James y^e son of Mary Story spur. bapt. 30.
- W^m. Haggar jun^r. sepult. August 5.
- p. Catherin Birkin buried 22.
- Joseph ye son of Joseph Peas bapt. 23.
- Amos Wood & Eliza. Corlas married 31.
- p. James Story buried eodem die.
- Francis Proudlove sepult. Septembr 4.
- Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Barker bapt. 17.
- p. Ann Lake buried 5.
- Thomas ye son of Benjamin Bywater bapt. 25.
- Joseph Barber & Ann Cassan married 28.
- Elizabeth Bywater buried Octobr 5.
- p. Richard ye son of Sarah Story spur. bapt. 8.
- John Benson buried eodem die.
- Sarah ye daughter of W^m. Nowell bapt. 15.
- Henry Roadhouse buried 29.
- Mercy Townend sepult. November 11.
- John Grave & Frances Silverwood married 20.
- Ann Boggit sepult. 27.
- W^m. & Ann ye children of Harbert Prince bapt. Decemb^r 14.
- Elliner ye daughter of Samuel Tinsdal bapt. 20.
- W^m. & Ann ye children of Habbacuk Prince sepult. 21, 22.
- Benjamin ye son of Rob. Duffan bapt. 26.
- John Chambers buried January 4.
- Ann the daughter of Joseph Bywater bapt. 24.
- John the son of John Gill bapt. 28.
- Luke Rhodes & Sarah Tingle married 29.
- p. Lawrence Hardwick buried February 3.
- Sara the daughter of James Chambers jun^r. bapt. 11.
- Mary ye daughter of John Dale bapt. 28.
- Robert Bramfoot & Mary Doleman married March 1.
- Mary the daughter of Henry Atkinson bapt. 15.
- INCHOAT ANNU' 1705.
- John the son of John Hartley bapt. March 27. —
- p. Joseph the son of Francis Bolton sepul. 28.
- Geo: filius Gulielmi Barber bapt. 29.
- p. Uxor Thomæ Dickonson sepult. 30.
- Abigal filia Roberti Dorrain bapt. April 1st.

- p. W^m. ye son of Christ. Warwick bapt. 9th.
 Mary ye wife of Rich. Wilson sepult. 25th.
 Frances ye daughter of Jo : Brown bapt. 29.
- p. W^m. Arnold sepult. eodē die.
- p. Mary Pottage sepult. May 2^d.
 Johñes filius Ric. Carter bapt. 6.
 Ann Ratcliffe bapt. 17.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 20.
 Maria filia W^m. Abbot bapt. 27.
 Hana filia Dan. Birkby bapt. 28.
 Geo. filius Thomæ Hurst bapt. 30.
 Maria Georgi Green bapt. June 3^d.
- p. Thomas Tayte jun^r sepult. eodē die.
 Tho. Bickerdike & Elizabeth Bolton married 5th.
- p. Robert Bramfoot sepult. 9th.
 Georgius Scholes sepult. 25th.
 Math : Guilimi Barmby bapt. July 1st.
- p. Ann Bramham sepult. eodē die.
 John Tompson & Eliza. Stagg married 15th.
 Eliz. filia Ric. Lawson bapt. 23.
 Lancelot ye son of M^r. Fleeming sepult. eodē die 23.
 Johanes Henrici Lake bapt. 26.
- p. W^m. Birkin sepult. 31.
 Frances filia Georgij Prince bapt. August 12th.
 W^m. Piper & Ann White married 13.
 Dorothy ye daught^r. of Tho. Bywater bapt. 16.
 James Burnill sepult. 30.
 Michael ye son of Mich. Bayly bapt. Septembr. 6th.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Widdope sepult. 13.
 Joseph y^e son of Ric. Smith bapt. 23.
 Tho. Dickonson & Eliz. Powell married 24th.
 Margret Brown ye daught^r. of Ann Brown bapt. 27.
 Thomæ Johanis Burrow bapt. October 3^d.
- p. John Piper sepult. 14th.
- p. Hannah Birkby sepult. 18.
 Josias Francisci Bolton bapt. 28th.
 W^m. Barghm sepult. eodē die.
 Johanes Johanis Furth bapt. November 12th.
 Rob. Richardson & Eliza Lovelace married 13.
 Eliz. filia Luke Rhodes bapt. Decembr. 2^d.
- p. Mary Carver sepult. 4th.
 Georgius Johanis Scott bapt. 9th.
 Sir W^m. Lowther sepult. 10th.
 Mary filia W^m. Morley bapt. 16.
 Johanes Gulielmi Cookson bapt. 27th.
 Thoma Henrici Ellis bapt. 31.
 John Cookson alias Addison sepult. January 8th.
 Anna Milis Lake bapt. eodē die.
- p. Widd. Wilde sepult. 12.
- p. Mary Birkin sepult. eodē die.

- Thoma Johanis Wilson bapt. 13th.
 Thoma Jacobi Peas bapt. 24th.
 Edward Turton & Jane Hutchinson married 29th.
 Anna Ricardi Tompson bapt. February 3^d.
 Thoma filius Thomæ Barker bapt. 10.
 Maria Johanis Graves bapt. 21.
 Eliz. W^m. Carver bapt. 24.
 Ann Johanis Moorhous bapt. March 4th.
 Sara Johanis Dobson bapt. 10.
 p. W^m. Lake sepult. 18.
 M^r. Adlard Cage sepult. 21.
 Georg Watson & Eliz. Atkinson married 25th.
 Mary ye daughter of Jo. Dale sepult. eodē die.
 INCHOAT ANNU' 1706.
 Georg Watson & Elizabeth Atkinson married March 25th.
 Dorothea filia Gulielmi Nowell sepult. April 6th.
 Richardus filius Ricardi Hargraves bapt. 7th.
 Elizabeth uxor Samuelis Radcliffe sepult. 8th.
 Jonathan filius Gulielmi Judson bapt. 14th.
 Johanes filius Geo : Furnace bapt. 21th.
 Geo. filius George Watson bapt. 28th.
 Mary filia Guilelmi Nowill bapt. eodem die.
 Maria filia Johanis Carter bapt. May 13th.
 Hanah Dawson alias Oldrid bapt. 18.
 Geo. filius Thomæ Bickerdike bapt. 19.
 Johanes filius Gulielmi Fleeming gent. bapt. 22th.
 Issabella filia Johanis Clough sepult. June 1st.
 Thoma filius Habb[acuk] Prince bapt. 2^d.
 Thoma filius Francisci Scansfiel bapt. eodē die.
 Luke filius Johanis Grocock bapt. 3^d.
 Samuel Ratcliff & Mary Chambers married 8th.
 Sara uxor Jacobi Peas sepult. 9th.
 W^{thm} Midleton & Mary Clarkson married July 7th.
 Bryan filius Gulielmi Piper bapt. eodem die.
 Will. filius Mary Johnson bapt. 18th.
 Mary filia Roberti Shirtcliff bapt. 28th.
 Thomas Burrow sepult. 31th.
 Lancelot filius Henrici Atkinson bapt. August 8th.
 Josephus Peas sepult. 14th.
 Johanes filius Johanis King bapt. 25th.
 James Chambers & Grace Wait married 28th.
 W^m. filius Roberti Wright bapt. Septembr. 1st.
 Johanes filius Eduardi Barker bapt. 22th.
 Tho. Lupton & Elizabeth Holdsworth married 23th.
 Widd. Swinglehurst sepult. 25th.
 An filia Johanis Lund bapt. 29th.
 Arthur filius Johanis Wright sen^r. bapt. Octobr. 2^d.
 Ann Warwick sepult. 19th.
 Mary filia Johanis Wadsworth bapt. 23th.
 — Richard filius Johanis Hartley bapt. 27th. —

Margret filia Roberti Brown bapt. Novembr. 17th.

George filius Johanis Scott sepult. Decembr. 2^d.

Ann filia W^m. Marshall bapt. 26th.

Abrahā filius Josephi Bywater bapt. January 23th.

W^m. Dixon & Sarah Shackelton married 20th.

Robertus Oldrid sepult. February 1st.

Timothy filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 12th.

John filius Johanis Scott bapt. 16.

James Cooper & Mary Story married eodē die.

Richard filius Johanis Dale bapt. 20th.

Dorothy Howle sepult. 25th.

W^m. the son of Mary Johnson sepult. March 5th.

John Fish sepult. 13th.

Miriol filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 20th.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1707.

Miles Lake sen^r. sepult. March 31th.

Mary ye daughter of James Chambers jun^r. bapt. April 14th.

Bryan Pyper sepult. 16th.

Ann ye daught^r. of Tho. Dickonson bapt. 20th.

Eodem die Samuel ye son of Sam : Ratcliff bapt.

Mary filia Rob. Dorrans bapt. 27th.

Tho. filius Josephi Nowell bapt. May 11.

Geo. Green sepult. 14th.

Tho. filius Jonathan Lambert bapt. 15.

Jane Bickerdike sepult. 27th.

W^m. Cookson & Alice Addison married June 5th.

Stephen Hardesty sepult. 15.

Cath. filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodem die.

W^m. Tayte & Jane Bogget married 19th.

Tho. Lambert sepult. July 1st.

Mary Cocker sepult. 9.

Grace filia Jacobi Chambers sen^r. bapt. 13.

John fillius Matthias Harrison bapt. 17th.

W^m. fillius Christopheri Lowther bapt. August 7th.

Rob. Duffan sepul. 9.

Ann uxor Johanis Gill sepult. 13.

W^m. filius Johanis Clough bapt. 24.

Eliz. fillia Ricardi Carter bapt. 31.

Eliz. filia Johanis Burrow bapt. Septembr. 7th.

Benjamin Gulielmi Barber bapt. 11.

Ann Lea sepult. 15.

Margret filia Thomæ Coates bapt. 21.

W^m. Marshall sepult. Septembr. 30th.

Jonatha filius Ricardi Smith bapt. October 5th.

W^m. filius Johanis Wilson jun^r. bapt. 20.

Ann filia Benja. Bywater bapt. 26.

Tho. filius Johanis Abbot bapt. Novembr. 9th.

John Ward & Issabell Tayte married 11th.

Guy filius Christo : Warwick bapt. 20.

John filius Rob. Jackson bapt. 23th.

Elizabeth Standish sepult. 25th.
 Samuel filius Johanis Carter bapt. 30.
 An uxor Thomæ Bramham sepult. eodē die.
 Madam Cage sepult. Decembr^r. 3^d.
 Geo. filius George Green bapt. 7th.
 Wm. Hallillah sepult. 18.
 Eliz. filia Johanis Furth bapt. January 11th.
 Ann Prince sepult. 17th.
 Mrs. Smorthwait sepult. February 10.
 Christopher Warwick sepult. 16.
 Robert filius Rob. Bayly bapt. 22th.
 Frances uxor Tob. Goodall sepult. March 11th.
 Thomas Sykes sepult. eodem die.
 Ann filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 17th.
 Mary filia Johanis Moorhouse bapt. 21th.
 INCHOAT ANNI 1708.
 Eliz. filia Gulielmi Cookson bapt. March 25th.
 Sarah filia Dan : Birkby bapt. 28.
 Martha filia Geo : Prince bapt. Aprill 18th.
 Josephus filius Micalis Bayly bapt. 25.
 Jacobus filius Gulielmi Spight bapt. May 9th.
 Gulielmus Bywater sepul. 13.
 Frances filia Gulielmi Carver bapt. 16th.
 Anna filia Johanis Grocock bapt. 31th.
 Rogerus Gill et Jana Roadhouse married June 15th.
 Maria filia Thomas Evers bapt. 17th.
 Wm. filia Gulielmi Tayte jun^r. bapt. 27th.
 Sara filia Gulielmi Fleeming gen : baptized 28.
 Uxor Ricardi Birkby sepult. July 9th.
 Añia filia Georg. Watson bapt. 11th.
 Jana filia Herberti Prince bapt. 18.
 Elizabetha filia Johanis Graves bapt. eodē die.
 Gulielmus filius Francis Bolton bapt. August 1st.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Apleby bapt. 3^d.
 The said John sepul. 10.
 Cuthbert Hemsworth & Mary Rawson married 16th
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Collet bapt. 18.
 Eliz. filia Jacobi Cooper bapt. 29th.
 Thoma Powell sepult. Septembr^r. 12.
 Mary Johnson sepult. 14.
 Abraham Bywater sepult. 15th.
 Miles filius Mili Lake bapt. 19.
 Bartholemus filius Jacob Chamb^{rs}. bapt. eodem die.
 Gulielmus Gray gent. sepult. October 5th.
 Tho : Clayton & Mary Watson married 11th.
 Maria filia Dorotheæ Wilkinson spurius bapt. 31th.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Morley bapt. Novembr^r. 7th.
 Joseph Wright & Mary Gale married 14th.
 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Barber bapt. eodē die.
 Margaretta Tayte sepult. December 8th.

Anna filia Thomæ Coats bapt. 16.
 Ricardus Atkinson sepult. 20th.
 Gulielmus [? filius] Jonathan Lambert bapt. January 6th.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.
 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nowell bapt. 9th.
 Maria Robinson sepult. Januarij 20th.
 Johanes filius Johanis Dobson bapt. February 13th.
 John Cassan & Issabell Hallillah married 14th.
 Johanes Barghus sepult. March 4th.
 Johanes filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 13th.
 Martha Prince sepult. 21th.
 Ricardus Wilson sepult. 23.
 Arther Cocker sepult. eodē die.

INCHOAT ANNI DOM'1 1709.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dickonson sepult. March 27th.
 Ellin ye daughter of Rob. Browne bapt. April 3^d.
 Mary Turner sepult. 4th.
 Mary y^e daughter of Francis Scanfield bapt. 10th.
 Sarah ye daughter of John Dobson sepult. 24th.
 Lydia ye daughter of Hen. Atkinson bapt. May 4th.
 John the son of Tho. Scruton bapt. 8th.
 W^m. ye son of Luke Rhodes bapt. eodē die.
 Elizab. ye daughter of Tho. Bywater bapt. June 15th.
 Rosomond ye daughter of John Bywater bapt. July 12th.
 John Baram sepult. 24th.
 Edward Hoil & Jane Linley married Aug. 28th.
 Mary ye daughter of W^m. Barber Septemb^r. 9th.
 Mary ye daughter of W^m. Pickering bapt. 12th.
 James Fenton sepult. 21th.
 Mary the daughter of Josep Wright bapt. Octob^r. 2^d.
 M^r. James Bogget Schoolm^r. sepult. 15th.
 W^m. the son of Samuella Dindsdall bapt. 17th.
 Richard ye son of John Land sepult. 23th.
 John Walker sepult. Novemb^r. 11th.
 John ye son of Tho. Clayton bapt. 13th.
 Susanna ye daughter of Geo. Green bapt. 17th.
 The said Susanna sepult. 28.
 Jane Sugden sepult. Decemb^r. 3^d.
 Hannah ye daughter of Jo. Cassan bapt. 21th.
 Francis Fether sepult. 24th.
 Jo. Bolton sepult. eodē die.
 Sarah ye daughter of Jo. Burrow bapt. 28th.
 Martha ye daughter of M^r. Christ : Lowther bapt. 29th.
 Joseph Wright sepult. 30th.
 Esther the daught^r. of Joseph Tompson bapt. January 1st.
 John Parkinson & Dorothy Peas married 3^d.
 Elizab. ye daughter of W^m. Marshall bapt. 8th.
 Bryaⁿ the son of M^r. Jo. Sunderland bapt. 12th.
 Ellin ye daughter of Rob. Brown sepult. eodē die.
 Sarah ye daught^r. of Daniel Birkby sepult. 31th.

Rich. ye son of Richard Smith bapt. February 12th.

John y^e son of Jo. Wadsworth bapt. 15th.

Martha ye daught^r. of Mr. W^m. Burman bapt. 16th.

Mary ye daught^r. of Jo. Dale bapt. 19th.

Mary the daught^r. of Thomas Smailes bapt. 27th.

W^m. Judson sepult. March 17th.

Mary ye daughter of W^m. Pickering sepult. 20th.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1710.

Ann Bramham sepult. March 26th.

Ann ye daughter of W^m. Tayte jun^r. bapt. eodē die.

W^m. Green ye son of Geo. Green bapt. eodem [die]

Mary ye daught^r. of Georg Allison sepult. 1st Aprill.

Rich. King al[?] Burrill spur. sepult. 3^d.

Jonathan ye son of Ric. Lawson bapt. 5.

Eliz. ye daught^r. of Jo. Graves sepult. 15.

Frances Pickles sepult. eodē die.

Rob. Lawson sepult. 18.

Jane Carver sepult. 20.

George son of Jo. Abbot bapt. 23.

Sara ye daught^r. of Mr. Fleeming sepult. 27.

Eliz. ye wife of Michael Thornton sepult. May 1st.

Edward ye son of Jo. Hartley bapt. 8. —

Jo. Bayliffe sepult. 9.

W^m. ye son of Jo. Grocock bapt. 17th.

Eliz. ye daught^r. of W^m. Marshall sepult. 20.

Edward Redmain & Mary Scoley married 19.

Edw. ye son [of] Michael German bapt. May 30.

Tho. ye son of Tho. Brown sepult. June 18.

Jam. ye son of Edw. Hoyle bapt. July 2^d.

John ye son of Jo. Parkinson bapt. 10.

Mary Barber sepult. eodē die.

Eliz. ye daught^r. of Joseph Nowell bapt. 16.

Sara uxor Geo. Atkinson sepult. 20.

Eliz. uxor Jo. Wadsworth sepult. Aug. 3^d.

Jane ye daught^r. of Jo. Carter bapt. 13.

Mr. Jam. Dinsdale sepult. 16.

Jo. ye son of Joseph Bywater bapt. Septembr. 3^d.

Mary y^e daught^r. of W^m. Cawood bapt. 13.

Mary ye daught^r. of Benj: Bywater bapt. eodē die.

Mathias ye son of Jo. Furth bapt. Octobr. 8th.

Phenick ye son of Ri: Lowther Esq. bapt. 11.

Tho. ye son of Jo. Dobson bapt. 23.

John Wilson sen^r. sepult. eodē die.

Bryan ye son of Mr. Jo. Sunderland sepult. Novembr. 8th.

Geo. ye son of Geo. Green bapt. eodē die.

Jane ye daught^r. of Jo. Carter [or Carver] sepult. 26th.

W^m. ye son of W^m. Nicholson bapt. 28.

W^m. ye son of W^m. Nicholson sepult. 30.

Tho. the son of Tho. Coupland sepult. December 4.

Jo. ye son of Tho. Coupland sepult. 20.

Sara ye daught^r. of Jo. Clough bapt. 21.
 Tho. Howle sepult. 22.
 Rosomond ye daught^r. of Tho. Bywater bapt. 27.
 W^m. ye son of Luke Rhodes sepult. 29.
 Eliz. ye daught^r. of Cuth. Hemsworth bapt. January 7th.
 W^m. ye son of Geo. Green sepult. 23.
 John Morisby sepult. 27.
 Jo. Wadsworth & Ann Bolton married 28.
 Josias ye son of Francis Bolton sepult. February 2^d.
 W^m. Dawson spur : bapt. 10.
 John Morley sepult. 11.
 Ann Carter sepult. 12.
 Ric. ye son of Geo. Watson bapt. 18.
 An ye daught^r. of Jo. Grocock sepult. 19.
 Richard Wilkinson sepult. eodē die.
 Peter Morisby sepult. 23.
 W^m. ye son of W^m. Cookson bapt. 25.
 W^m. ye son of Tho. Collet bapt. March 5th.
 Frances ye daughter of Jo. Graves bapt. 21.

INCHOAT ANNI DOMI. 1711.

Eliz. ye daught^r. of Francis Bolton bapt. April 2^d.
 Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Scruton bapt. 8.
 Sara filia Peter Ward bapt. 15.
 Sara filia Jo. Clough sepult. 22.
 John Bogget sepult. May 2^d.
 Joseph & Mary Fletcher married 27th.
 Dorothy filia of Rob. Radley bapt. June 8th.
 Mary filia of Michael Bayly bapt. 17th.
 Eliza. filia of W^m. Wetherill bapt. 28th.
 Tho. Barber sepult. July 8th.
 Doroth filia of Thomas Evers bapt. 15th.
 Eliz : filia of John Scott bapt. August 5th.
 Hanah filia of Henry Ellis bapt. 6th.
 Lanc. Bolton & Sara Brime married 23th.
 Eliz. filia of Rich : Carter sepult. 29th.
 Mary filia of Tho. Braham sepult. 31th.
 Frances filia of Geo. Prince sepult. Septemb^r. 11th.
 Jane ye daught^r. of W^m. Carver bapt. 16.
 Eliza filia of W^m. Pickering bapt. 26th.
 Jo : ye son of Mr. Jo. Sunderland bapt. 28th.
 Samuel Roadhouse sepult. October 10th.
 Faith the daught^r. of Tho. Coats bapt. 15th.
 James Traves sepult. 23th.
 Ellinor filia of Myles Lake bapt. 25th.
 John Spight sepult. 31th.
 Dorothy Wood sepult. Novemb^r. 3^d.
 James Pinder bapt. 7th.
 John & Benjamin ye sons of Rob. Birkby 13th.
 Christ. filius W^m. Nicholson bapt. Novemb^r. 16th.
 Rich. filius Tho. Dickonson bapt. 17th.

Benj. filius Rob. Birkby sepult. 24th.
 Christiā Fleeming sepult. 28th.
 Henry filius Henrici Atkinson bapt. 29th.
 Joh. filius Jonathan Lambert bapt. eodem die.
 Sara uxor Luke Roads sepult. Decembr. 5th.
 Eliz. filia W^m. Nowell bapt. 9th.
 Ann filia John Cassan bapt. 12th.
 Rich. filius Georgi Watson sepult. 19th.
 Jana filia Eliz. Bolton bapt. 30th.
 Sara filia Rich. Smith bapt. eodem die.
 Thomas Studdart sepult. January 2^d.
 John Brown sepul. 13.
 Vidua Roadhouse sepult. 19th.
 Luke Roads sepult. 20th.
 Jo. filius Johanis Simpson sepult. eodē die.
 Joseph ye son of Rich. Tompson sepult. 27th.
 Mary ye wife of Jo. Mason sepult. 28th.
 Dorothy filia Thomæ Bywater sepult. 30th.
 Edith daught^r. of James Chambrs bapt. February 10th.
 Christopher Warwick sepult. 11th.
 Martha filia Johanis Lund bapt. 17th.
 Ann filia Georgi Greene bapt. 24.
 Tho. filius Thomæ Clayton bapt. eodē die.
 Maria filia Thomæ Snailes [? Smailes] sepult. 25th.
 Ann filia Johanis Lund sepult. 26.
 Nathaniel Wood sepult. 28th.
 Francis Scancefield sepult. March 2^d.
 Guy filius Christo. Warwick sepult. 8th.
 Katherine filia Johanis Wadsworth bapt. 12th.
 Rob. ye son of Rob. Bayly sepult. 16th.

INCHOAT ANNI DOM'I 1712.

Nicholas ye son of Tho. Bickerdike bapt. March 30th.
 John ye son of W^m. Piper bapt. & burid April 2^d.
 An the daught^r. of Tho. Barker bapt. 6th.
 Joana ye daught^r. of Jo. Brown bapt. 13th.
 An y^e daught^r. of Geo. Green bapt. 30th.
 Tho. filius Thomæ Snail bapt. May 4th.
 Geo. filius Roberti Wright bapt. 11th.
 Hanah filia Johanis Clough bapt. 25th.
 Maria filia Gulielmi Burman sepult. June 8th.
 Rob. filius Johanis Parkinson bapt. 9.
 John Dobson sepult. 19.
 Tho. filius Ricardi Carter bapt. 22.
 James Wardroper & Charity Allen married July 22.
 Rob. Collet sepult. 23.
 W^m. Gibson sepult. 24.
 John Mason & Elizabeth Reader married August 10th.
 Tho. filius Thomæ Hurst bapt. Septembr. 28th.
 Maria filia Johanis Bywater bapt. Octobr. 2^d.
 James Moresby & Elizabeth Standfort married 5th.

Wm. Pickard & Ann Nealson married 9.
 Joseph Howe & Mary Barber married 20th.
 Dorothy filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 23.
 Margret filia Jonas Vince bapt. 27.
 Elizabeth Addison sepult. Novemb^r. 1st.
 John the son of James Morisby bapt. 18.
 Jo: filia Timothi Oldrid bapt. 23.
 Jo. Morisby sepult. Decemb^r. 1st.
 Geo. filius Henricij Allison bapt. 5th.
 Wm. the son of Wm. Cookson sepult. 17.
 Mara filia Josephi Bywater bapt. January 4th.
 The same Mara sepult. February 8th.
 Jo. filius Wm. Hemsworth bapt. eodē die.
 Mary filia Mary Cooper bapt. & sepult. 11th.
 Ann Bywater sepult. 13.
 Michael Thornton & Elizab. Morehous married 23.
 Elizabeth Carver sepult. 28.
 Georg Prince sepult. March 7th.
 Maria filia Edwardi Hoyle bapt. 8.

INCHOAT ANNI 1713.

Rich. ye son of Francis Scansfield sepul. March 29th.
 Josh. ye son of James Peas bapt. Mar. 30.
 Sara ye daughter of Rich. Smith sepult. April 1st.
 Jana ye daughter of Wm. Carver sepult. 16.
 Deborah Brown sepult. 23.
 Katherin ye daughter of Jo. Wadsworth sepult. May 14th.
 An the daught^r. of Wm. Tayte jun^r. sepult. 27.
 An the daught^r. of Tho. Evers bapt. June 7th.
 Thomasin ye daught^r. of Jo. Mason bapt. 8th.
 Allen ye son of James Wardroper bapt. 17.
 Tho. ye son of John Morisby sepult. 26.
 John Walker sepult. July 10.
 John Richardson & Frāces Prince married 15.
 An the daught^r. of Wm. Piper bapt. 19th.
 Mary the daughter of Joseph Howe bapt. 23.
 Tho. ye son [of] Cuthb. Hemsworth bapt. Aug. 2^d.
 Abram the son of Jo. Abbot. bapt. 9th.
 Rob. ye son of Tho. Scruton bapt. 13th.
 Ruth ye daught^r. of Jo. Mills bapt. 26.
 Martha ye daught^r. of Jo. Wardsworth bapt. Septemb^r. 10th.
 Wm. the son of Jo. Furth bapt. Octob^r. 12th.
 Grace y^e daughter of Jo. Burrow bapt. Novemb^r. 1st.
 Wm. ye son of Wm. Pickard bapt. 7th.
 Catherine ye daught^r. of Jo. Cassan bapt. 25th.
 Emanuel Wells & Jane Nelson married Decemb^r. 10th.
 Martha y^e daught^r. of Wm. Cawood bapt. 22th.
 Teacher ye daught^r. of Hen. Atkinson bapt. 23.
 Tho. Chambers & Elizabeth Collet married 24.
 Martha ye daught^r. of Wm. Butterfield bapt. 31.
 Ruth ye wife of Wm. Lucy sepult. January 18th.

Eliz. ye daughter of Benja. Bywater bapt. February 3^d.
 Jo. ye son of W^m. Nowell bapt. 7th.
 Mary ye daught^r. of Rob. Birkby bapt. 14th.
 Mary ye daught^r. of Jo. Morisby bapt. 15.
 W^m. Burrill sepult. 19th.
 Joshua ye son of Jo. Parkinson bapt. 22th.
 James Kidd & An Brown married 25th.
 An Ramsden sepult. eodē die.
 Joshua ye son of Ric : Smith bapt. 28.
 Ann [Jane *erased*] ye daughter of W^m. Pickring bapt. March 15.
 W^m. the son of Jo. Chappell bapt. eodē die.
 Jo. Fleeming sepult. 19th.
 Judith Scruton sepult. eodē die.
 W^m. ye son of W^m. Weatheril bapt. 21th.
 Eliz. ye daught^r. of Hen : Ellis bapt. 22th.

INCHOAT DOMINI 1714.

Eliz. ye daught^r. of Hen. Ellis sepult. March 26th.
 Tho. ye son of W^m. Baxter sepult. April 11th.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Bywater bapt. Aprill —
 Hannah the daughter of John Clough burid April 17th.
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Michael Thorntō bap. April 18.
 Mary the wife of Henry Ellis buried April 21st.
 The Reverend Mr. Richard Bambridge, vicar of Kippax, buried April 28th.
 Susanna the daughter of James Bramham bap. April 22.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Bywater bap. Ap. 29th.
 Ann Burril widdow buried May 6th.
 Grace the daughter of Michael Bailif bap. May 9th.
 David Hall and Elizabeth Arnal marry'd May 16th.
 John the son of Willm. Cookson buri'd May 17th.
 Francis Prince and Margaret Bickerdike May 17th.
 Margaret the daughter of George Green bap. May 29th.
 Hannay the daughter of Henry Ellis buried June 14th.
 Mary Cooke buried June 29th.
 Rosemond the daughter of Miles Lake bapt. August 5th.
 John and Thomas the sons of John Green privately baptized September vth.
 Paul the son of Richard Tate privately bap : Sep. 7th.
 John and Thomas sons of John Green buri'd Sept. 8th.
 Joseph the son of Wit^m Barber bap. Sept. 13th.
 Elizabeth Warwick buried Sept. 23^d.
 John the son of Samuel Ratcliff Sept. 26th.
 Ann Carter the wife of Richard buri'd Oct. 5th.
 Joseph Noel buri'd October 6th.
 Joanna daughter of John Mason Oct. 13th.
 William Lucy buried Oct. 28th.
 William son of William Weatherhead buri'd Novem. 26th.
 Mary daughter of William Weatherhead buri'd Nov : 30th.
 Susanna Prince buried Novem. 30th.
 James son of James Wardropper bapt. Decemb. 17th.
 Ann daughter of Thomas Bickerdike Decemb : 26th.
 William Barnby buried Decem : 27th.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Clayton Jan : 7th.
 Tobias Goodall buried Jan : 9th.
 Mary Feather buried Jan. 12th.
 Rober[t] Bailif buried Jan. 18th.
 Richard Powel buried Jan. 21st.
 Elizabeth wife of John Clough Jan. 28th.
 William son of John Abbot buried Feb : 6th.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Collet bap. Feb. 14th.
 Susanna daughter of Thomas Chambers bap. Feb. 23^d.
 William son of James Pease Feb : 28th.
 Robert Bugtrot [?] and Ann Hodgson mary'd March 2^d.
 John the son of James Kid bap. March 10th.

1715.

[? Isabel] Carter buried April 4th.
 Nathan the son of John Wordsworth baptiz. April 18th.
 Robert Linley buried April 19th.
 Margaret Burrows buried April 20th.
 Thomas Atkinson and Mary Fleeming April 28th.
 Ann the daughter of Emmanuel Wells bap. May 5th.
 Elizabeth Lucy buried May 10th.
 Mary the daughter of John Barber bap. May 10th.
 John the son of George Green bap. May 19th.
 Lancelot the son of W^m. Cookson bap. May 22^d.
 Grace Baram buried May 28th.
 Robert Askwith and Sarah Bark married June 2^d.
 Michael Edmandson buried June 18th.
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Smales bap. June 20th.
 Grace Hoole widow buried June 30th.
 Richard Lowther gent. buried July 14th.
 Eliza : the daughter of Widow Green buried July 16th.
 Will^m. the son of Edward Tinsdale bap. Aug. 3^d.
 [? Mary] the daughter of John Davison bap. Aug. 14th.
 Eliza : the daughter of Roger Read clerk bap. Aug. 25.
 Robert Johnson and Ann Cupid Aug. 31.
 David the son of David Hall bap. Sep. 11.
 Richard Clark and Sarah Tate married Sept. 24.
 David the son of Joseph Tate bap. Oct. 2^d.
 Susannah the daughter of Tho : Chambers buried Oct. 5th.
 Eliz : the daughter of John Burnet buried Oct. 13th.
 Thomas the son of Tho. Smails buried Oct. 20th.
 Mathew Nettleton and Joane Dawson married Oct. 30th.
 Elizabeth daught^r. of William Butterfield bap. Nov. 1.
 Ann wife of David Lambert buried Dec. 5th.
 Ann Sykes daught^r. of Edw^d. Sykes buried Decem : 8th.
 Thomas Hodgshon buried Decem : 10th.
 Ann daught^r. of Cubbert Hemsworth bap : Dec : 11th.
 Richard son of Rich : Carter buried Decem^r. 18th.
 Henry Morlay buried January 7th.
 John Lockwood son of John Lockwood buried Jan. 14th.
 Ann daughter of James Morrisby bapt. Jan : 15th.

Margaret daug^{tr}. of Will^m. Richardson bap : Jan : 19th.

Ann daug^{tr}. of Henry Harrison bap^t : Jan : 19th.

Stephen son
Sarah daughter of Thom : Barker bap : Jan : 22^d.

Ann daug^r. of George Watson bap : Jan : 22^d.

Ann daug^t. of Henry Ellis buried Jan : 23^d.

John son of Richard Smithson bap. Jan. 28th.

Thomas son of Tho : Atkinson bap : Feb : 2^d.

Mary daug^{tr}. of John Casson bap : Feb : 8th.

Elizabeth daugh : of Edward Hoile bap. Feb : 12th.

William Nelson buried Feb. 15th.

Susannah wife of Will^m. Pearson buried Feb : 21th.

Michael Leek & Martha Pease married Feb. 23^d.

Robert son of Ellen Maccarrack bap. Feb. 27th.

Ann daug^t. of John Farth bap : March 12th.

Cyrril Wood & Sarah Grey married March 13th.

James Chambers buried March 20th.

1716.

Richard the son of Richard Clarke baptized Mar. 25th.

Jonas the son of Jonas Vince March 26th.

Mary the daughter of Benjamin Bywater buried Aprill 1st.

Wm. the son of William Carver buried Aprill 13th.

Saray Gibson widow buried Aprill 21st.

Hannah the daughter of Henry Atkinson April 26.

William the son of Richard Carter May 6th.

Thomas Shepherd and Jane Slack married May 14th.

Saray the daughter of Robert Askwith May 21st.

Dorothy the daughter of John Parkinson bap. May 23^d.

Grace Morton buried May 28th.

Robert the son of William Carver bap : June 3^d.

Thomas Scruton and Ann Tate married June 14th.

Teasha the daughter of Henry Atkinson buried June 14th.

Thomas the son of George Watson bap : June 27th.

Mary Sikes buried July 1st.

Jane the daughter of James Dixon bap. July 1st.

Joseph the son of Richard Green July 30th.

Mary the daughter Michael Thornton bap. Aug. 5th

Mary the daughter of John Johnson bap : Aug. 12th.

Thomas the son of Thomas Bywater bap. Aug. 16.

Robert Askwith buried Sept. 18th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Chambers bap. Sep. 27th.

Richard the son of Robert Birkby bap : Sept. 28.

James the son of Samuel Dinsdale bap : Octo : 14th.

James the son of Samuel Dinsdale buried Oct. 17th.

Saray the wife of John Dolbin buried Nov. 14th.

Michael Wilson and Mary Wright married Nov : 15th.

William the son of George Green bap : Nov : 18th.

John Marshall and Mary Burn married Nov. 29th.

Joseph the son of James Bramham bap. Decem : 5th.

Ann Chambers buried Decem : 12th.

Margaret the daughter of Wilm. Noel bap. Dec. 15th.
 Dorothy Allured buried Decem. 24th.
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Wordsworth Dec. 29th.
 John the son of John Barber bap : Jan : 10th.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Scruton buried Jan : 13th.
 Mary the daughter of Joseph Tate bap : Jan : 27th.
 John the son of Miles Lake bap : Feb. 6th.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Baley bap : Feb. 10th.
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Scruton bap. Feb. 10th.
 Dorothy the daughter of John Wilson buried Feb. 21st.
 Mary the daughter of Samuel Radcliffe bap. Feb : 24th.
 Sarah the daughter of John Davison bap. Feb. 24th.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Bywater buried Feb : 28th.
 Pearson the son of William Pickering bapt. March 4th.
 Jane the daughter of James Wardropper bapt. March 5th.
 Thomas Tate buried March 17th.
 Ann Boulton buried March 23^d.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Brunton bap. March 24.

1717.

March 31. Sarah the wife of John Burrow buried.
 March 31. Mary the daughter of the same John Borrow baptized.
 April 5th. Mr. Richard Graham buried.
 April 14th. James the son of James Pease baptized.
 April 14. Elizabeth the daughter of Timothy Allured bap.
 April 15. John the son of John Abbot bap.
 April 15. John the son of Clement Webster bap.
 April 22^d. Mary the wife of Miles Lake buried.
 April 25th. John the son of Roger Read clerk bap :
 May 6. Richard Pinder buried.
 May 7. Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Scruton buried.
 May 9. Henry the son of James Kid bapti.
 May 21. William the son of Richard Carter buried.
 May 24. John Johnson buried.
 May 30. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Scruton buried.
 June 13th. William the son of George Green bapti.
 July 4th. John the son of Clement Webster bapti.
 July 10. Ann the daughter of John Nicholson bapti.
 August 2^d. William Bodyson buried.
 August 9. Grace Parker buried.
 August 10. Lancelot Fleming buried.
 August 11. Saray the daughter of Joseph Welsh bapti.
 August 18th. John the son of Roger Read clerk buried.
 August 25. John the son of Matthew Netleton bapt.
 August 25. Nicholas Scholes buried.
 Sept. 1st. Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Coates bapt.
 Sept. 2^d. Stephen Midgley buried.
 Sept. 4th. John the son Jervase Casson bapt.
 Sept. 8th. Hannay the daughter of Tho. Clayton bapt.
 Sept. 28. Thomas son of Tho : Smailes bapt.
 Sept. 29. Thomison daughter of John Mason buried.

- Octo : 3^d. Robert son of James Dixon buried.
 Octo : 13. William Carter & Mary Carlin married.
 Octo : 20. Thomas the son of Michael Wilson bapt.
 Octo : 27. John son of John Marshal bapt.
 Nov. 3^d. William son of John Morisby bapt.
 Novemb : 11. John Johnson and Margaret Johnson married.
 Novemb. 13. Elizabeth Boulton buried.
 November 18. Ann the daughter of Tho : Smailes buried.
 Novemb : 20. Richard son of John Hutchinson bapt.
 Novemb. 21. Thomas son of Jonas Vince bapt.
 Novemb. 23. Mary daughter of Thomas Collet buried.
 Novemb. 27. Thomas Gargrave buried.
 Decembr. 3^d. Hannay the daughter of Susanna Piper buried.
 Decem : 23^d. Margaret daughter of William Pichard buried.
 Decem. 28. Faith the wife of Thomas Coats buried.
 Jan. 6. Benjamin son of Benjamin Bywater bapt.
 Jan : 8th. Ruth the daughter of John Mils buried.
 Jan. 8. Richard son of Samuel Shilitoe bapt.
 Jan. 11. William son of Will^m. Cookson bapt.
 Jan. 12. Judith daughter of Tho : Scruton buried.
 Feb. 2. Benjamin son of Richard Smith bapt.
 Feb : 5. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Allison bapt.
 Feb. 16. Sarah daughter of John Casson bapt.
 Feb. 21. Joseph Bywater buried.
 Feb. 24. Sarah daughter of John Forth bapt.
 Feb. 25. Mary the wife of William Musgrave buried.
 Feb. 26. Saray the daughter of John Forth buried.
 March 1st. Richard Harrison buried.
 March 1st. Hannay daughter of Ann Dawson burid.
 March 4th. Ann the wife of Tho : Scruton buried.
 March 9. Ann the daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth buried.
 March 16. Margaret daughter of Richard Clark bapt.
 March 24. Sarah daughter of Tho : Barker buried.
 March 24. Ursula the daughter of Gervase Casson buried.
 1718.
 March 29. Mary the daughter of Samuel Radcliffe buried.
 March 30. Thomas the son of Thomas Lockwood bapt.
 March 30. Richard the son of Richard Carter bapt.
 April 1st. Robert the son of William Carver buried.
 April 2^d. William the son of Thomas Bikerdike bapt.
 April 3rd. William the son of Thomas Bikerdike buried.
 April 6th. James the son of James Morisby baptized.
 April 6th. William the son of James Pease buried.
 April 10th. Samuel the son of Samuel Radcliffe buried.
 April 15th. Thomas the son of William Picard baptized.
 April 15. Susanna the daughter of Jaine Bramham buried
 April 23^d. Joshua the son of John Parkinson buried.
 April 29. John the son of James Elam baptized.
 May 4th. Hannah the daughter of George Watson baptized
 May 15th. William the son of Will^m. Shakelton buried.

May 21st. Anthony Greenwood buried.
 May 22. Mary the daughter of David Lambert baptized.
 May 26. John the son of James Elam buried.
 June 6. Ann Studard buried.
 June 12. Henry the son of Thomas Atkinson baptized.
 June 20. Mary the daughter of Edward Hole buried.
 June 29. Joshua the son of John Parkinson baptized.
 June 30. Elizabeth the daughter of John Johnson baptized.
 July 6. John the son of Emmanuel Wells baptized.
 July 11. Roger the son of Roger Read clerk baptized.
 August 15. William Sprental and Sarah Burman married.
 August 17. Ann the daughter of William Carter baptized.
 August 24. Christopher Lowther Esq. buried.
 August 31. Peter the son of Thomas Barker baptized.
 September 2^d. William Walker and Ann Gray married.
 September 4. Margaret the daughter of John Mason baptized.
 September 6. Ann the daughter of John Wadsworth baptized.
 September 26. Phillis the daughter of John Roadhouse buried.
 September 30. Elizabeth the daughter of John Prince baptized.
 October 1st. Ann the daughter of Richard Tate baptized.
 October 2^d. Joseph Ainsley and Ann Crakill married.
 October 8. Mary Prince buried.
 October 15. William Beatson and Elizabeth Burman married.
 October 19. Robert the son of Joseph Tate baptized.
 October 23^d. Thomas Hutchinson and Alice Atkinson married.
 October 24. Ann Brown buried.
 October 31. William the son of George Watson baptized.
 November 2^d. Katherine the wife of William Burman gent. buried.
 November 3^d. Mary the wife of Thomas Cawood buried.
 November 7. Mary the daughter of Joseph [? Busby] baptized.
 December 22. Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Bland B^t baptized.
 December 26. Elizabeth the wife of John Roadhouse buried.
 January 11. James the son of James Moor baptized.
 January 12. Samuel the son of Thomas Hurst baptized.
 January 19. Thomas the son of Thomas Dickinson baptized.
 January 25. Stephen the son of James Walker baptized.
 January 27. Thomas the son of James Dixon baptized.
 January 28. Thomas Smales buried.
 January 28. Thomas son of James Dixon buried.
 February 8. Hannah and Jennet daughters of Will^m. Piper baptized.
 February 8. Ann the daughter of Ezekiel Prince baptized.
 February 9. John Nicholson and Alice Snell married.
 February 9th. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Bywater baptized.
 February 18. Henry the son of Thomas Atkinson buried.
 February 22. John Spink buried.
 March 1st. Mary the daughter of Samuel Radcliffe baptized.

1719.

John Borrow & Ann Rundralstone married April 4th.
 April 9th. Sarah the daughter of James Wardropper bapt.
 April 12. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Hoole baptized.

- April 26. Mark son of Lancelot Boulton baptized.
 May 7. Mark son of Lancelot Boulton buried.
 28. Mary daughter of William Pickering baptized.
 28th. Charity wife of James Wardropper buried.
 30th. Clement the son of Roger Read clerk buried.
 June 14th. Margaret daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth baptized.
 15. Mary daughter of James Kid baptized.
 21. Hannah daughter of Robert Birkby baptized.
 22. William Spite & Ann Dixon married.
 July 1st. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood buried.
 20th. Sarah daughter of Roger Read clerk baptized.
 21st. William the son of John Morisby buried.
 23^d. Margaret daughter of William Noel buried.
 27. Richard Huntington & Alice Chamber married.
 August 9th. Katherine daughter of Will^m. Carver baptized.
 11. Ann the daughter of George Watson buried.
 12. Thomison daughter of John Mason buried.
 27. John son of John Hutchinson baptized.
 Septem. 5th. Sarah daughter of John Davison buried.
 13th. Mary daughter of Thomas Hutchinson baptized.
 14. [*blank*] son of George Green baptized.
 21. Samuel son of John Forth baptized.
 October 11th. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bapt.
 21. Jonathan son of Jonathan Lambert baptized.
 22. Thomas son of John Barber baptized.
 26. John Bogget and Jane Burnell married.
 27. William son of Thomas Smales baptized.
 Novemb : 1st. John the son of Michael Thornton baptized.
 5th. John the son of Michael Thornton buried.
 8th. William Allured buried.
 12. Christopher Tuton & Ann Tesse married.
 18th. Henry Burchin & Elizabeth Prince married.
 29th. Sarah daughter of James Pease baptized.
 30th. John the son of Samuel Shillitoe baptized.
 Decem : 3^d. Henry son of Henry Allison baptized.
 20th. Samuel son of Timothy Allured baptized.
 24th. James [*Michael erased*] son of Michael Bailey baptized.
 January 4th. Thomas son of Miles Lake buried.
 10th. Katherine Arnold buried.
 10th. James the son of Michael Bayley buried.
 14th. John Lapidge & Dorothy Tulip married.
 18th. Richard Askwith buried.
 21. John Green buried.
 24. Christiana daughter of John Davison baptized.
 31. John son of John Morisby baptized.
 31. Samuel son of Richard Smith baptiz'd.
 February 8th. Thomas son of John Nicholson baptized.
 22^d. John the son of John Prince baptized.
 24. Thomas Cawood & Elizabeth Morisby married.
 March 20. Mary daughter of John Lockwood baptized.

1720.

- March 27. Mary daughter of Joseph Bywater baptized.
 April 10th. Issabell the daughter of Richard Carter baptized.
 April 10th. Mary the wife of Will^m. Tate buried.
 April 14th. Katherine wife of William Green buried.
 28. Sarah the daughter of Ann Dixson baptized.
 May 8th. Bernard son of John Abbot baptized.
 18. William Pearson buried.
 June 9th. Joshua the son of John Parkinson buried.
 19. Sarah daughter of William Carter baptized.
 21. David son of John Wadsworth baptized.
 26. Ann daughter of George Watson baptized.
 July 1st. Saray Allured died.
 17. John Bark & Sarah Askwith married.
 18. Ann Musgrave buried.
 31. Thomas son of Thomas Scruton baptized.
 August 7th. Joseph son of Joseph Lund baptized.
 16. Stephen son of Thomas Barker buried.
 24. Thomas Chambers buried.
 24. Mary daughter of Thomas Chambers baptized.
 28. Mary daughter of James Dixson baptized.
 30. John Dixson buried.
 30. Mary the daughter of James Dixson buried.
 September 3^d. John Cookson buried.
 13. Mary the daughter of William Pickard baptized.
 14. Mr. Joseph Feather buried.
 18. Elizabeth daughter of George Watson baptized.
 19. John Barber buried.
 25. William Ingle & Hannah Watson married.
 25. Francis son of Thomas Clayton baptized.
 30. Ann the wife of John Hutchinson buried.
 October 6. William Piper buried.
 6. Mary daughter of Ann Noel buried.
 9. John son of Michael Askwith baptized.
 12. Mr^{rs}. Mary Scholes widow buried.
 20. Jonathan son of Jonathan Lambert buried.
 25. William Worril & Mary Fleming married.
 26. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized.
 30. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood buried.
 Novemb: 2^d. Robert son of William Cawood baptized.
 3^d. Jervase son of John Casson baptized.
 4th. William Shakleton buried.
 19. William Watson & Elizabeth Dawtry married.
 20. Robert Watson & Mary Lovell married.
 21. Robert Addison buried.
 30. Sarah daughter of John Pease buried.
 Decemb: 4th. William son of William Ingle baptized.
 4th. Sarah daughter of Michael Thornton baptized.
 9th. Elizabeth & Ann daughters of John Parkinson baptized.
 Jan: 1st. Sarah daughter of James Morisby baptized.

- 6. Peter son of Thomas Barker buried.
- 15. Hannah daughter of William Noel baptized.
- 31. Robert Gray & Marg : Forth, married.
- Feb. 2^d. Joseph Barber buried.
- 6. John son of John Lapidge baptized.
- 15. James son of Joseph Busbie baptized.
- 20. Guy son of Richard Warwick baptized.
- 31. Mathew Croft buried.
- March 8. Josep son of Ann Lawson baptized.
- 12. Emmanael son of Emmanael Wells baptized.
- 20. Ann daughter of John Johnson baptized.
- 23. Edward Turton buried.

1721.

- March 27. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tate baptized.
- 27. Mary Lawson widow buried.
- Aprill 3^d. William Hairbittle buried.
- 10. Joseph son of Thomas Atkinson baptized.
- 16. Joseph son of Joseph Cawood baptized.
- 25. James Green & Elizabeth France married.
- May 10. Robert son of Ellin Mackarick buried.
- 17. Thomas Bywater buried.
- 25. Ellin Macarick buried.
- 31. George son of George Green buried.
- June 4. William son of Mathew Nettleton baptized.
- 19. Mary daughter of John Nicholson baptized.
- July 16. Mary daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth baptized.
- 20. James Pease buried.
- 26. Frances daughter of Thomas Mason baptized.
- 27. Mary daughter of John Hutchinson baptized.
- 28. Sarah wife of Jonathan Lambert buried.
- 31. James son of Jonas Vince baptized.
- August 3. Ann daughter of John Boggit baptized.
- 8. Jane Greenwood buried.
- 13. Miles Lake buried.
- 31. Ann wife of John Borrow buried.
- Septem. 15. Thomas son of Thomas Hurst buried.
- 16. John Grocock buried.
- 16. William Green buried.
- 17. Thomas son of William Watson baptized.
- 28. Elizabeth the wife of Robert Wright buried.
- October 1st. Samuel son of Samuel Radcliffe baptized.
- 9. Margaret daughter of Henry Allison baptized.
- 9. Elizabeth Spink buried.
- 20. Elizabeth daughter of John Parkinson buried.
- 22. Mary Linley buried.
- 30. John son of James Moor buried.
- Novem^{br}. 5. Robert son of Robert Watson baptized.
- 5. Robert son of Robert Birkby baptized.
- 19. Anthony son of William Cookson baptized.
- 24. William son of Roger Read vicar baptized.

29. John son of John Harrison baptized.
Decemb. Robert Wright buried.
13. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tate buried.
13. Sarah wife of John Pease buried.
17. Thomas Coats & Susanna Piper married.
24. John son of John Pullein baptized.
Jan. 4. Ann Hatton buried.
7. Sarah daughter of John Borrow buried.
11. Mary daughter of James Kid buried.
11. Mary wife of Thomas Barker buried.
13. John the son of Sir John Bland B^t. baptized.
21. William Tate buried.
26. Ann daughter of John Johnson buried.
28. Alice wife of William Marshal buried.
February 1st. Mary wife of John Mills buried.
3. Ann Askwith buried.
9. Mary daughter of John Casson buried.
13. Mary wife of James Watson buried.
22. Ann daughter of Thomas Scruton baptized.
March 11. Benjamin son of Mary Wright baptized.
15. Mary Wright & Benjamin her son buried.
18. Robert son of Edward Hall baptized.
23. William Musgrave [Musgrave?] buried.
March 1722.
- March 26th. Joseph son of Joseph Bywater baptized.
27. John Hawxby & Eliz. Chambers married.
28. Samuel son of Samuel Radcliff buried.
30. John Roadhouse buried.
April 1st. Will^m. son of John Davison baptized.
3^d. Henry Ellis buried.
9. John son of John Barghe baptized.
9. Mary daughter of Jervace Casson baptized.
15. Joseph son of Thomas Atkinson buried.
22. Esther daughter of John Morisby baptized.
23. Benjamin son of James Bramham buried.
30. John son of Thomas Collit baptized.
May 3^d. Will^m. Dixon buried.
14. Katherine daughter of Will^m. Pickering baptized.
24. Hannah daughter of John Wadsworth baptized.
24. David son of John Wadsworth buried.
June 3^d. Robert son of Robert Birkby baptized.
10. Mary daughter of Will^m. Carter baptized.
10. Sarah Croft buried.
19. Hannah daughter of John Watson buried.
24. Mary daughter of Joseph Busby buried.
July 8th. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized.
13th. Henry Atkinson buried.
13th. Ann daughter Wil^m. Carter buried.
22. Michael son of Michael Wilson baptized.
22. Margaret wife of Michael Askwith buried.

28. [blank] Musgrave clerk & M^{rs}. Jane Graham married.
 August 5. James Buckton & Mary Hodgson married.
 16. Margaret wife of Francis Prince buried.
 18. Elizabeth Fleeming buried.
 19. James son of John Forth baptized.
 Sept^r. 16. Samuel son of Will^m. Pickard baptized.
 23^d. Will^m. son of John Prince baptized.
 26th. Joseph son of Joseph How baptized.
 October 8. Richard son of Richard Parker baptized.
 15. Martha Branfoot buried.
 16. Samuel son of Samuel Shillitoe baptized.
 24. Christiana daughter of John Davison buried.
 28. Sarah daughter of David Lambert baptized.
 30. Elizabeth Walton buried.
 November 12. Thomas Barker & Mary Sykes married.
 26. Samuel son of Samuel Shillitoe buried.
 December 8. Mary daughter of George Dickinson baptized.
 9. Charles son of John Abbot baptized.
 12. Robert Dixson & Mary Dixinson married.
 12. Elizabeth daughter of James Green baptized.
 16. Mary daughter of George Dixinson buried.
 31. William son of Jacob Pease baptized.
 January 11. Joseph How buried.
 13. Ann daughter of John Pease buried.
 15. Ann Allinson buried.
 30. John Symson buried.
 February 7. Richard Hutchinson & Mary Ramsden married.
 24. Benjamin son of Samuel Radclif baptized.
 24. Elizabeth Dixinson buried.
 25. Joseph Cardwell & Mary Silverwood married.
 March 3. Mary daughter of Robert Watson baptized.
 3. Mary daughter of James Pease baptized.
 24. Mary daughter of Robert Watson buried.
- ANNO DOM. 1723.
- March 30th. Dorothy Wilson buried.
 April 8th. Phœbe y^e daughter of Richard Smith bapt.
 18th. Robt. son of Rob^t. Dixon bapt.
 25th. Elizabeth Lapidge buried.
 May 5th. John Carter buried.
 8th. John Wheatley & Mary Brown married.
 12th. Benjamin son of Richard Carter bapt.
 13th. William Baley & Martha Hollins married.
 18th. Mary daughter of John Cassan bapt.
 19th. Thomas son of Thomas Coats bapt.
 The same day Jane daughter of Emanuel Wells bapt.
 26th. Lucy Morisby buried.
 June 1st. Jonas son of Jonas Vince buried.
 8th. Hannah daughter of Robt. Birkby buried.
 9th. Benjamin Green buried.
 14th. Sarah daughter of James Morisby buried.

15. Joseph son of Joseph How buried.
 16. John son of John Lockwood bapt.
 16. Frances daughter of Sr. John Bland Barn^t bapt.
 24. John Catton & Elizabeth Dixon married.
 30. John Chulmlay buried.
 July 9th. John son of John Lapidge buried.
 14. Mary daughter of John Hutchinson sen^r bapt.
 21. Jane daughter of Elizabeth Wansley bapt.
 August 5th. Charles Middleton & Mary Goodall married.
 The same day John son of John Johnson bapt.
 16. Mary daughter of Ann Piper bapt.
 18. Elizabeth daughter of George Watson bapt.
 28. Dorothy daughter of John Parkinson buried.
 September 2^d. Richard son Parkinson bapt. [*sic*]
 8. Elizabeth daughter of James Dixon bapt.
 8. Mathew son of John Hutchinson jun^r bapt.
 9. Ann daughter of John Parkinson buried.
 23. Grace daughter of George Green buried.
 October 6. Elijah son of Thomas Clayton bapt.
 27. Ellin daughter of John Lapidge bapt.
 31. Henry Lake & Elizabeth Barge married.
 Nov^{ber}. 3^d. William son of Joseph Bywater bapt.
 17. Luke son of James Morisby bapt.
 17. Margaret Green buried.
 27. James Dixon buried.
 28. Mary daughter of Ann Piper buried.
 Decemb^r. 12. John son of John Bogget bapt.
 12. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Mason buried.
 14. James Lee & Jane Wright married.
 14. Francis Prince & Sarah Boulton married.
 15. John son of John Nicholson bapt.
 19. Richard son of Richard Hutchinson bapt.
 22. Richard son of Richard Lawson bapt.
 22. Elizabeth daughter of John Pease buried.
 27. Andrew son of Rob^t. Birkby bapt.
 31. Richard son of Richard Lawson buried.
 Jan. 5th. William Dixon buried.
 7. Lancelot Bolton buried.
 17. William son of Thomas Scruton bapt.
 21. William son of Thomas Scruton buried.
 23. Hannah daughter of John Bark bapt.
 Feb: 11. Elizabeth Skelton buried.
 17. George Colling & Mary Mapples married.
 18. Mr. James Ibbotson buried.
 March 4. Mary daughter of Thomas Keeling bapt.
 5th. Joseph son of Will^m. Tate bapt.
 1724.
 April 5th. Catherine wife of Peter Ward buried.
 8th. Thomas Smith buried.
 22. Mary daughter of James Green bapt.

- 24. M^r. Read buried.
- 31. John Coupland buried.
- Eodem die. Marg^t. Stanford buried.
- May 7th. John Nicholson buried.
- 16th. R^d. son of Jn^o. Davidson bapt.
- 24. James Peas buried.
- 25. Eliz. daughter of Will^m. Lake bapt.
- June 7th. James son of John Prince bapt.
- 14. Faith daughter of Will^m. Pickard bapt.
- Eodem die. Joshua y^e son of Joseph Cawood bapt.
- 18th. Eliz. wife of Richard Stead buried.
- 21. Joseph son of Joseph Bushby bapt.
- July 2^d. Lawrence Bolton & Sarah Bolton married.
- 15th. Michael Thornton buried.
- 23. Thomas son of Will^m. Brogden bapt.
- Eodem die. Marg^t. daughter of Gervas Casson bapt.
- August 9th. Eliz. daughter of James Lee bapt.
- 30. Eliz. daughter of Robt. Dixon bapt.
- Sept. 8th. Ann daughter of George Dickinson bapt.
- 14. Eliz. daughter of Rob^t. Dixon buried.
- 24. Richard son of John Harrison baptized.
- 28. John Parkinson buried.
- Oct. 19. Ann daughter of Richard Parker bapt.
- 26. Will^m. son of Will^m. Banks bapt.
- 27. Mary wife of Thomas Clayton buried.
- Nov. 2. Sarah daughter of Jacob Peas bapt.
- 15. Luke son of John Morisby bapt.
- 22. Mary daughter of Will^m. Cookson bapt.
- 28. Henry Benson buried.
- 29. Jane daughter of Will^m. Branfoot bapt.
- Dec. 22. John Tindale & Mary Wheater married.
- 31. Eliz. daughter of Thomas Mason bapt.
- Jan. 1st. William Scot & Mary How married.
- 6th. Benjamin Bywater & Ann Ashton married.
- 15. Ann daughter of Henry Birkin bapt.
- Feb: 13. Thomas son of Thomas Eltoft bapt.
- 14. Hannah daughter of Will^m. Ingle bapt.
- 15. Richard Stead buried.
- 28. Martha daughter of Benjamin Bywater bapt.
- March 3^d. John son of Henry Lake bapt.
- 14. Jehoadah son of James Burnel bapt.

1725.

- March 29. William son of John Wadsworth bapt.
- April 7. William son of William Carter bapt.
- 14. Jane daughter of John Tindall bapt.
- May 5. William son of Katherine Pickering bapt.
- 5. Drusilla daughter of William Cawood bapt.
- 8. Frances wife of John Graves buried.
- 10. Mary daughter of Richard Lawson bapt.
- 12. James Wardropper buried.

- 23. Michael Wilson buried.
- 30. Thomas Day & Isabella Procter married.
- June 1st. Timothy Leake & Ann Lawson married.
- 18. Benjamin son of Mr. Will. Barber buried.
- 27. George Bywater & Frances Pease married.
- 27. John son of Mary Powell bapt.
- July 1st. William Bywater & Ann Studdard married.
- 4. George Green buried.
- 5. John son of John Catton bapt.
- 6. Thomas Bickerdike buried.
- 20. Thomas son of Thomas Keeling bapt.
- Aug. 1st. Susanna daughter of Elizabeth Wilson bapt.
- 7. Susanna daughter of Elizabeth Wilson buried.
- 8. Thomas son of Robert Birkby baptized.
- 27. Ann daughter of Robert Dixon bapt.
- 29. Aaron Settle & Alice Nicholson married.
- Sept. 1st. Martha daughter of Richard Hutchinson bapt.
- 12. Elizabeth daughter of John Lockwood bapt.
- 19. Peter son of Joseph Bywater bapt.
- Oct. 17. Roger son of John Lapidge bapt.
- 17. John son of Elizabeth Furth bapt.
- 31. Tabitha daughter of Emanuel Wells bapt.
- Nov^{ber}. 10. Samuel son of Samuel Abbot bapt.
- 14. William Hoyland & Sarah Berry married.
- 17. Samuel son of Samuel Abbot buried.
- 21. John son of John Middleton bapt.
- Dec. 19. Ann daughter of John Marshall bapt.
- 19. Henry Brown buried.
- 23. Frances daughter of Henry Allison bapt.
- 25. Ann daughter of John Marshall buried.
- 27. George Morisby & Elizabeth Wright married.
- Jan. 5. Mary daughter of George Watson bapt.
- 10. Elizabeth Bywater buried.
- 16. Nathan son of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
- 18. Christopher son of Richard Warwick bapt.
- 19. Ann daughter of James Green bapt.
- 28. Magaret Duffield buried.
- Feb. 3. John Lumb & Ann Barker married.
- 6. Robert son of Samuel Radcliffe bapt.
- 10. Frances daughter of John Johnson bapt.
- 10. Martha daughter of John Casson bapt.
- 13. David son of David Lambert bapt.
- 20. Ann daughter of Charles Middleton bapt.
- 23. Robert Dixon buried.
- March 7. William son of William Scot bapt.
- 8. M^{rs}. Maud buried.
- 10. William son of Catherine Pickering buried.
- 15. Mary daughter of Richard Lawson buried.
- 15. Richard son of Richard Carter buried.
- 19. Ann daughter of Robert Dixon buried.

20. Mary daughter of George Watson bapt.

1726.

March 31. Will^m. son of Will^m. Scot buried.

April 12. George Smith & Ann Saynor married.

21. Mary daughter of Tho. Atkinson baptized.

25. Jane daughter of John Boggit bap.

June 8. Will^m. son of John Barge bap.

12. Tho^s. son of Will^m. Bywater bap.

12. Henry son of Will^m. Pickard bap.

July 10. Edward son of Edward Hoyle bap.

24. Ann daughter of John Prince bap.

July 29. Catharine daughter of Mr. Burman buried.

August 4. Mary daughter of Tho. Mason baptized.

8. Mary wife of Charles Middleton bur.

Sep^{ber}. 7. Hungerford son of Sr. John Bland bap :

15. Alice daughter of Aaron Settle bap.

19. Ann daughter of Will^m. Marshall buried.

October 2. James son of James Cookson bap.

5. Margaret daughter Robt. Walker bap.

5. Gervas son of Gervas Casson baptized.

22. Tho^s. son of Jacob Pease bap.

26. Mary daughter of Rich^d. Parker bap.

30. Ann daughter of Mary Watson bap.

Nov^{ber}. 7. Tho^s. son of Henry Lake bap.

13. Ann Barmby bur.

25. Frances wife of Richard Lawson bur.

27. Jane daughter of George Bywater bap.

27. Ann daughter of Mary Lumb bap.

28. Peter Ward buried.

29. Roger son of John Lapidge bur :

Decemb^r. 1. Robt. Backhouse & Ann Thompson married.

7. Mary daughter of Robt. Dickson bap.

27. Mary daughter of George Morrisby bap.

Jan. 20. Will^m. son of Will^m. Lake bap.

22. Mary daughter of Will^m. Banks bap.

26. Elizabeth daughter of John Harrison bap.

26. George son of Tho^s. Eltoft bap.

31. Joshua son of James Pease bur :

Febr^y. 8.

9. John Roadhouse buried.

March 12. Will^m. Bywater buried.

12. George Bywater buried.

1727.

April 2. Joseph Knowil & Mary Tate married.

2. Harbert Prince buried.

2. Ann Farebanks bur :

3. Isabel wife of John Watson bur :

23. Mary wife of Will^m. Ward bur.

25. Elizabeth daughter of John Davison baptized.

May 21. Elizabeth daug : of Will^m. Carter baptized.

23. Eliz : daug : of George Dickinson bap :
 June 4. Eliz. daughter of James Morrisby bap :
 24. Tho^s son of Tho^s Cawood bap :
 July 6. Will^m. son of Henry Allison bap.
 16. Tho^s. Nowil buried.
 Aug. 1. Will^m. Prince & Sarah Smith marr.
 2. Will^m. Ward & Eliz. Ouldrige mar.
 20. Thomas son of Joseph Bywater bap :
 20. Elizabeth daughter of Jⁿ. Hutchinson bap.
 21. Robt. son of Edward Hole bur :
 24. Ann daug : of Jane Bramham bap :
 26. John Pease buried.
 Sep^{br}. 10. Joseph son of Eliz. Wilson bap.
 10. Mary daug. of John Casson bur :
 19. Catharine d. of Benjamin Bywater bap.
 Octo^{br}. 1. Richard Lawson & Martha Marshall married.
 4. Eleanor d. of Jⁿ. Lapidge bur :
 5. Sarah d. of James Green bap.
 7. Judith wife of Martin Hodgson bur :
 14. Edward son of S^r. John Bland bap.
 21. Eliz. Cookson buried.
 28. Richard Dickinson bur.
 30. Thomas Chapman buried.
 Nov. 1. James Bramham bur.
 4. Margaret wife of Will^m. Lockwood bur.
 9. Catharine d. of Peter Ward bap.
 12. Mary wife of Michael Fisher bur.
 18. Joshua Relton a stranger bur.
 Dec^{br}. 3. Eliz. Johnson bur.
 8. Margaret d. of Robt. Walker bur.
 15. Will^m. son of John Wordsworth bur :
 Jan. 6. Thomas Barker bur :
 7. Chales son of John Lapidge bap.
 12. Ann d. of Eleanor Robinson bap.
 13. Eliz : d. of John Davison bur.
 26. Will^m. son of John Middleton bap.
 Feb. 6. Tabitha d. of Emanuel Wells bur.
 18. James Taleforth buried.
 22. Will^m. son of John Barge buried.
 25. George Jackson buried.
 March 16. Mary Gill buried.
 24. John son of Will. Watson bap.
 1728.
 March 26. Dianah wife of John Gill buried.
 April 7. Martha daughter of Tho^s. Mason baptized.
 18. W^m. son of Henry Allison buried.
 23. John son of W^m. Pickard bap :
 24. Jonathan Scholes & Eliz. Connell married.
 26. Mary daughter of W^m. Ward buried.
 May 5. Jane daughter of Richard Johnson bapt.

- 13. John son of John Lockwood bur.
- 19. Esther daughter of Joseph Nowill bap.
- 21. Frances Bolton buried.
- 23. Thomas Coates buried.
- 26. Will^m. son of John Morrisby bap.
- June 11. Stephen Summers & Eliz : Roydhouse mar.
- 16. Eliz. daughter of David Lambert bap.
- 28. George son of George Chappel buried.
- July 21. Eliz. d. of John Harrison buried.
- 27. Mary wife of Robt. Wood buried.
- August 7. John Lambert buried.
- 11. Ann daughter of W^m. Ward bap :
- August 13. John son of Mary Powell buried.
- 19. W^m. Hunter & Sarah Robinson married.
- 25. Faith Nelson buried.
- 31. Robt. Johnson buried.
- Sep^{ber}. 7. Ann Asquith buried.
- 8. Tho^s. Willson buried.
- 15. Mary d. of Emmanuel Wells bap :
- 18. Thos. Tate & Dorothy Parkinson mar.
- 25. John Watson buried.
- 25. Frances Bywater buried.
- October 9. Susannah d. of Henry Allison bap :
- 17. Richard Gregson buried.
- 31. Richard Shilitoe buried.
- November 1. Joseph son of Michael Bayley bur :
- 4. Cicely Gregson bur.
- 12. Rob^t. Popleton & Sarah Illinworth mar :
- 12. W^m. son of John Morrisby bur.
- 15. Eliz. d. of W^m. Hunter bap.
- 21. Tabithy d. of Katharine Pickering.
- 24. Isabell d. of Richard Carter buried.
- 29. Rachell d. of Rob^t. Birkby.
- Decem^{ber}. 1. Mary d. of Rob^t. Walker bap.
- Decem^{ber}. 1. John son of James Green bap.
- 12. John Gill & Mary Durance mar :
- 13. Mary d. of Thos. Eltoft bap.
- 27. James son of John Wordsworth bap.
- 29. Edward Haslegreave & Martha Clough mar.
- January 5. Robt. son of Robt. Backhouse bap.
- 8. John Burrow buried.
- 15. Samuel Simpson & Eleanor Robinson mar.
- 22. Edith Dixon buried.
- Feb. 2. W^m. son of James Cookson bap.
- 6. Samuel Stocks & Ann Burrman mar :
- 8. Caleb son of Joseph Pease bap :
- 14. Eliz : Birkby bur.
- 16. Henry Lake buried.
- 19. Caleb son of Joseph Pease buried.
- 20. W^m. Smallpage & Ann Ainsley mar.

- 22. Michael Asquith buried.
- 28. Tho^s son of Jacob Pease bur.
- 28. Frances d. of W^m. Prince bap.
- March 7. Ann wife of Rob^t. Backhouse bur.
- 14. Robt. son of Robt. Backhouse bur.
- 18. Susanna Coates bur.

1729.

- March 26. Richard Thompson buried.
- 26. John Gill buried.
- April 11. James Watson bur.
- 15. Ann daughter of John Prince bur :
- 17. Daniel Birkby buried.
- 20. Cuthbert son of John Barge bap.
- April 23. John son of Jacob Pease baptized.
- May 2^d. John Pickles buried.
- 3. Grace wife of George Green bur :
- 5. Aaron Settle bur :
- 16. Mary daughter of Richard Hutchinson bap.
- 18. Christopher Lockwood bur :
- 21. Hannah daughter of Aaron Settle bur.
- June 8. Mary d : of John Tindale bap.
- 15. James son of John Boggit.
- 16. Ann Crawshaw widow bur :
- 23. John son of Jacob Pease bur.
- July 2. Frances d. of Richard Lawson bap.
- 6. Elizabeth daughter of John Scawbert bap :
- 13. Thomas son of John Prince bap :
- 13. Ann daughter of John Johnson bap :
- 16. Sarah daughter of Gervas Casson bap :
- August 10. Judith d. of W^m. Bywater bap.
- 17. Elizabeth d. of W^m. Carter buri :
- 25. Ann wife of W^m. Speight bur.
- September 1. W^m. Robinson bur :
- 7. John son of Edward Haslegrave bap.
- 22. John Firth & Mary Fith married.
- October 1. Sarah d. of Edward Graveley bap.
- 8. Jane Shakleton buri.
- 20. George Fletcher & Easter Thompson mar :
- November 6. John Collinson & Sarah Dickson mar.
- 9. Mr. Burman buried.
- 13. Richard Hope & Ann Goldthorp mar.
- 17. John son of Robt. Dickson bap :
- 17. William Nowel buried.
- Decem^{ber} 1. Thomas Hargrave & Ann Dickson mar :
- 15. James Tillotson & Margaret Johnson mar :
- 22. Petter Hatfield & Eliz. Addiman mar.
- January 4. Richard Lawson bur :
- 8. Mary daughter of Richard Warwick bur :
- 14. George son of John Gregson bap.
- 24. James son of James Collinson bap.

- 27. Richard Womack & Merial Bywater mar.
- 27. James son of James Collinson bur.
- February 9. Martha d. of Thomas Mason bur.
- 23. Ann daughter of Mary Taylor bap :
- 25. Ann d : of Mary Taylor bur :
- 26. Humphrey son of Mr. Gore bap.
- March 1. Eliz. daughter of Joseph Bywater bap :
- 1. Humphrey son of Mr. Gore bur :
- 8. Mary d : of Richard Gregson bap.
- 15. Tho^s. son of James Tillotson bap.
- 16. Benjamin son of Joseph Lunn bap.

1730.

- April 10. John Johnson buried.
- 12. Jane d : of John Middleton baptized.
- 20. Martha d. of Samuel Simpson bap :
- 27. John son of W^m. Carter bap.
- 28. Sarah wife of Francis Prince bur.
- May 3. Joseph son of Joseph Pease bap :
- 18. John Dixon & Martha Chapman married.
- 19. Robert Bacchus & Frances Duffin mar.
- 22. Thomas son of Eliz. Lawson bap :
- June 20. Francis Prince & Eliz. Wansley mar.
- 24. Thomas Wilson & Eliz. Lawson mar.
- 28. Ann daughter of John Firth bap.
- July 1st. W^m. Marshall buried.
- 10. Susanna daughter of Anthony Dunnill bap :
- 16. W^m. son of Thomas Mason bap.
- 22. Eliz. d : of Thomas Eltoft bap.
- 30. Matthew son of Richard Hutchinson bur.
- August 4. Richard Birkby buried.
- 6. Eliz. wife of James Morrisby bur :
- 9. W^m. son of W^m. Lake bap.
- 9. Eliz : d : of John Lapid[g]e bap :
- 16. Mary d : of Samuel Simpson bur :
- 17. Ann wife of Richard Hope bur :
- 30. John son of W^m. Pickard bap :
- September 16. Mary d. of John Harrison bap.
- 27. Christopher Fothersgill bur :
- October 7. Sarah d : of George Morrisby bap.
- 30. W^m. Lambert buried.
- November 5. Catharine d. of Benjamin Bywater bur.
- 8. Joseph son of Joseph Bywater bap :
- 14. Mr. Widdop bur :
- Decem^{br}. 6. Mary d. of John Smith bap.
- 15. Tho^s. Carter & Martha Nowel mar.
- 17. John son of W^m. Pickard bur.
- 25. Mary d. of George Watson bur.
- 28. Andrew son of James Cookson bap.
- January 28. Alice d. of Matthew Bywater bap.
- 3. Patience d. of James Green bap.

- 10. Robt. son of Richard Johnson bap :
- 13. Eliz. d. of Mr. Eltoft bur.
- 14. Wm. [? Speat] & Mary Simpson mar.
- 16. John son of Robt. Dixon bur.
- March 1. Thomas Pease buried.
- 7. Mary d : of Wm. Fletcher bap :
- 10. Abigel d : of John Jowett bap :
- 22. Margaret Kidd bur :

[FIFTH BOOK.]

1731.

- March 25. Ben : Bywater buried.
- 27. Mary D. of Mr. Gore bapt.
- April 7th. Ann D. of Will : Brown bapt.
- 7. John son of Rob : Backhous bapt.
- 9. Edward son of Jacob Pease bapt.
- 10. Will : son of Mathew Netleton buried.
- 19. Edward son of Edward Haslegraue bapt.
- 23. Jane D. of John Midleton buried.
- 25. Eliz. wife of John Midleton buried.
- 27. John Oddy & Mary Huntinton married.
- May 2th. Joseph Carter & Mary Right married.
- 14. John son of Willm. Watson buried.
- 19. John Lund & Ann Radcliffe married.
- June 3th. Eliz. D. of John Lockwood buried.
- 10. Tho. Hirst buried.
- 11. Eliz. D. of Tho : Cawood buried.
- 18. Will : son of John Tindill bapt.
- 20. James Chambors buried.
- 20. Will : son of Henry Birkin bapt.
- 21. Eliz. wife of Mathew Clerkson buried
- 21. Sarah wife of Mr. Fleeming buried.
- 25. Georg son of Will : Scot bapt.
- July 3th. Will. son of Will. Howcroft bapt.
- 8. Tho : Studdard & Eliz. Firth married.
- 18. Jane D. of Rich^d. Warwick bapt.
- 23. Joseph Cawood buried.
- 25. Will : son of John Bark bapt.
- 25. Will : son of James Colinson bapt.
- 31. Christopher Was buried.
- August 2th. Mary D. of Emanuel Wels buried.
- 7. Eliz. d. of Rich^d. Huchinson bapt.
- Sept. 10th. Mr. Wise buried.
- 11. Joseph son of Ben : Bywater buried.
- 25. Vsilay wife of Geruas Casson buried.
- 27. Tho : son of Tho : Fish bapt.
- Oct. 19th. Will : Stephenson buried.
- 22. Margret Simson buried.
- Novr. 4th. Ye Reuer^d. Mr. Lowther buried.

- 13. Will : son of Anthony Dunil bapt.
- 25. John Yardwood & Mary Lund married.
- 27. Valantine Tawnley & Ann Browne married.
- Decem. 5th. Will. son of Joseph Nowil bapt.
- 8. James son of James Tilinson bapt.
- 26. Mary d. of John Gill bapt.
- 28. Eliz. d. of Joseph Bywater buried.
- 29. John Burrow buried.
- Janu. 6. Sarah [*Mary erased*] d. of John Jewitt bapt.
- 7. Will. son of Samuel Masey bapt.
- 7. Susan Birking buried.
- 15. Will. son of Eliz : Cookson baptized.
- 19. John Midleton & Grace Burrow married.
- Feb. 3th. Eliz. d. of John Bywater bapt.
- 6. Will. Dobson & Sarah Saynor married.
- March 14. Mary d. of John Nickolson buried.
- 19. Tho : son of Tho : Mason bapt.
- 20. Georg son of Will. Scot buried.
- 24. Mary d. of John Gill buried.

1732.

- March 27th. Katharine d. of Mr. Eltoft bapt.
- 31. Jane d. of Georg Green bapt. & Jane wife of Georg Green buried.
- April 10th. Ruth d. of Eliz. Wilson bapt.
- 16. Ann d. of John Lund bapt.
- 30. Will. son of Emanuel Wels bapt.
- May 1th. Will : son of Joseph Lund bapt.
- 29. Will : son of John King bapt.
- 31. Will. son of William Backhouse bapt.
- June 12th. Rich^d. son of Rob^t. Dixson bapt.
- July 4th. Will^m. Tate buried.
- 5. Eliz. d. of Rich^d. Parker bapt.
- 9. Tho : son of Tho. Studdard bapt.
- 26. Will. Wetherill buried.
- 30. Edward Hoyle buried.
- August 6th. Sarah d. of Joseph Pease bapt.
- 13. Ann d. of John Smith bapt.
- 27. Mary d. of Tho. Wilson bapt.
- Sept. 3th. Rich^d. son of Georg Burrow bapt.
- 17. Sarah d. of Joseph Bywater bapt.
- 21. Jane Stephnson buried.
- 24. Will. son of Will. Prince bapt.
- Oct^r. 1th. Tho : son of Will : Cartor bapt.
- 4. Edward Gumersley & Ann Barker married.
- 5. Arthor son of Arthor Coppowwhite bapt.
- 20. Tho. son of Rich^d. Gregson bapt.
- 22. Ann d. of Will. Pickard bapt.
- 22. M^{rs}. Brigitt Brigis buried.
- Novem. 8th. Ann d. of Tho : Shilito bapt.
- 12. Eliz. wife of Tho : Ward buried.
- 12. Will : son of Mary Talor bapt.

- 20. Peter son of Peter Ward bapt.
- 21. Eliz. wife of Sam : Dinsdail buried.
- 22. Mary d. of Tho : Kitching bapt.
- Decem. 17th. John son of Will : Dobson bapt.
- 26. Isobel d. of Will. Watson bapt.
- Jan. 1th. James son of John Dixon bapt.
- 11. Tho : son of John Harison bapt.
- 13. Eliz. Man buried.
- 15. Frances d. of James Green bapt.
- 24. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Jonson bapt.
- 28. Will. son of Will. Browne bapt.
- Feb. 4th. Jane d. of John Midleton bapt.
- 5. Katharine d. of Will : Caruer buried.
- 14. Eliz. d. of Edward Graueley bapt.
- 19. Jane d. of John Midleton buried.
- 23. Fran. son of Fransis Hawkin bapt.
- 24. John Clough buried.
- 27. Sarah wife of John Prince buried.
- 28. Eliz. wife of Rob. Jackson buried.
- March 1. Eliz. wife of Dauid Hall buried.

1733.

- March 25. Will^m. Tate & Mary Shilito married.
- April 3th. John son of John Tindall bapt.
- 15. Dorothy daug^r. of John Lapige bapt.
- 22. Ailse daug^r. of James Tilinson bapt.
- May 6th. Ailse wife of Will^m. Smith buried.
- 11. Thomas son of Robard Walker bapt.
- 15. Robard Scolay & Elizabeth Burnil married.
- July 14th. Ann daug^r. of Georg Watson buried.
- August 9th. Will^m. son of Anthoney Dunil bur^d.
- 12. John son of John Gill bapt.
- 20. Jane daug^r. of Thomas Eltoft bapt.
- 28. Richard Lawson buried.
- Septem. 13th. Margret Dixson buried.
- 23. Thomas son of Robard Barkor bapt.
- 30. Sarah daug^r. of John Bywator bapt.
- Octob. 2th. Thomas Bowlton & Sarah Brown married.
- 6. Feaby daug^r. of Joseph Harison bapt.
- 17. Thomas Abbot & Eliz. Robinson married.
- Nouem. 15. Joseph Green & Grace Clerkson married.
- 28. James son of Mary Buktone buried.
- Decem. 10. John Dobson & Mary Tirpine married.
- 19. Ann daug^r. of Thomas Kitching bapt.
- 23. John son of John Lund bapt.
- January 22. Joshua Pease & Ailse Barber married.
- 30. Eliz. daug^r. of John Jewitt bapt.
- February 17th. William Roadhouse buried.
- 26. Will^m. Baxter & Sarah Tate married.
- March 17th. Michael son of Thomas Fishor bapt.
- 24. Ann daug. of Richard Bradford bapt.

IN Y^E YEAR 1734.

- April y^e 3rd. Margaret d^r. of Jacob Pease bap^d.
 7th. Sarah d^r. of Jn^o. Smith of Great Preston baptized.
 7th. Wm. son of Wm. Tate y^e younger bap^d.
 17th. George Burrow of Allerton buried.
 21st. Wm. son of Edward Haslegrave bap^d.
 May y^e 5th. George y^e son of George Morresby of Great Preston baptiz'd.
 13th. Christopher Brown & Frances Halliley married by vertue of a
 Licence granted by Tho^s. Hook surr^{te}.
 —th. George Green of Allerton buried.
 May y^e 23rd. Ann d^r. of James Collison bap^d.
 23rd. Mary bastard child of Mary Tayler of Allerton baptized.
 27th. John bastard child of Mary Tayler of Allerton buried.
 29th. Wm. Minskip of Wadworth & Margaret Vince of Kippax after
 bands thrice publish'd at Kippax & Wadworth as certified by
 Charles Arthur Vicar of Wadworth were married by M^r. Twizleton
 curate at Swillinton.
 June y^e 5th. Wm. son of John Bean baptized.
 16th. Willm. son of John Bean buried.
 23rd. Tho^s. son of Jonas Vince buried.
 July y^e 14th. Mary d^r. of Joseph Nowel bap^d.
 16th. Richard son of John Middleton of Allerton bap^d.
 18th. Richard son of John Middleton of Allerton buried.
 26th. Joseph son of John Johnson of Ledstone bap^d.
 27th. Ann d^r. of John Bogget bap^d.
 August y^e 18th. Mary d^r. of Luke Grocock bap^d.
 September y^e 1st. Sarah daugh^r. of John Bywater of Allerton buried.
 9th. Mary d^r. of John Yarwood bap^d.
 14th. Martha d^r. of George Burrow of Allerton buried.
 15th. Willm. son of Robert Dixon bap^d.
 18th. Jane d^r. of y^e Rev^d. M^r. Twizleton Vic^r. of Huddersfield baptized.
 30th. Jane d^r. of George Hirst bap^d.
 October y^e 4th. Tho^s. son of Joseph Bushby bap^d.
 6th. John son of James Tillotson bap^d.
 29th. Joan d^r. of Francis Sowden bap^d.
 November y^e 11th. John Bailey & Ann Bramham marid.
 17th. Elisabeth y^e wife of Francis Sowden buried. [baptized.
 November y^e 19th. Willm. y^e son of M^r. Willm. Ounsworth schoolmaster
 22nd. Elisabeth daugh^r. of M^r. Francis Haulkins shopkeeper baptized.
 24th. Joan y^e daugh. of Francis Sowden buried.
 25th. Elisabeth daugh. of M^r. Francis Haulkins shopkeeper buried.
 December y^e 16th. Ann Bushforth a stranger buried.
 26th. Samuel Apleyard & Grace Bailey married.
 26th. Samuel Hodgson & Ann Birkby marrd.
 29th. Jane Prince buried.
 January y^e 19th. Tho^s. son of Joseph Pease baptized.
 20th. Robert Boulton a disbanded souldier buried.
 26th. Joshua y^e son of Joshua Pease of Perston gent. baptiz'd.
 March y^e 16th. Ann daugh. of Robert Barker of Preston bap^d.
 16th. Martha daugh^r. of Willm. Cartor bap^d.
 16. Elisabeth daugh. of Willm. Ward of Allerton baptized.

IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1735.

April y^e 7th. Christopher son of Christopher Brown of Allerton baptiz'd.
Richard y^e son of Thomas Wilson baptiz'd.

21st. William y^e son of John Harrison baptiz'd.

23rd. John son of Will^m. Hicks baptiz'd.

May y^e 4th. Tho^s. Dobson & Jane Bushby married.

17th. Sarah daught^r. of Tho^s. Eltoft baptiz'd.

17th. Sarah Nowel buried.

23rd. Edmund son of Edmund Gravelin of Preston bapt^d.

27th. Isabel daught^r. of Richard Gregson baptiz'd.

June y^e 11th. Eleanor daught^r. of James Green of Allerton bapti'd.

July y^e 3rd. Margaret daught^r. of Peter Ward baptiz'd.

27th. Sarah daught^r. of John Dixon of Preston baptiz'd.

August y^e 11th. Thomas Nuby of Beal in y^e parish of Killington & Mary Hirst of Kippax after banns thrice lawfully publish'd as certified by y^e Rev^d. Mr. d Vic^r. of Killington were married.

August y^e 11th. Alice y^e wife of George Atkinson bu.

31st. Samuel son of John Morresby baptiz'd.

September y^e 11th. John son of Richard Bradford buried.

30th. { John son of Will^m. Dobson buried.

{ Sarah daught^r. of Will^m. Dobson baptiz'd.

October y^e 12th. Abraham son of Joseph Bywater bap^d.

19th. Sarah daught^r. of Will^m. Prince baptiz'd.

21st. Ann daught^r. of Richard Bradford buried.

27th. John son of Will^m. Tate baptiz'd.

November y^e 3rd. Tho^s. [? Sebby] of Ledston & Mary Pugson of Kippax after banns thrice publish'd at Kippax & Ledsham as certified by y^e Rev^d. John Benson Vic^r. were married.

16th. John son of John Lapidge baptiz'd.

17th. Richard son of Richard Parker of Great Preston baptiz'd.

19th. George Dixon bachelor buried.

23rd. Mary daught^r. of John Roods baptiz'd.

25th. Will^m. Watson & Ann Hodgson married.

30th. Mary daught^r. of John Roods buried.

December y^e 6th. Richard Williamson of Ledston buried.

11th. Katharin Lawson widdow buried.

27th. Sarah daught^r. of John Midleton of Allerton baptiz'd.

28th. Ann Daught^r. of James Cookson baptiz'd.

29th. Elisabeth daught^r. of Jacob Pease of Ledston baptiz'd.

January y^e 1st. Thomas Summer & Mary Plant married by vertue of a Licence granted by Rev^d. J. Drake surrogate.

2nd. Ann daught^r. of Mr. John Jewit bap^d.

19th. James son of Mr. Will^m. Ounsworth Schoolmaster bap^d.

22nd. Alice daught^r. of Richard Ellis bap^d.

22nd. Elisabeth Bywater of Preston widdow buried.

February y^e 8th. Joseph Womack of y^e parish of Pontefract and Frances Paterick of this parish after banns lawfully published as certified by y^e Rev^d. Drake Vic^r. of Pontefract were married.

25th. Joseph son of Mr. Will^m. Riglesworth of Allerton bapt.

27th. Mary daught^r. of James Tillotson bap^d.

- 28th. Mary daught^r. of James Tillotson buried.
 March y^e 2nd. William Robinson & Esther Burrow married.
 6th. Rachel daught^r. of Robert Birkby buried.
 7th. Samuel son of John Lunn jun^r. of Great Preston baptized.
 8th. Andrew son of Anthony Donwel baptiz'd.
 9th. Thomas Arnold of y^e parish of Methley & Elisabeth Woodall of
 this parish after banns lawfully publish'd as certified by y^e Rev^d.
 George Goodwin Rector of Methley.
 March y^e 15th. Martha daught^r. of M^r. Francis Haukins baptiz'd.
 19th. James son of Thomas Fish of Allerton baptiz'd.
 20th. Dorothy wife of Thomas Fish of Allerton buried.
 22nd. Esther daught^r. of Joseph Nowel buried.

IN Y^E YEAR OF OUR LORD 1736.

- April y^e 4th. Benjamin son of Will^m. Piccard bapt^d.
 8th. Joseph son of Samuel Apleyard of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 8th. Thomas bastard child of Sarah Brown by Tho^s. Maughim alias
 Maffim soldier bapt^d.
 11th. Elijah son of John Hannah bapt^d.
 11th. Mary daught^r. of John Stevenson of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 15th. Ann daught^r. of Richard Hope bapt^d.
 16. Will^m. Carver of G^t. Preston buried.
 17th. Jonathan elder son of Tho^s. Nuby bapt^d.
 17th. Thomas younger son of Tho^s. Nuby bapt^d.
 25th. Margeret daught^r. of Robert Walker bapt^d.
 26th. Will^m. Collot & Elisabeth Thompson married.
 30th. James son of M^r. Will^m. Ounsworth buried.
 May y^e 3rd. Thomas Lockwood of Aberford & Elisabeth Cookson of
 Kippax after banns trice lawfully publish'd as certified by Tho^s.
 Bloome Clerk in y^e absence of M^r. Rey curate of Aberford were
 married.
 5th. Jonathan son of Will^m. Judson bapt^d.
 9th. Thomas son of Tho^s. Dobson bapt^d.
 10th. Edward Lawson & Martha Wadsworth married.
 13th. Ann wife of Richard Hope buried & Ann daught^r. of Richard
 Hope buried.
 17th. Ann daught^r. of John Ouldfeld bapt^d.
 25th. Jane daught^r. of John Boggerd buried.
 28th. John bastard child of Hannah Brown of Allerton by John Hill
 soldier bapt^d.
 June y^e 1st. John Bickerdike & Elisabeth Bywater married.
 5th. Martha wife of John Dixon of G^t. Preston buried.
 10th. John son of Richard Warwick bapt^d.
 23rd. Isabel Atkinson of G^t. Preston widdow buried.
 July y^e 1th. Ann daught^r. of Joseph Lund of G^t. Preston buried.
 10th. Grace Chambers of Allerton widow buried.
 — Margaret daught^r. of Tho^s. Kitchin of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 August y^e 8th. Martha daughter of Francis Hawkins grocer buried.
 9th. Joseph son of Samuel Apleyard of G^t. Preston lab^r. buried.
 — Ann daughter of Samuel Hodgson of Ledston baptiz'd.
 — Betty daughter of Joseph Harrison sadler baptiz'd.

- Will^m. Piccard & Mary Durance married.
 - Mary Ross of G^t. Preston buried.
 - Elisabeth daughter of Edward Graveley of G^t. Preston buried.
 - September y^e —. Frances Burnil spinster buried.
 - James son of James Green of Allerton bapt^d.
 - Ruth Birkby of Ledston buried.
 - October y^e 1st. Ann daughter of John Roods bapt^d.
 - 21st. Mary daughter of Mr. W^m. Worrall gent. buried.
 - 24. John son of John Dobson bapt^d.
 - November y^e 1th. John Wilson of Methley & Mary Nowel of this town
after bañs thrice lawfully publish'd as certified by y^e Rev^d. Mr.
George Goodwin Rector of Methley were married.
 - December y^e 4th. George Cartor & Elisabeth Cocker married.
 - 10th. Jacob Pease of Ledston labourer buried.
 - 29th. John son of John King lab^r. bapt^d.
 - 30th. Richard Armisteed of y^e parish of St. Martins Micklegate &
Elisabeth Brooks of this parish after bañs thrice lawfully pub-
lished as certified by y^e Rev^d. George Harrison Rector of St.
Martins aforesaid were married.
 - January y^e 3rd. Richard bastard child of Margaret Briggs buried.
 - 5th. Will^m. son of Will^m. Robinson of Allerton bapt^d.
 - 13th. Ralph Atkinson of y^e parish of Castleford & Elisabeth Shepherd of
this parish after bañs thrice lawfully published as certified by
y^e Rev^d. Mr. Taylor Curate of Castleford afores^d. were married.
 - 30th. Elisabeth daught^r. of William Ingle bapt^d.
 - February y^e 23rd. Samuel son of John Morrisby buried.
 - 27th. Margaret daughter of Robert Dixon bapt^d.
 - March y^e 1st. Robert Lake & Mary Robinson both of Allerton married
by vertue of a Licence granted by y^e Rev^d. Joseph Cookson
surrogate Vic^r. of Leeds.
 - 16th. Isabell Couplin widow buried.
- IN Y^E YEAR OF OUR LORD 1737.
- March y^e 27th. Isabell wife of John Wilson lab^r. buried.
 - April y^e 7th. Martin Hodgson buried.
 - 24th. Robert son of Robert Barker of G^t. Preston bapt.
 - 24th. Mary daughter of Edward Gummersley of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 - 24th. Dorothy wife of Richard Cartors buried.
 - 28th. Will^m. son of Mr. Francis Hawkins grocer baptiz'd.
 - 28th. Tho^s. son of Mr. William Ounsworth school master baptiz'd.
 - May y^e 24th. George Allenson of Ledstone blacksmith & Ann Simson
married.
 - 30th. Will^m. son of Will^m. Pickard baptized.
 - June 22^d. Richard son of Edward Lawson baptiz'd.
 - 26th. John the son of William Watson tayler baptiz'd.
 - July 2^d. Andrew son of Widow Donwell buried.
 - 3^d. John Graves of Ledston householder buried.
 - August 28th. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Appleyard of Great Preston
bapt.
 - 31 John Durance and Hannah Blakeley both of this parish married
by banns.

Sept^r. 1st. Ann daughter of Henry Readal bapt.
 5th. Rebecca daughter of Edw^d. Graveley of great Preston bapt :
 Oct^r. 20th. William son of Will^m. Robinson of Allerton bur^d.
 22^d. Elizabeth Barber widow buried.
 29th. Grace wife of John Middleton of Allerton bur^d.
 Nov^r. 7th. Jane daughter of Will^m. Tate baptized.
 10th. Robert bastard son of Lydia Atkinson bap^d.
 22^d. Ann Speight widow buried.
 Dec^r. 4th. Cuthbert son of John Barge buried.
 11th. John son of John Stephenson of Gr^t. Preston baptiz'd.
 12th. Jonathan Lambert buried.
 22^d. Sarah daughter of Mr. W^m. Worrall buried.
 29th. Mary daughter of Joshua Pease of Gr^t. Preston bap.
 Jan : 12th. Thomas Becket, an orphan from Berwick, buried.
 15th. George son of George Carter baptized.
 Febr^r. 1st. Sarah daughter of Sam^l. Sowden of Ledston bap^d.
 Feb. 13th. Richard Carter and Jane Smith married.
 Feb. 15. Mary Gargrave widow buried.
 21. Joseph bastard son of Sarah Walker of Allerton bap.
 23^d. Ann daughter of Mr. Rich^d. Hutchinson of Lit. Preston bap.
 26th. Joseph bastard son of Sarah foregoing bur^d.
 March 2^d. Will^m. son of Will^m. Collitt baptized.
 4th. Will^m. son of Mr. Francis Hawkins buried.
 5. Charles son of Tho^s. Wilson baptized.
 19. James bastard son of Eliz. Studdard baptized.

1738.

April 4. Jane daughter of Rich^d. Gregson bap.
 Ap. 23. Mary daughter of Jⁿ. Lund of Lit. Preston bap.
 May 1st. John Middleton and Jane Maud married.
 18. Hannah daughter of Mr. Francis Hawkins bap.
 28. Geor. son of Jⁿ. Gill of lit. Preston bap.
 28. George son of W^m. Prince bap.
 June 4. Will^m. son of Matthew Firth bap.
 11. Eliz. daug^r. of John Bean bap.
 15. Jane daughter of Tho^s. Shillito of Allerton bapt.
 July 15. Crispin son of Rich^d. Ellis buried.
 23. Joseph son of Joseph Nowel bap^d.
 Aug^t. 9. John & Jonathan twin sons of John Howgate bap^d.
 Sep^r. 3. Hannah daug^r. of John Morrisby bap^d.
 17. Francis son of W^m. Robinson of Allerton bap.
 17. George son of James Cookson bap.
 28. John son of John Jewit bap.
 Oct : 5. John son of John Jewit bur^d.
 7. Mary daug^r. of W^m. Pickard bap.
 16. Martha da^r. of Sam^l. Hodgson of Ledsⁿ. bur^d.
 16. John Hutchinson buried.
 23. Marg^t. d^r. of James Green of Allerton bap.
 23. Eliz. d^r. of James Green of Allerton bur^d.
 29. Francis son of Joseph Bywater bap.
 Nov^r. 2. John son of Jⁿ. Johnson of Allerton bur.

- 5. Eliz. wife of Mr. John Plant bur.
- 12. John Foster & Mary Bean marr^d. by banns.
- 20. John son of Mr. Tho^s. Eltoft bap.
- 26. Agnes d^r. of Tho^s. Dobson bap.
- Dec^r. 25. Rich^d. son of John Oldfield bap.
- 26. Frances d^r. of James Tillotson bap.
- Jan. 8. Mary Bramham buried.
- Jan. 10. Susanna d^r. of Joseph Harrison bap.
- 10. Jonas son of Tho^s. Atkinson bap.
- 14. Edw^d. son of Edw^d. Gummershall bap.
- 14. Eliz: d^r. of R^d. Warwick bap.
- 20. Jane wife of John Middleton bur.
- 20. Jane d^r. of John Middleton bap.
- Feb. 2. Mary d^r. of Edw^d. Lawson bap.
- 4. Arabella d^r. of John Clayton bap.
- 4. Sam^l. Ratcliff buried.
- 13. John Lovel buried.
- 23. Robert Barker of G^t. Preston buried.
- 24. Eleanor wife of Rob^t Brown buried.
- March 2^d. Joseph son of Rob^t Tate bap.
- 4. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Bywater bap.
- 14. Joseph son of Rob^t. Tate bur^d.
- 23. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Ellis bap.

1739.

- March 27. Will^m. Smith buried.
- 28. Mr. Sam^l. Smirthwaite bur^d.
- Apr. 9. John Collitt bur^d.
- 23. Leonard Pullen & Ann Piper married.
- 25. Jane d^r. of Mr. W^m. Ounsworth bap.
- 26. Mark son of Rob^t. Dixon bap.
- May 16. Mary d^r. of Joseph Coldwell bap.
- June 3. Will^m. son of Will^m. Ward bap.
- June 7. Mary d^r. of Mr. Francis Hawkins bap.
- Aug^t 8. Hannah d^r. of Mr. Francis Hawkins bur^d.
- 26. Thomas son of John Bickerdike bap.
- Sep. 2. Joseph son of Edw^d. Hesselgrave bap.
- 2. Will^m. posthumous son of Rob^t. Barker bap.
- Oct. 14. Robert son of Will^m. Piccard bap.
- 16. John Middleton & Martha Cawood married.
- 19. Ann Dawson buried.
- Nov. 4. Eliz. d^r. of George Carter bap.
- 4. Alice d^r. of W^m. Piper bap.
- 4. James son of Joseph Pease bap.
- 12. James son of W^m. Tate a Scotch Traveller bur^d.
- 13. Will^m. son of John Stephenson bap.
- 14. Andrew Wilson & Mary Lockwood married.
- 28. John son of John Roods bap.
- Dec. 2. Michael Clegg & Margaret Burnell mar^d.
- 16. Hannah d^r. of John Lund bap.
- 26. John Ratcliffe & Mary Marshall married.

Jan. 1. James Morrisby buried.

5. Ann Birkby buried.

— John son of Peter Ward bap.

Feb. 19. Joseph Bramham & Susanna Finney mar^d.

Mar. 3. Adam son of Samuel Sowden bap.

7. Robert & Ruth twin son & daugh^r. of Jⁿ. Middleton bap.

17. Margaret d^r. of Tho^s. Kitchin bur^d.

20. Will^m. son of John Jowet bap.

21. John bastard son of Catharine Cassen bap.

April 13th, 1674th. Then the Lady Bland of Kippax Park gave the Church of Kippax A fine Damask linen Cloth for the Communion Table wth a napkin for the same at the request of
R. BAINBRIG vic. ibdm.

August 12th, 1686. The Right Honable the Lady Viccountesse Pourbeck gave to the Parish church of Kippax a silver Boule for the com[']union at the request of
R. BAINBRIG vic. ibdm.

June 1725. The Rt. Honourable Lady Frances Bland gave to ye Church of Kippax a common prayer book to be used at ye communion Table.

THO: LOWTHER Vicar.

April 7th, 1704. Memorandu'. Sr John Bland hath inclosed in the Park, Stocking-close containing by estimac[']on, 3 acres, ye yearly rent 1£ 10s. 00 as also is Inclosed half an acre adjoining to an acre, lately purchased of Mr. Gray, under the Sunside Quarry, the yearly Rent of 5s., this also is Inclosed in the Park.
R. BAINBRIG vic: de Kippax.

July 7th, 1708. Memorandu'. Mr. Wm. Burman then built a seat in the church of Kippax, adjoining to the North door, trespassing or injuring no mans right, having obtain'd leave for yt good worke fro' the p[']sent vicar, & the Churchwardens for that year & certified to the Ordinary for an order to confirm ye same.

R. BAINBRIG.

Churchward' THO: GARGRAUE. For Mr. WIDDOPE. THOMAS CHAPMAN. THOMAS HOULL. JOHN MASON.

The Reuerend Mr. Richard Bainbridge, Minister of Kippax departed this Life ye 25th day of Aprill Ano 1714.

A TERRIER OF YE GLEBE LAND TOGETH^r WTH YE RENTAL OF KIPPAX 1676.

Imp[']mis. The Viccaridge House, one barn, one Stable, one swine-sty & one Dove coat, wth a garden & garth adjoining.

Itm. Meadow ground called Millncrofts containing by estimacon 10 Acres.

Itm. Arrable land; In Spartall field by ye way that leads to the high-Street on both sides the way twelve Acres.

Itm. Shore-flatts in Spartall aforesaid, containing 3 acres.

Itm. Stockwill close containing 8 acre be it more or less, Stockwill banks 2 acre & 3 roods.

Itm. in the West-field, Vicar pitts containing 4 acres, Parson furr containing 4 acre.

Itm. in the Park field, half an acre.

Itm. Cliff close containing 3 acres be ye same more or less, Stockins close containing 3 acre.

A Cottage one Margrett Booth, Tenant, wth a little garth thereunto adjoining.

Anoth^r cottage in the hands of John Benson, senior, a garth thereunto adjoining.

A due of 4s. p' year fro' West Garforth hall payable to the vicar of Kippax.

A due of 5s. p' ann' fro' the Fulling mills in Allerton Bywater.

A cottage at ye end of Dovecoat-garth.

Novembr. 24th, 1707. The value of Kippax vicaridge before the Comissionrs for the Queens bounty for the discharge of Tenths & first fruits, came to the just sum of 35[£]: 10^s: 00^d. Attested by Mr. Wm. Fleeming and Mr. Wm. Widdope.

40 acres of Arrable	-	-	17	:	6	:	8
Meadow ground	-	-	9	:	00	:	00
2 Cottages	-	-	1	:	10	:	00
A Garth	-	-	0	:	13	:	4
Pastur gate 3	-	-	1	:	00	:	00
Eastr dues	-	-	5	:	6	:	8
Small Tythes & surplice Fees	-	-	4	:	13	:	4

Total sum'	-	-	35	:	10	:	00	£	s.	d.
Ten'ts [? unlet]	-	-	0	:	12	:	2	34	:	10 : 2

ANNUS 1740.

- April 1. John Wilson bur^d.
 3. Mary Pease bur^d.
 3. John Middleton bur^d.
 5. John bastard son of Cath. Casson bur.
 6. Tho^s. Dawson & Sarah Bywater marr^d.
 7. John son of W^m. Ingle bap.
 7. Rich^d. son of John Dobson bap.
 May 1. Will^m. Evers & Sarah Bramham mar.
 3. John son of W^m. Ingle bur^d.
 13. Eliz. Studdard bur^d.
 17. Jane d^r. of James Dixon bap.
 18. Ann wife of Clement Webster bur.
 20. W^m. bastard son of Lydia Frickley bap.
 20. Priscilla bastard d^r. of Hannah Brown bap.
 June 1. Peter Middleton & Eliz. Nowel marr.
 11. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Atkinson bap.
 25. John son of Francis Hawkins bap.
 29. John Nicholson bur^d.
 30. Sam^l. Donwell & Hannah Piper marr^d.
 July 13. Ann d^r. of Luke Grocock bap.
 20. M^{rs}. Ann Plant bur^d.
 23. Benjamin son of James Green bap.
 Aug. 3. Hannah d^r. of Robert Tate bap.
 13. Susannah Haist bur^d.
 24. Isabella d^r. of Tho^s. Wilson bap.
 Sep. 7. Benjamin Dickinson & Ann Bywater marr.
 Oct^r. 5. Mary d^r. of Christoph. Preston bap.
 17. Mary d^r. of David Tate bap.
 19. Mary bastard d^r. of Susanna Donwell bap.
 19. Ann d^r. of Tho^s. Ratcliff bap.
 28. Nathaniel bastard son of Mary Robinson bap.
 Nov. 5. Sarah d^r. of Edw^d. Gummershall bap.
 9. Tho^s. son of Sam^l. Hodgson bap.
 12. Will^m. son of James Cookson bur^d.
 Dec. 18. John Oldridge & Margaret Wright of Selby widow married by Licence.
 20. Rich^d. Dickinson bur^d.

Jan. 1. Tho^s. Watson & Mary Wrigglesworth marr^d.

7. James son of W^m. Tate bap.

11. Richard Gregson buried.

11. Hannah d^r. of Rich^d. Gregson bap.

Feb. 4. Benjamin Bywater bur^d.

9. Henry Walker of y^e parish of Cawood & Mary Allison of y^s parish marr.

13. Robert Brown bur^d.

23. Arthur Bussy an orphan bur^d.

Mar. 8. Mary d^r. of John Chadwick bap.

15. Sarah d^r. of Sam^l. Appleyard bap.

15. John son of Francis Hawkins bur.

22. Martha d^r. of John Bean bap.

ANNUS 1741.

Mar. 29. Matthias son of Will^m. Prince bap.

30. Samuel son of John Harrison bap.

Apr. 25. Sam^l. son of Sam^l. Donwell bap.

May 1. Isabella d^r. of Rich^d. Ellis bap.

10. Benjamin son of John Lund bap.

12. Anna wife of M^r. Medhurst Esq^r. bur

18. Anna d^r. of Will^m. Pickard bap.

18. Benjamin son of Edw^d. Hesslegraue bap.

24. Tho^s. son of John Smith bap.

28. Arabella d^r. of John Clayton bur^d.

June 3. Ann wife of John Wadsworth bur^d.

8. Will^m. son of M^r. Tho^s. Eltoft bap.

28. Alice d^r. of Will^m. Ingle bap.

29. Eliz. Metcalfe an adult Quaker bap.

Aug^t. 16. Ann d^r. of Edw^d. Lawson bap.

16. Sarah d^r. of Sam^l. Sowden bur^d.

30. Benjamin son of W^m. Bywater bap.

31. Mary d^r. of M^r. W^m. Ounsworth bap.

Sep. 3. Thomas son of M^r. Francis Hawkins bap.

13. Thomas son of M^r. Francis Hawkins bur^d.

18. Frances d^r. of Tho^s. Mason bur^d.

20. Will^m. son of Leonard Sissons bap.

23. Michael Bailey buried.

24. Eleanor d^r. of Joshua Pease bap.

27. Eliz. d^r. of Andrew Wilson bap.

Oct^r. 2. Mary d^r. of Abraham Dodgson bap.

2. Hannah d^r. of Rich^d. Gregson bur.

14. Joseph son of Will^m. Robinson bap.

23. A poor Traveller buried.

26. Nathaniel Bagnell of Ledsham & Elizabeth Chambers of this parish marr^d.

Nov. 11. John Wadsworth & Susannah Collitt marr^d.

12. Ann wife of Henry Allenson bur^d.

13. Joseph Busby buried.

Dec^r. 2. Benjamin son of Joseph Harrison bap.

7. Will^m. Smales & Mary Pickering marr^d.

20. James Cookson buried.
 Dec. 8. John Marshall buried.
 21. Sam^l. Pickard & Ann Tate marr^d.
 25. Will^m. son of Mr. Tho^s. Eltoft bur^d.
 Jan. 1. Ann d^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bap.
 3. Sam^l. son of Sam^l. Bolton bap.
 6. Mr. Joseph Scourfield bur^d.
 8. Henry Birkin buried.
 10. Joanna Nettleton buried.
 10. Sarah Askwith buried.
 15. Susannah wife of John Wadsworth bur^d.
 21. Ann wife of John Wright bur^d.
 25. Elias son of John Clayton bap.
 27. John Wright buried.
 [? Feb. 3.] Will^m. son of John Roods bap.
 18. Philis d^r. of Tho^s. Atkinson bap.
 25. Susannah Donwell bur^d.
 Mar. 6. John Cassen & Mary Goodall marr^d.
 8. Rose d^r. of Tho^s. Kitchin bap.
 20. Tho^s. son of Will^m. Collitt bap.
 24. Jonathan Dixon bur^d.

ANNUS 1742.

- Apr. 19. Matthew Nettleton & Mary Taylor marr^d.
 22. John Bramham bur^d.
 30. Eliz : wife of John Gregson bur^d.
 May 2. Mary Hesslegrave bur^d.
 3. John son of Joseph Swift bur^d.
 16. Catharine d^r. of Benjamin Dickinson bap.
 20. Ann Nowel buried.
 21. Sarah d^r. of Jacob Pease bur^d.
 24. Hannah Metcalfe bur^d.
 June 7. Mary d^r. of John Ratcliffe bap.
 8. Joseph Redfearne & Eliz : Metcalfe marr^d.
 July 4. Mary d^r. of James Tillotson bap.
 25. Sarah d^r. of John Cassen bap.
 Aug. 1. John Askwith buried.
 Aug. 2. Rob^t. son of Will^m. Pickard bur^d.
 17. Rich^d. son of Rob^t. Dixon bur^d.
 22. Rich^d. Langfield & Hannah Nowel marr.
 29. Mary d^r. of Sam^l. Sowden bap.
 Sep^r. 10. Will^m. son of Joseph Bramham bap.
 16. Mary Marshall buried.
 23. John Harrison buried.
 Oct. 2. Thomas son of Will^m. Smales bap.
 2. George Atkinson bur^d.
 22. Mary d^r. of Tho^s. Dawson bap.
 25. Philis Atkinson buried.
 29. Tho^s. son of John Howgate bap.
 Nov. 18. John Prince & Sarah Hewson marr^d.
 19. Sarah d^r. of Henry Pilkington bap.

28. George son of John Pickerdike bap.

28. Ann d^r. of Mr. Tho^s. Eltoft buried.

Dec^r. 4. Sam^l son of Sam^l. Pickard bap.

7. Will^m. Firth & Mary Tate marr^d.

7. Martha d^r. of Geo. Carter bap.

9. James son of Jonas Vince bu^d.

12. John son of Joseph Pease bap.

12. Will^m. Lockwood buried.

17. Will^m. son of John Johnson bap.

24. Will^m. son of John Johnson bur^d.

27. John son of Will^m. Pickard bap.

29. John son of Will^m. Piper bap.

Jan. 1. The son of a Travailler buried.

9. James Kidd buried.

Jan. 12. Rich^d. Warwick buried.

15. Sarah d^r. of Nathaniel Bagnell bap.

23. Sam^l son of Sam^l. Donwell bur^d.

23. James son of Francis Hawkins bur^d.

Feb. 24. Susannah Burrill bur^d.

26. Brayshaw bastard d^r. of Cath. Lawson bap.

26. Robert son of John Lund bap.

Mar. 4. Sam^l son of Sam^l. Donwell bap.

21. Martha d^r. of Will^m. Green bap.

INCIPIT ANNUS 1743.

Apr. 3. Francis Walker & Jennet Piper marr^d.

20. Joseph son of Joseph Nowell bur^d.

22. Will^m. bastard son of Martha Middleton bap.

24. Sir John Bland Baronet bur^d.

May 7. Robert Walker bur^d.

18. James Burnill bur^d.

26. Thomas son of Edward Gumersal bap.

27. Will^m. son of John Jowet yeo. bur^d.

July 12. John son of John Lunn of Little Preston bur^d.

13. Joseph son of Joseph Redfearn bap.

18. Ann Mowberry wid. bur^d.

August 24. John Bogget yeo : bur^d.

Septembr. 3^d. Will^m. bastard son of Martha Middleton bur^d.

6th. Richard Hope lab^r. bur^d.

18. Ann d^r. of Andrew Wilson of Great Preston bapt^d.

Octob. 2^d. Mary Carter wid : bur^d.

Nov^r. 14th. Joseph Dawson & Hannah Rhoden by Banns marr^d.

15. William son of Will^m. Firth bapt^d.

Dec^r. 8th. M^{rs}. Deborah Wood wid : bur^d.

11th. Tho : Hardesty & Mary Gregson by banns marr^d.

18. Sarah d^r. of John Roods bapt^d.

26. Ezek^l. Prince lab^r. bur^d.

27. Elizabeth d^r. of John Prince jun^r. bapt^d.

29. William Cookson lab^r. bur^d.

Jan^{ry}. 7. Sam^l son of Sam^l. Appleyard of Great Preston bapt^d.

18. Henry son of Tho : Atkinson jun^r. of Great Preston bapt^d.

22^d. Mary daughter of John Dobson bapt^d.
 Febr^y. 6. Rylah Cheesbrough & Faith Pickard by banns marr^d.
 March 6. Sarah d^r. of Francis Walker bapt^d.

ANNUS 1744.

March 26th. James Warren & Mary Gawthorp by banns marr^d.
 28. John son of John Casson bapt^d.
 April 6th. John Goodall of Garforth & Mary Seignior by banns marr^d.
 28. Katharine daught^r. of Will^m. Pickard jun^r. bapt^d.
 May 15. Ann daughter of W^m. Dobson bapt^d.
 30. Jane daughter of John Jowet yeo. bapt^d.
 23. Ann daught^r. of Nathaniel Bagnal yeo : bapt^d.
 June 16. Susan Chapman wid : bur^d.
 22. John Bywater batch^r. bur^d.
 Nicolas Bickerdike batch^r. bur^d.
 24. Jane Turton wid. bur^d.
 July 1st. Ann daught^r. of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
 8th. Will^m. son of Hen : Allison jun^r. of Ledston bapt^d.
 22. Jane daughter of John Jowet yeo : bur^d.
 24. John Collison bur^d.
 July 25. Frances da[u]ghter of Robt. Dixon bur^d.
 30. Joseph Ellis & Jane Warwick by banns marr^d.
 August 12. Hannah daught^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
 Sept^r. 3^d. James Prince & Elizabeth Goodall by banns marr^d.
 26th. John Prince householder bur^d.
 28. James son of Henry Kidd bapt^d.
 Octob^r. 14. Thomas son of Thomas Pickard bapt^d.
 15. Mary daughter of George Carter bapt^d.
 Novemb^r. 9th. Eliz : daught^r. [of] John Clayton bapt^d.
 12. Thomas Watson & Eliz : Dennison by banns marr^d.
 16. Joseph son of Joseph Harrison bapt^d.
 28. Eliz. wife of James Green of Allerton bur^d.
 29. Samuel son of Sam : Sowden of Ledston bapt^d.
 Decemb^r. 1st. Sarah daught^r. of John Ratclif G. Preston bapt^d.
 [blank] son of Will^m. Fletcher bapt^d.
 2^d. Joseph Bywater & Frances Johnson by bans marr^d.
 12th. George son of John Johnson of L. Preston bapt^d.
 30. Katharine wife of Thomas Clayton bur^d.
 Jan^y. 6. Paul son of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
 18. Joseph bastard son of Katharin Wright bapt^d.
 20. Joseph Armitage & Eliz. Ryley by banns marr^d.
 Tabitha daught^r. of W^m. Green bapt^d.
 Joseph son of Katharin Wright bur^d.
 21. Cuthbert Johnson & Eliz : Barker by banns marr^d.
 25. James son of James Dixon bapt^d.
 30. Frances Johnson wid. bur^d.
 Febr^y. 4th. Rich^d. Davison & Eliz. Dixon by banns marr^d.
 John Sutcliffe of Ferry Frysten & Mary Mason by banns marr^d.
 7th. George Green & Phebe Tayler by banns marr^d.
 10. Ann Oldred wid : bur^d.
 13th. George son of Thomas Watson bapt^d.

21. Ann Piper wid : bur^d.
 March 3^d. John son of John Dixon bapt^d.
 23. Ann daught^r. of W^m. Smails bapt^d.
 ANNUS 1745.
 March 31st. Arabella daught^r. of Thomas Dawson, L. Preston bapt^d.
 May 19th. George Watson bur^d.
 22. Sarah wife of Rich^d. Smith bur^d.
 June 3^d. W^m. son of Sam^l. Donwel bapt^d.
 John son of Rich^d. Davison bapt^d.
 Hannah daught^r. of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.
 Ann daught^r. of James Prince bapt^d.
 John Parker & Ann Casson by banns marr^d.
 Tho^s. son of Tho : Log bapt^d.
 4th. Sam^l. son of Tho : Newby bapt^d.
 20th. John son of Rich^d. Davison bur^d.
 July 7th. John son of John Bean bapt^d.
 Mary daught^r. of John Lunn bapt^d.
 18th. John Hawksby bur^d.
 W^m. son of Ryley Cheesbrough bapt^d.
 21st. Mary Bugton wid. bur^d.
 August 18th. Eliz : Dickinson bur^d.
 Sept^r. 15th. Ann daught^r. of W^m. Piper bapt^d.
 22. Betty daught^r. of W^m. Firth bapt^d.
 Octob^r. 8th. Benjⁿ. son of Benjⁿ. Smith bapt^d.
 October 12th. Jane daughter of Rich^d. Ellis bapt^d.
 24. W^m. Ratcliff & Eliz. Mason by banns married.
 Novemb^r. 10th. Henry Hardesty & Hannah Tricket marr^d.
 11. Lancelot son of Tho : Atkinson bapt^d.
 15. Hester Wright wid : bur^d.
 17. John son of John Bean bur^d.
 24. Margaret daught^r. of James Tillotson bapt^d.
 Decemb^r. 1st. John son of John Bickerdike bapt^d.
 7th. John Clayton bur^d.
 26. Joseph son of Tho : Dobson bapt^d.
 Mary daughter of Tho. Dobson bapt^d.
 27. Will^m. Speight bur^d.
 January 9th. Sarah Wright bur^d.
 15. Jane wife of Joseph Ellis bur^d.
 Febry 9th. Betty daught^r. of Edward Guñersal bapt^d.
 Mary daughter of George Green bapt^d.
 10. Ann daught^r. of David Tate bapt^d.
 11. Eliz : daught^r. of Joseph Bywater bapt^d.
 12. Bridgett Morley bur^d.
 22. Matthew Winter & Mary Chambers marr^d.
 23. Hugh Long bur^d.
 24. James Firth & Martha Oxley marr^d.
 March 9th. Michael Fisher bur^d.
 John son of John Glover bapt^d.
 10th. Jane daughter of Nathaniel Bagnal bapt^d.
 15. John son of John Mirfitt bapt^d.

ANNUS 1746.

- March 28. Eliz : wife of Joseph Bywater sen^r bur^d.
 Joseph Bywater jun^r bur^d.
31. Mary daught^r of W^m. Jakes bapt^d.
- April 1st. Tho : son of James Wilson bapt^d.
16. Ann daught^r of John Parker bapt^d.
20. W^m. son of Tho : Watson bapt^d.
27. Martha daught^r of Andrew Wilson bapt^d.
- May 7th. James Bushby & Ann Smith of Brayton marr^d.
29. Jonathan son of Joseph Burn bapt^d.
30. Jonathan son of Joseph Burn bur^d.
- June 1st. Mary daught^r of John Casson bapt^d.
- 8th. W^m. Hartley & Sarah Vince by banns marr^d.
- 22^d. John son of John Armitage bapt^d.
27. Thomas Newby bur^d.
- July 2^d. Eliz : daught^r of John Clayton bur^d.
4. Ann daught^r of W^m. Piper bur^d.
13. Sarah daught^r of Samuel Pitch bapt^d.
20. Elin^r. Skelton bur^d.
30. Mary daught^r of Rob^t. Jowet bapt^d.
- August 6. Joseph son of Samuel Sowden bapt^d.
13. John Bolton of Whitchurch & Rebecca Harrison by banns marr^d.
20. George son of George Carter bur^d.
21. Tho : son of W^m. Lockwood bapt^d.
- Septembr. 7th. George son of Rob^t. Dixon bapt^d.
- 8th. Bernard son of Bernard Abbot bapt^d.
 Mary wife of Bernard Abbot bur^d.
10. W^m. son of W^m. Medhurst Esq^e. bur^d.
15. Jane daugh. of Matthias Firth bapt^d.
22. James son of James Bushby bapt^d.
- Octobr. 13. Martha daught^r of Tho : Shepard bapt^d.
- Novembr. 16. Mary daught^r of John Hannah bapt^d.
17. John Wilcock of Pontefract & Mary Pickard marr^d.
- Novembr. 23^d. Wil^m. son of Francis Walker bapt^d.
30. Mary daughter of Sam : Bolton bapt^d.
- Decembr. 3^d. Rich^d. son of Christopher Smith bapt^d.
- 4th. W^m. Watson & Susanna Barker by banns mar^d.
14. W^m. son of W^m. Grocock bapt^d.
27. George son of W^m. Pickard jun^r bapt^d.
- Jan^{ry}. 7th. George son of Henry Allison jun^r bapt^d.
16. Mary wife of W^m. Barber gent. bur^d.
25. Frances daught^r of W^m. Prince bapt^d.
29. Rich^d. son of Christopher Smith bur^d.
30. Stephen Hawkshaw of Garforth & Mary Clayton by banns marr^d.
- Febr^y. 4th. W^m. son of Samuel Donwell bur^d.
15. W^m. Collit bur^d.
19. Ann Bickerdike bur^d.
24. Matthias son of W^m. Prince bur^d.
26. Rachel daught^r of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
 Ann daughter of Rich^d. Birkby bur^d.

March 1st. Sam : bastard son of Phebe Smith bapt^d.

2^d. James son of James Prince bapt^d.

Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.

Frances daught^r of W^m. Prince bur^d.

4. Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson bur^d.

8. Mary daught^r of Frances Slack bur^d.

11. James son of Henry Kidd bur^d.

16. Sarah Fleming of Allerton bur^d.

16. W^m. Hardwick & Hannah Wadsworth by Lycence mar^d. Edward Cookson surr.

1747.

April 2^d. Henry son of John Roods bapt^d.

May 1st. Luke son of Luke Grocock bapt^d.

8th. Rich^d. son of W^m. Firth bapt^d.

8th. Jane daught^r of Henry Kidd bapt^d.

11. Joseph Bywater & Mary Walker marr^d.

15. Mary Scanfield bur^d.

17. Mary daughter of W^m. Ratclif bapt^d.

20. Ann daught^r of Jⁿ. Johnson Little Preston bapt^d.

June 3^d. Samuel son of Samuel Sowden Ledston bur^d.

3. W^m. son of W^m. Hartley bapt^d.

8. W^m. son of John Dixon shoemaker bapt^d.

10. Ann daught^r of John Dey, Allerton bapt^d.

18. James son of John Dixon carpenter bur^d.

19. Rich^d. son of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.

21. George son of Edw^d. Hesslegrave bapt^d.

27. Robt. Jackson bur^d.

July 20. William Medhurst Esq^{re}. bur^d.

26. Will^m. son of Will^m. Piper bapt.

26. W^m. son of W^m. Hardwick bapt^d.

August 16. Benjamin son of John Lund bapt^d.

21. Will^m. son of Will^m. Holland yeo. bapt^d.

23. Will^m. son of Will^m. Green bapt^d.

30. Susanna d^r. of Jⁿ. Wrigglesworth Allerton bapt^d.

Septemb^r. 6th. Martha d^r. of James Firth bapt^d.

6th. Eliz[a]beth d^r. of George Green bapt^d.

6. Hannah d^r. of Edward Lawson bapt^d.

18. Matthew son of Matthew Winter bapt :

Septemb^r. 24. Joseph Fleming yeo. bur^d.

29. Matthew son of Matt : Winter bur^d.

Octob^r. 11. Joanna d^r. of Joseph Pease G. Pⁿ. bapt^d.

18. David son of George Carter bapt^d.

24. John son of James Dixon bapt^d.

Novemb^r. 30. James son of James Prince bur^d.

Decemb^r. 9. Ann d^r. of James Prince bur^d.

13. W^m. son of W^m. Smalls bapt^d.

21. Jonathan Smith & Mary Speight by banns marr^d.

26. Patience d^r. of David Tate bapt^d.

Jan^y. 1st. Elizabeth d^r. of John Chadock bapt^d.

1. Ann d^r. of Thomas Logg L. Pⁿ. bapt^d.

- 10. Ann wife of John Davison bur^d.
- 27. John Gags & Margaret Dawson by Banns marr^d.
- 30. Elizabeth dr. of Stephen Hawkshaw bapt^d.
- Febr^y. 10. Will^m. son of Thomas Shepard bapt^d.
- 25. Martha dr. of W^m. Green bur^d.
- March 6. John son of Andrew Wilson G. Pⁿ. bapt^d.
- 9. John Nettleton Allerton bur^d.
- 14. William Fleming gentⁿ. bur^d.

1748.

April 11. John Awty of Royston & Frances Lawson of Kippax by
Banns duely published marr^d.

- 11. Samuel bastard son of Phebe Smith bur^d.
- 12. John Dento & Jane Hudchison by banns marr^d.
- 14. Mary Carter widow bur^d.
- 17. W^m. son of W^m. Piper bur^d.
- 24. Ann dr. of John Dey Allerton bur^d.
- 26. Isabel dr. of Thomas Atkison jun^r. G. Pⁿ. bapt^d.
- May 1. Isaac son of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.
- 10. Benjamin Umpleby & Joanna Bolton by banns marr^d.
- 15. Ann dr. of Francis Walker bapt^d.
- 18. Thomas Whittleston & Mary Winter by banns marr^d.
- 28. Samuel Donwel tayler bur^d.
- 31. Elizabeth dr. of Christopher Smith bapt^d.
- June 1st. Sarah dr. of Francis Walker bur^d.
- 7. Richard son of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
- 11. Joseph & Benjamin sons of Matthew Winter bapt^d.
- 12. John son of John Parker bapt^d.
- 13. Joseph & Benjamin sons of Matt. Winter bur^d.
- 15. Patience wife of Thomas Shillitoe Allerton bur^d.
- 19. Susanna dr. of John Fearnley bapt^d.
- 22. Thomas son of John Casson bapt^d.
- July 5. Rich^d. son of Benjamin Smith bur^d.
- 10. Ann dr. of Edw^d. Gumersal G. Pⁿ. bapt^d.
- 23. Mary wife of John Yarwood bur^d.
- August 7. John son of Samuel Appleyard G. Pⁿ. bapt^d.
- 22. John son of Ryley Cheesbrough bapt^d.
- Sept^r. 4. Elizabeth dr. of W^m. Ratcliffe G. P. bapt^d.
- 4. Ann dr. of James Bushby bapt^d.
- 5. George son of Robert Dixon bur^d.
- 11. Bushby son of Thomas Dobson bapt^d.
- 12. Barbara Walker wid. bur^d.
- Octob^r. 1. Samuel son of Samuel Donwel deceased bur^d.
- 5. Will^m. son of Rich^d. Hast of Allerton bapt^d.
- 5. John son of Rob^t. Watson bur^d.
- 16. Benjamin son of W^m. Pickard jun^r. bapt^d.
- 23. Margaret daught^r. of Gabriel Spink bapt^d.
- Novemb^r. 18. Elizabeth Dickinson wid. bur^d.
- 27. Elizabeth daught^r. of Henry Kidd bapt^d.
- Decemb^r. 12. Matthew son of Edward Haslegrave bur^d.
- 14. W^m. Whittlestone & Hannah Mitchel mar^d.

- 18. Samuel Hirst & Eliz. Ryder by banns maried.
- 27. Ann daught^r. of James Prince bapt^d.
- Jan^{ry}. 9. Thomas son of Thomas Wilson bapt^d.
- 22. Margaret Dickinson wid. bur^d.
- 29. James son of Thomas Watson bapt^d.
- 29. Ann daught^r. of John Glover bapt^d.
- Febr^{ry}. 1. Eliz. daught^r. of Stephen Hawkshaw bur^d.
- 3. Luke son of Luke Grocock bur^d.
- 14. Jane daught^r. of Thomas Atkinson bur^d.
- 21. George son of John Bickerdike bur^d.
- March 2. Mary wife of Tho. Mason bur^d.
- 7. Thomas Shillitoe of Allerton bur^d.
- 9. Jane daught^r. of Matt: Firth bur^d.
- 10. Esther daught^r. of Joseph Nowel bapt^d.
- 13. Jⁿ. son of John Ellis bapt^d.

1749.

- March 27. Elizabeth daught^r. of Tho^s. Garnet bapt^d.
- 28. John son of Matthew Firth bur^d.
- 29. James son of Samuel Sowden bapt^d.
- April 3. Ann daught^r. of W^m. Whittleston bapt^d.
- 3. George son of George Green bapt^d.
- 9. John Judson bur^d.
- 16. Hannah d^r. of Samuel Firth bapt^d.
- 26. Benjamin son of Benjamin Umpleby bapt^d.
- 27. Hannah d^r. of John Lunn bur^d.
- May 1st. John Hartley & Elizabeth Collitt mar^d.
- 16. Sarah d^r. of John Lunn bur^d.
- 21. Rich^d. son of John Lunn bur^d.
- 21. Benjamin son of Benⁿ. Smith bapt^d.
- 29. Ann d^r. of John Bickerdike bapt^d.
- 29. Ben. son of Ben: Smith bur^d.
- June 3. John Johnson of Ledston yeo. bur^d.
- 17. Betty d^r. of Samuel Bolton bapt^d.
- 25. Betty d^r. of Matthew Firth bapt^d.
- 29. John Stephenson of G. Preston bur^d.
- July 2. Thomas Pickering & Mary Moresby by banns mar^d.
- 4. Sarah wife of Lawrance Bolton bur^d.
- 16. Joseph son of Joseph Armitage of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
- 19. Phillis d^r. of Tho^s. Atkinson of G^t. Preston bur^d.
- 23. Timothy Buroy & Mary Saunders by banns marr^d.
- 26. Ann d^r. of W^m. Watson of Allerton bapt^d.
- August 1. W^m. Thresh & Mary Harrison marr^d.
- 4. Katharin d^r. of Henry Pickard bapt^d.
- 13. Sarah d^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
- Sept^r. 10. Aletheia d^r. of John Hopton bapt^d.
- 12. Bernard son of Bernard Abbott bur^d.
- Octobr^r. 3. Sarah d^r. of W^m. Hartley bapt^d.
- 8. Ann d^r. of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
- 11. John son of John Hardaker bapt^d.
- 22. Hannah d^r. of John Radclife bapt^d.

29. Martha d^r. of W^m. Green bapt^d.
 Novembr^r. 17. Joseph son of John Roods bapt^d.
 Decembr^r. 8. W^m. son of John Middleton bapt^d.
 24. Luke son of Luke Grocock bapt^d.
 27. Rich^d. Swinley & Mary Gregson marr^d.
 Jan^{ry}. 1. John Hartsbowl & Hannah Clayton marr^d.
 Febr^{ry}. 15. Ann d^r. of Bernard Hartley bapt^d.
 18. George son of George Green bur^d.
 Febr^{ry}. 24. Sarah wife of W^m. Ownsworth bur^d.
 25. Philip son of James Bushby bapt^d.
 25. George son of W^m. Lockwood bapt^d.
 25. Mary d^r. of Andrew Wilson bapt^d.
 March 4. Joseph son of Samuel Sowden bapt^d. [*altered to buried.*]
 8. John Dobson of Woodlesforth & Hannah Farran marr^d.
 10. Bushby son of Thomas Dobson bapt. [*altered to buried.*]
 10. Eliz. d^r. of George Green bur^d.
 11. John Harrison bur^d.
 13. Philip son of James Bushby bur^d.
 14. Ann d^r. of John Roberts bapt^d.
 17. Sarah daughter of W^m. Hartley bur^d.
 19. Joshua Seigner bur^d.
 21. Hannah daught^r. of John Boggett bapt^d.
 21. George son of W^m. Lockwood bur^d.

1750.

- March 28. Eliz. d^r. of Thomas Atkinson bapt^d.
 April 4. Ann d^r. of Henry Alanson jun^r. of Ledston bapt^d.
 5. Ann d^r. of John Bickerdike bur^d.
 8. John Moresby bur^d.
 9. Ann d^r. of John Hopton bur^d.
 10. Mary d^r. of Thomas Shepard bur^d.
 15. Jane d^r. of Francis Walker bapt^d.
 May 2. Mary d^r. of W^m. Whittleston bapt^d.
 22. Mary wife of Matthew Nettleton bur^d.
 22. David son of John Nowel of Pontefract bur^d.
 23. Joseph son of John Roods bur^d.
 23. Elizabeth d^r. of John Hartley bapt^d.
 26. Mary d^r. of Matthias Scot bur^d.
 29. Sarah d^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bur^d.
 31. Benjamin son of Ben. Umpleby bur^d.
 31. Eliz. d^r. of John Jaques of G^t. Priston bur^d.
 June 3. Eliz. d^r. of Will^m. Smales bapt^d.
 4. John Reynor of Leeds & Dinah Reynor marr^d.
 4. Tho^s. son of David Tate bapt^d.
 4. Eliz. d^r. of Gabriel Spink bapt^d.
 4. Sarah d^r. of Ben. Smith bapt^d.
 10. Joseph Farrah & Ann Prince both of this Parish marr^d.
 10. John son of Will^m. Firth bapt^d.
 10. Tho^s. son of John Casson bapt^d.
 19. Sam^l son of John Harrison deces^d bur^d.
 20. Eliz. Johnson of Ledston wid^w. bur^d.

- Aug^t. 19. Francis d^r of Jane Wansley bapt^d.
 Sept^r. 16. Hans Smack bur^d.
 23. Tho^s. Hepworth & Eliz. Lambert of this Parish marr^d.
 24. Mary d^r of Rich^d. Haste, Allerton, bapt^d.
 30. John Mackintosh & Ann Watson of this parish marr^d.
 Oct. 4. Matthew Winter bur^d.
 14. Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.
 14. Jn^o. son of John Hartsbowl bapt^d.
 14. Will^m. Wilson & Mary Newby of this parish marr^d.
 17. Jn^o. son of John Jaques G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 Novemb^r. 4. James son of James Prince bapt^d.
 19. John Bucktrout of Castleforth & Mary Smith married.
 28. Eliz. Lambert wid^w. bur^d.
 29. Mary d^r of Tho^s. Wilson bapt^d.
 30. W^m. & Mary son & d^r. of John Parker bapt^d.
 Decemb^r. 6. Martin son of Edward Gomersall of g^t. Preston bapt^d.
 Decemb^r. 15. John son of Henry Kid bapt^d.
 26. James Watson & Ann Firth of Kippax marr^d.
 27. Jn^o. Conell & Eliz. Atkinson of this parish marr^d.
 Jan. 1. Ann d^r of Tho^s. Pickard bapt^d.
 1. Hen. Allison of Ledston bur^d.
 23. Joh[n] Yarwood & Agnes Myers marr^d.
 25. Eliz. d^r of Tho^s. Whittiston bapt^d.
 Feb. 3. Jane d^r of Ryleh Cheesbrough bapt^d.
 3. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Walker of g^t. Preston bapt^d.
 5. Eliz. d^r of Will^m. Smales bur^d.
 10. John son of George Green bapt^d.
 10. Susanna d^r of Matthias Firth bur^d.
 24. Mary d^r of Jn^o. Wrigglesworth of Allerton bapt^d.
 March 17. Joseph son of James Bushby bapt^d.
 17. Will^m. son of Emanuel Wells bur^d.
 24. Hannah d^r of Sam^l. Bolton bapt^d.
 1751.
 March 31. Bushby son of Thomas Dobson bapt^d.
 April 2. Will^m. Beecroft & Ann Wait marr^d.
 7. Jn^o. son of Thomas Watson bapt^d.
 21. Mary Cranan bur^d.
 May 5. Benjamin son of Benjamin Umpleby bapt^d.
 12. Mary d^r of John Glover bapt^d.
 16. Ann d^r of John Mackintosh bapt^d.
 19. William son of Matthias Scot bapt^d.
 26. Edward Lund & Ann Firth marr^d.
 27. Joseph son of John Rohdes bapt^d.
 June 5. Margeret d^r. [of] Will^m. Hartley bapt^d.
 5. Frances Thompson bur^d.
 6. Ann d^r of Samuel Sowden bapt^d.
 7. Eliz. d^r of John Middleton bapt^d.
 8. Eliz. d^r of John Middleton bapt^d. [*sic*].
 24. Rich^d. son [of] Richard Ellis bapt^d.
 25. Robert Dennison of Normanton & Frances Buckton of Kippax marr^d.

30. John son of Charles Bywater bapt^d.
 30. Mary d^r. of Rich^d. Swindley bapt^d.
 30. Sarah d^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
 July 5. Tho^s. son of George Eltoft bapt^d.
 7. William son of Bernard Abbot bapt^d.
 7. John son of Will^m. Hardwick bapt^d.
 26. Mary Hirst bur^d.
 27. Ann d^r. of John Bickerdike bapt^d.
 31. Sarah d^r. of Will^m. Beecroft bapt^d.
 Aug^t. 7. Lawrence Bolton bur^d.
 Aug^t. 8. Tho^s. son of Rich^d. Johnson bapt^d.
 9. John son of Samuel Sowden bur^d.
 11. Sarah d^r. of Will^m. Ratcliff bapt^d.
 24. Sarah d^r. [of] Will^m. Beecroft bur^d.
 Sept^r. 1. Ann bastard d^r. of Sarah Lunn bapt^d.
 8. John son of Will^m. Grocock bapt^d.
 18. Agnes bastard of Sarah Watson bapt^d.
 22. Jonathan bastard son of Mary Reyner bapt^d.
 24. Sarah wife of John Barge bur^d.
 Oct. 5. John Davison & Katharine Lawson marr^d.
 6. Robert son of John Abbot bapt^d.
 20. Hannah d^r. of Joseph Farrah bapt^d.
 20. Elizabeth d^r. of Tho^s. Pickering bapt^d.
 20. Sarah bastard d^r. of Phoebe Smith bapt^d.
 21. Tho : Whate & Eliz. Lamberton marr^d.
 23. John son of John Yarwood bapt^d.
 Nov^r. 13. Sarah d^r. of Bernard Hartley bapt^d.
 Dec^r. 2. Rich^d. Carter bur^d.
 13. Charles Baynes & Mary Unwell both of Knaresborough married by
 Licence. Tho : Rohdes surrogate. marr^d.
 24. George Hopton & Sarah Moysesby marr^d.
 Jan. 1. Pearson son of Will^m. Smailes bapt^d.
 19. Mary d^r. of Edward Lun bapt^d.
 Feb^y. 18. M^r. John Plant bur^d.
 29. John son of John Yarwood bur^d.
 March 1. Will^m. son of Sam^l. Pickard bapt^d.
 2. Will^m. Hambleton bur^d.
 13. John son of John Ratcliffe bapt^d.
 22. Will^m. son of William Watson bapt^d.
 1752.
 29. Tho^s. son of John Archbold bapt^d.
 31. John Milner & Jane Hawkins marr^d.
 31. Will^m. Pickard bur^d.
 April 15. Eliz. d^r. of Tho^s. Shepard bapt^d.
 19. Mary Ratcliffe bur^d.
 26. Hannah d^r. of Will^m. Green bapt^d.
 May 4. John Fisher & Ann Bucktrout marr^d.
 7. Cotton Gargrave & Sarah Pitts marr^d.
 7. John son of John Boggit bapt^d.
 10. Franc^s. son of Franc^s. Walker bapt^d.

29. Pearson son of Will^m. Smailes bur^d.
 June 14. Usley d^r. of John Casson bapt^d.
 21. Eliz. d^r. of David Tate bapt^d.
 21. Ann d^r. of James Watson bapt^d.
 21. John Casson bur^d.
 24. Francis son of Francis Walker bur^d.
 26. Eliz. wife of John Catton bur^d.
 July 3. John Dixon bur^d.
 20. Mary d^r. of John Parker bur^d.
 26. Sarah d^r. of W^m. Beecroft bapt^d.
 Aug^t. 9. Eliz. d^r. of Edward Lawson bapt^d.
 9. Tho^s. son of James Prince bapt^d.
 Aug^t. 9. Rob^t. son of W^m. Firth bapt^d.
 Sept^r. 21. W^m. son of Bernard Abbot bapt^d.
 24. Sarah d^r. of Matt^s. Firth bapt^d.
 Octobr. 6. Betty d^r. of Sam^l. Simpson bapt^d.
 16. Eliz. wife of James Prince bur^d.
 25. M^{rs}. Worill bur^d.
 Novembr. 5. Ann d^r. of James Firth bapt^d.
 15. Will^m. Pick & Ann Winter marr^d.
 22. Tho^s. son of Ann Kitching bapt^d.
 26. George son of Thomas Vitty bapt^d.
 Dec^r. 3. Mary d^r. of Tho^s. Whittlestone bapt^d.
 10. Mary d^r. of John Mackintosh bapt^d.
 10. Mary d^r. of Tho^s. Pickering bapt^d.
 16. John Bywater bur^d.
 17. Joseph son of Ben. Smith bapt^d.
 19. Frances Thompson bur^d.
 25. Elizabeth d^r. of Tho^s. Whate bapt^d.
 27. John son of John Roberts bapt^d.
 31. Sarah d^r. of Tho^s. Walker bapt^d.

1753.

- Jan^y. 6. Tho^s. son of Henry Pickard bapt^d.
 11. John Lake & Jane Bywater marr^d.
 12. Richard son of John Robinson bapt^d.
 13. Will^m. Carter & Ann Pickard marr^d.
 27. John son of John Shepard bapt^d.
 28. James son of Henry Kid bapt^d.
 28. Mary d^r. of Charles Bywater bapt^d.
 28. John son of John Sheppard bur^d.
 31. Sarah d^r. of Rich^d. Birkby bur^d.
 Feb. 4. Susannah [d^r.] of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.
 7. Joseph Pease & Hannah Goo[d]al marr^d.
 11. George son of Matthias Scot bapt^d.
 11. Alice d^r. of Sam^l. Firth bapt^d.
 14. Sarah d^r. of John Yarwood bapt^d.
 25. Mary d^r. of John Middleton bapt^d.
 March 4. Disey d^r. of James Bushby bapt^d.
 4. George son of George Green bapt^d.
 17. Eliz. wife of Joshua Tate bur^d.

21. Frances wife of Rob^t. Backhouse bur^d.
 April 1. Sarah d^r. of George Hopton of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 6. Ann d^r. of Eliz. Lockwood, Allerton bapt^d.
 10. Mary wife of John Lund of G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 11. Ann d^r. of Richard Johnson of Allerton bapt^d.
 23. Ann d^r. of Ryley Cheesbrough bapt^d.
 26. James son of Henry Kidd bur^d.
 May 3. Ann Lund wid^w. Allerton bur^d.
 6. Tho^s. son of Gabriel Spink bapt^d.
 7. John Barker & Eliz. Richardson marr^d.
 7. Ann Wright wid^w. bur^d.
 10. Ann d^r. of Sarah Lunn Allerton bur^d.
 18. Eleanor Bolton bur^d.
 23. Martha d^r. of M^r. George Eltoft Ledston bapt^d.
 27. Robt. Dixon & Ann Watson by banns marr^d.
 28. Katherine Pickering bur^d.
 June 6. Eliz. d^r. of David Tate bur^d.
 17. Sarah d^r. of Bernard Hartley G^t. Preston bur^d.
 24. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Whitlestone Allerton bapt^d.
 27. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Haste Allerton bapt^d.
 28. John son of Tho^s. Atkinson G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 July 1. Sarah d^r. of John Abbot bapt^d.
 1. Martha d^r. of John Wigglesworth Allerton bapt^d.
 2. John son of Tho^s. Atkinson bur^d.
 3. Martha d^r. of George Eltoft bur^d.
 8. Mary d^r. of Bernard Abbot, G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 8. Robt. son of Robert Backhouse jun^r. Allerton bapt^d.
 10. Ann d^r. of Eliz. Lockwood bur^d.
 27. Sarah d^r. of George Hopton, G^t. Preston bur^d.
 29. Elizabeth d^r. of Will^m. Pick bapt^d.
 31. Rich^d. Stephenson, batchelor bur^d.
 Aug^t. 1. Rich^d. Smith & Isabel Watson marr^d.
 12. Mary Wintor of Brotherton bur^d.
 15. Michael son of Tho^s. Wilson bapt^d.
 26. Christopher son of Christopher Brown, Allerton bur^d.
 30. John Hopton bur^d.
 Sept^r. 2. John son of Joseph Littlewood bapt^d.
 9. Sarah d^r. of John Bickerdike bapt^d.
 16. Jane wife of John Lake bur^d.
 16. Eliz. wife of John Hope bur^d.
 16. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Burrow bapt^d.
 16. Robert son of Edward Gomersall G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 19. Benjamⁿ. Blaine of this Parish & Eliz. Shilito of the Parish of
 Castleford by Licence marr^d.
 26. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Burrow bur^d.
 29. John son of John Gill, Little Preston bapt^d.
 Octob^r. 5. Isabel Casson wid^w. Allerton bur^d.
 8. { A stranger that was drown'd—bur^d.
 { Peter Evans.
 9. Jonathan Longbottom & Phœbe Smith by Licence marr^d.

- Nov^r. 15. Eliz. d^r. of Edward Lunn bapt^d.
 18. Ann Kidd wid^w. bur^d.
 19. Eliz. d^r. of Edward Lunn bur^d.
 25. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Haste bur^d.
 Dec^r. 8. James son of John Sheppard, Little Preston bapt^d.
 9. James son of John Sheppard bur^d.
 11. John Wilson & Hannah Atkinson by Licence marr^d.
 16. Jane d^r. of George Carter bapt^d.
 18. Frances Croft spinster bur^d.
 24. David Lambert & Sarah Dennison marr^d.

1754.

- Jan^y. 3. John Haslegrave & Eliz. Bywater marr^d.
 4. John son of Ryley Cheesbrough bur^d.
 8. John Hope & Eliz. Lambard by banns marr^d.
 13. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
 Jan^y. 27. Thomas son of Will^m. Hardwick bapt^d.
 Feb^y. 3. Katherine d^r. of Will^m. Smales bapt^d.
 9. James son of John Boggit bapt^d.
 13. Jonathan son of Jonathan Longbottom bapt^d.
 17. Rose d^r. of John Glover bapt^d.
 17. Hannah bastard d^r. of Mary Simpson G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 18. John Lun & Ann Ward by banns marr^d.
 20. Sam^l. son of Sam^l. Sowden bapt^d.
 27. Eliz. d^r. of Joseph Pease bapt^d.
 March 1. Will^m. son of Mr. Joshua Pease bapt^d.
 1. Hannah d^r. of John Rohdes bapt^d.
 4. Tho^s. Hewit & Hannah Baily by banns marr^d.
 10. David son of Anthony Winn bapt^d.
 10. John [son] of John Bark bapt^d.
 10. Hannah d^r. of Mary Simpson bur^d.
 17. William son of Will^m. Beecroft bapt^d.
 27. Sarah d^r. of John Wilson bapt^d.
 April 10. Eliz. Birkin wid^w. bur^d.
 13. Richard son of Will^m. Grocock bapt^d.
 15. Ann d^r. of Sam^l. Appleyard, Great Preston bapt^d.
 16. Jos. Tate bur^d.
 16. Samuel Sowden, Ledston, bur^d.
 18. Mr^s. Smirthwaite bur^d.
 19. Rich^d. son of Will^m. Grocock bur^d.
 May 2. John son of John Gill, Little Preston bur^d.
 5. Rich^d. son of David Tate bapt^d.
 5. James son of John Casson bapt^d.
 10. Margaret d^r. of Gabriel Spink bur^d.
 12. George son of Ri[c]h^d. Burrow bapt^d.
 13. George son of Rich^d. Burrow bapt^d. [? bur^d.]
 18. Ann d^r. of Tho : Pickard bur^d.
 June 2. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Carter bapt^d.
 3. Jonas son of John Wetherhead bapt^d.
 5. Sarah [d^r.] of Rich^d. Smith bapt^d.
 5. Sarah d^r. of John Bickerdike bur^d.

9. Sarah d^r. of Jonathan Longbothom bur^d.
 12. Jonathan son of Jonathan Longbothom bur^d.
 20. Joseph sⁿ. of Joseph Farrah bapt^d.
 July 3. Eliz. d^r. of Ann Johnson bur^d.
 7. Benjamin son of John Parker bapt^d.
 10. John son of John Haslegrave Allerton bapt^d.
 25. Benjamin son of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
 Aug^t. 4. Thomas son of Thom^s. Watson bapt^d.
 7. James son of Will^m. Hartley bapt^d.
 18. William son of Will^m. Ratcliff bapt^d.
 Sept^r. 1. Joseph son of W^m. Watson, Allerton bapt^d.
 15. George Moresby bur^d.
 15. Margaret d^r. of W^m. Hewet bapt^d.
 Oct. 11. Joshua son of John Sheppard bapt^d.
 13. Joshua son of John Sheppard bur^d.
 15. Ann d^r. of George Eltoft bapt^d.
 27. Eliz. d^r. of Hen : Pickard bapt^d.
 Novem^r. 6. Ri[c]h^d. Ellis shoemaker bur^d.
 24. Joseph son of Joh : Jaques bapt^d.
 28. Mary & Martha d^{rs}. of John Archbold bapt^d.
 Dec^r. 1. Eleoner d^r. of Benjⁿ. Smith bapt^d.
 1. Martha & Mary d^{rs}. of John Archbold bur^d.
 12. Will^m. Bywater bur^d.
- 1755.
- Jan^y. 5. John son of John Lund bapt^d.
 11. John Catton bur^d.
 19. Samuel son of Samuel Firth bapt^d.
 24. James son of Tho^s. Whittlestone bapt^d.
 24. Sarah d^r. of Ruth Haigh bapt^d.
 29. Tho^s. Pickering bur^d.
 29. Sarah d^r. of Ruth Haigh bur^d.
 Feb^y. 2. Sarah wife of John Rhodes bur^d.
 16. Thomas son of Joseph Armitage bapt^d.
 16. Ann d^r. of Edward Lunn bapt^d.
 March 2. George son of Tho^s. Cawood bapt^d.
 15. William son of Tho. Bywater bapt^d.
 16. Andrew son of Andrew Wilson bapt^d.
 21. Mary wife of Stephen Hawkshaw bur^d.
 23. Mary d^r. of John Lake bapt^d.
 29. Will^m. son of John Barghe bur^d.
 30. Eliz. d^r. of John Gill, Little Preston bapt^d.
 Ap^l. 2. Katharine Fleeming bur^d.
 4. John son of John Bakehouse, Allerton bapt^d.
 6. Tho^s. son of Will^m. Grocok bapt^d.
 16. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Johnson, Allerton, bapt^d.
 27. Tho^s. son of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.
 27. Abigail wife of John Gill, Little Preston bur^d.
 May 2. Mary d^r. of Ann Scruton bapt^d.
 3. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Johnson, Allerton, bur^d.
 4. George son of George Hopton G^t. Preston bapt^d.

8. Sarah d^r. of Henry Kidd bapt^d.
 19. Dorothy d^r. of Tho^s. Dobson bapt^d.
 25. Charles son of Charles Abbot L[i]tle Preston bapt^d.
 25. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Hardwick bapt^d.
 June 1. Katharine d^r. of Will^m. Firth bapt^d.
 8. Edmund son of James Bushby bapt^d.
 8. Sarah d^r. of Tho^s. Pickering G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 20. Sarah d^r. of Bernard Abbot G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 20. Edward son of John Haslegrave bapt^d.
 July 5. Eliz. d^r. of Henry Pickard bur^d.
 8. Edw^d. son of John Haslegrave, Allerton bur^d.
 9. Judeth d^r. of Will^m. Ingle bapt^d.
 13. Eliz. d^r. of George Green bapt^d.
 14. Tho^s. Atkinson jun^r. G^t. Preston bur^d.
 20. Edward son of Charles Lapige bapt^d.
 20. William son of John Barke bapt^d.
 25. Elizabeth Bywater bur^d.
 Aug^t. 3. Sarah d^r. of Samuel Hick bapt^d.
 19. Zacharah son of John Sheppard L. Preston bapt^d.
 20. Zacharah son of John Sheppard L. Preston bur^d.
 31. Will^m. son of Tho^s. Walter Great Preston bapt^d.
 Octo. 5. Ann wife of John Wigmore bur^d.
 19. Sarah d^r. of Tho^s. Waite bapt^d.
 Nov^r. 7. Sarah d^r. of Rylah Cheesbrough bapt^d.
 12. James son of Will^m. Collinson bapt^d.
 17. John son of Howson [*sic*] Great Preston bapt^d.
 30. Jane d^r. of James Firth bapt^d.
 Dec. 7. Grace & Elizabeth d^{rs}. of John Wrigglesworth bapt^d.
 11. Hannah d^r. of John Archbold bapt^d.
 20. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Burrow bapt^d.
 26. Will^m. Dobson bur^d.
 31. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Huit, Great Preston bapt^d.
- 1756.
- Jan^y. 1. Eliz. d^r. of Rich^d. Haste, Allerton, bapt^d.
 16. Elizabeth d^r. of John Wrigglesworth, Allerton bur^d.
 25. Rachel d^r. of Tho^s. Walker bapt^d.
 Feb^y. 8. William son of John Carter bapt^d.
 8. Hannah d^r. of Tho^s. Hewett Great Preston bapt^d.
 15. John son of Matthias Scott bapt^d.
 15. Ann d^r. of Joseph Awtie bapt^d.
 17. Mary Whitling [aged 114 *inserted later*] bur^d.
 20. Grace d^r. of John Wrigglesworth, Allerton bur^d.
 28. Francis Prince bur^d.
 March 1. Hannah wife of Tho^s. Hewitt, G^t. Preston bur^d.
 5. Ann d^r. of John Boggitt bapt^d.
 8. Patience d^r. of Rich^d. Johnson, Allerton, bapt^d.
 11. Will^m. Widdopp bur^d.
 11. Mary d^r. of Tho^s. Vittey bapt^d.
 23. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Beecroft, Allerton bapt^d.
 24. John son of John Mackintosh bapt^d.

24. John Abbot bur^d.
 29. Roger son of Thomas Bywater bapt^d.
 April 1. Thomas son of Elizabeth Atkinson G^t. Preston bur^d.
 18. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Ratcliffe G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 30. Hannah d^r. of Tho^s. Hewitt G^t. Preston bur^d.
 May 6. Joseph Lund Great Preston bur^d.
 9. Ann d^r. of Edward Grocock bapt^d.
 9. Martha Hopton bur^d.
 16. William son of John Wetherhead bapt^d.
 21. Will^m. Ward Great Preston bur^d.
 23. Ann d^r. of John Lake bapt^d.
 26. Martha d^r. of Eliz. Lockwood bapt^d.
 30. Eliz. d^r. of Tho. Smith bapt^d.
 30. John son of Tho. Howson Great Preston bur^d.
 June 3. Joseph son of John Casson bapt^d.
 6. Joshua son of Jonathan Longbothom bapt^d.
 6. Elizabeth d^r. of Henry Pickard bapt^d.
 June 13. Will^m. son of Tho^s. Pickard bapt^d.
 13. Ann d^r. of Joseph Littlewood, G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 24. Thomas son of John Roberts great Preston bapt^d.
 24. Thomas son of John Roberts great Preston bur^d.
 July 1. Ann d^r. of Ann Watson bur^d.
 2. Will^m. Walker bur^d.
 4. Hannah d^r. of John Lun, Great Preston bapt^d.
 9. William Tate bur^d.
 12. Mr. Matthew Clarkson, Little Preston bur^d.
 18. George son of Tho : Vitty bur^d.
 18. William son of Whittlestone [*sic*] Allerton bapt^d.
 19. Martha d^r. of Elizabeth Lockwood, Allerton bur^d.
 20. Ann d^r. of John Townend bapt^d.
 Aug^t. 2. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Hardwick bur^d.
 3. Katharine d^r. of Will^m. Firth bur^d.
 7. Philladepha d^r. of Mr^s. Rider bur^d.
 11. Mary d^r. of George Eltoft bapt^d.
 11. Thomas son of Ann Kitchen bur^d.
 18. Martha d^r. of Tho : Wilson bapt^d.
 21. Judeth d^r. of Will^m. Ingle bur^d.
 22. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Watson bur^d.
 25. Elizabeth d^r. of Martha Hixon bapt^d.
 25. Ann d^r. of Joseph Awtie bur^d.
 Sept^r. 3. Benjamin son of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
 5. William son of John Lun, Great Preston bapt^d.
 12. Joseph son of Rich^d. Birkby bapt^d.
 12. William son of John Collins, Great Preston, bapt^d.
 19. Anthony son of Anthony Winn G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 26. Tho^s. Watson, Great Preston, bur^d.
 29. Samuel son of Samuel Firth bur^d.
 Octo^r. 3. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Ethrington bapt^d.
 3. [*blank*] d^r. of John Graham bur^d.
 8. William son of Rob^t. Dixon bur^d.

13. Phillis d^r. of John Wilson bapt^d.
 23. S^r. Hungerford Bland bur^d.
 24. Elizabeth d^r. of Rich^d. Haste, Allerton bur^d.
 26. Ann wife of Rich^d. Tate bur^d.
 30. John son of John Sawer bapt^d.
 30. Ann d^r. of Samuel Carter bapt^d.
 - Novem^r. 1. Margret Prince bur^d.
 10. Robert Birkby bur^d.
 21. Mary d^r. of Francis Walker bapt^d.
 21. Elizabeth d^r. of James Prince bapt^d.
 22. Jane d^r. of George Carter bur^d.
 22. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Ethrington bur^d.
 26. John Catton of Allerton bur^d.
 28. Ann d^r. of James Cookson bapt^d.
 - Dec^r. 13. Francis son of Francis Johnson of G^t. Preston collier bur^d.
 19. Elizabeth d^r. of John Yarwood G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 19. Rosamond wife of Samuel Bolton bur^d.
 23. John Wadsworth bur^d.
 27. Martha d^r. of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
- 1757.
- Jan^y. 10. Ann d^r. of Samuel Hick bapt^d.
 16. Agnes wife of John Yarwood, G^t. Preston bur^d.
 19. Isabel d^r. of Isabel Ellis bur^d.
 - Feb^y. 3. Rich^d. Smith bur^d.
 4. Margaret d^r. of Margaret Car bapt^d.
 6. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Carter bapt^d.
 6. Thomas son of Francis Pratt bapt^d.
 7. M^r. Barber bur^d.
 11. Joseph son of John Graham bapt^d.
 13. Cornelius son of John Pickard bapt^d.
 13. Elizabeth d^r. of John Glover bapt^d.
 20. Joseph son of Tho^s. Bywater bapt^d.
 27. Faith d^r. of David Hudson bapt^d.
 - March 22. Ann d^r. of John Robinson Little Preston bur^d.
 - April 3. Thomas son of Tho^s. Cawood G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 8. Elizabeth Bickerdike bur^d.
 20. Jane Tate bur^d.
 21. Joseph & Benjamin sons of Rich^d. Smith bapt^d.
 29. John son of Elizabeth Green bapt^d.
 - May 1. Margaret d^r. of John Carter bapt^d.
 8. Thomas son of John Wigglesworth Allerton bapt^d.
 15. Ann wife of Daniel Bore bur^d.
 21. Cornelius son of John Pickard bur^d.
 29. Sarah d^r. of David Lambert bapt^d.
 - June 5. James son of Robert Kidson G^t. Preston bapt^d.
 6. Martha d^r. of Samuel Pickard bur^d.
 - July 1. Katharine d^r. of Will^m. Firth bapt^d.
 3. Thomas son of Tho^s. Walker bapt^d.
 9. Mary Green bur^d.
 10. Nathan son of Will^m. Hardwick bapt^d.

Aug^t. 19. Mary Barker bur^d.

23. Thomas Brown bur^d.

Sept^r. 11. Susanna d^r. of George Green bapt^d.

11. Thomas Whittlestone bur^d.

11. Mary Taylor bur^d.

18. Eleonor d^r. of Tho^s. Carter bapt^d.

18. Agnes d^r. of James Bushby bapt^d.

18. William son of William Collinson bapt^d.

Octo. 2. Jane d^r. of Edward Grocock bapt^d.

18. Thomas son of Tho^s. Whittlestone deces'd bapt^d.

20. Elizabeth d^r. of John Haslegrave bapt^d.

20. Thomas son of Thomas Howson bapt^d.

30. Thomas son of Thomas Barton bapt^d.

30. Frances d^r. of William Huit bapt^d.

30. Lydia d^r. of Samuel Firth bapt^d.

Nov^r. 20. Sarah d^r. of John Lun bapt^d.

Dec^r. 9. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Ingle bapt^d.

26. Thomas son of Tho^s. Bywater bapt^d.

26. Martha d^r. of Rich^d. Burrow bapt^d.

27. Frances d^r. of John Backhouse bapt^d.

1758.

Jan^y. 1. John son of George Hopton bapt^d.

4. Elizabeth d^r. of John Bogget bapt^d.

6. Samuel son & Mary d^r. of Samuel Powel bapt^d.

6. Faney d^r. of Will^m. Etherington bapt^d.

10. Will^m. son of the Rev^d. Mr. Lowther Little Preston bapt^d.—born

29 Dec^r.

12. Samuel son of Samuel Powel bur^d.

12. John son of Abraham Dodgson bapt^d.

29. Samuel son of Eliz. German bapt^d.

30. Thomas son of Tho^s. Whittlestone bur^d.

Feb^y. 17. Ann wife of Will^m. Watson bur^d.

18. John son of Rich^d. Haste bapt^d.

19. Mary d^r. of Samuel Powel bur^d.

21. John son of Rich^d. Haste bur^d.

March 9. Henry son of John Lake bapt^d.

27. Ester d^r. of And^w. Wilson bapt^d.

27. Mary d^r. of Francis Johnson bapt^d.

27. Elizabeth d^r. of Rich^d. Jonson bapt^d.

April 23. Ann d^r. of Rich^d. Parker baptiz'd.

— Benjamin son of John Lund bapt^d.

30. Tho^s. son of Henry Kidd baptiz'd.

May 7. James son of Charles Abbot bapt^d.

11. Thomas Atkinson bur^d.

16. Thomas son of William Watson bapt^d.

17. William Ownsworth bur^d.

22. Thomas Parkinson bur^d.

28. Rich^d. son of William Ward bapt^d.

30. Elizabeth Watson bur^d.

June 13. Ann daughter of Tho^s. Whate bapt^d.

- Susan d^r. of William Radcliff bapt^d.
 18. Elizabeth d^r. of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
 July 2. John son of Edward Lund bapt^d.
 William son of John Pickard bapt^d.
 9. William Smith bur^d.
 12. Elizabeth d^r. of David Tate baptiz^d.
 19. Hannah d^r. of Richard Swinlay baptiz^d.
 30. William s. of Joseph Awtie baptized.
 August 24. John son of John Sawer baptized.
 29. Ann d^r. of John Mackontash buried.
 Sept^r. 2. The Reverend M^r. Wood, Vicar bur^d.
 3. William s. of George Morrisby bapt^d.
 8. John s. of George Eltoft bapt^d.
 10. Elizabeth d^r. of John Clarbrough bapt^d.
 17. Benjamin s. of Francis Pratt bapt^d.
 30. Sarah d^r. of Rilah Cheesbrough bur^d.
 Octo^r. 1. William s. of Henry Pickard bapt^d.
 Elizabeth d^r. of John Archbowl bapt^d.
 13. Mary d^r. of Samuel Hick bur^d.
 14. Thomas Nicholson bur^d.
 29. Joseph s. of David Hudson bapt^d.
 Novem^r. 10. Charles s. of John Mackontash bapt^d.
 13. Margaret d^r. of John Carter bur^d.
 15. Benjamin son of John Casson bapt^d.
 22. Jane wife of Henry Fether bur^d.
 Decem^r. 1. William son of Will^m. Pease bapt^d.
 Decem^r. 1st. Joseph son of Joseph Bramham bapt^d.
 15. Hannah d^r. of William Beecroft bapt^d.
 17. Joshua son of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
 24. Joshua son of Benjamin Smith bur^d.

1759.

- Janry : 13. Elizabeth d^r. of John Townend bapt^d.
 24. Elizabeth d^r. of Rilah Cheesbrough bapt^d.
 Feb : 4. Mary d^r. of Thomas Barton bapt^d.
 9. Henry son of Samuel Hick bapt^d.
 — Lady Frances Bland bur^d.
 11. Benjamin son of John Graham bapt^d.
 18. John son of John Carter bapt^d.
 28. Joseph son of Joseph Armitidge bur^d.
 — Philip Allan—a foundling child bur^d.
 March 11. Jane d^r. of Thomas Dobson bapt^d.
 18. John son of Benjamin Lun bapt^d.
 25. John son of William Lun bapt.
 27. Elizabeth Lake buried.
 Aprill 5. Ann d^r. of James Bushby buried.
 9. Thomas Busby buried.
 15. James son of James Cookson bapt.
 15. Marthay d^r. of Tho : Bywater bapt.
 16. Tho : son of Thomas Vitty bapt.
 17. Wadsworth d^r. of Mary Hargrave bapt.

18. Tho^s. son of Thomas Watson bapt.
 May 11. Tabithay d^r. of Will^m. Smailes bapt.
 13. Ann d^r. of Joseph Farrah bapt.
 13. Mary d^r. of Samewell Powill bapt.
 June 2. Hannah d^r. of Thomas Walkor bapt.
 17. Mary d^r. of John Hardakor bapt.
 24. Ann d^r. of Will^m. Gumorsall bapt.
 27. Mary wife of Jonathan Smith buried.
 July 1. Sarah d^r. of Will^m. Huitt bapt.
 4. Mary wife of Anthoney Winn buried.
 8. Philip son of Fransis Walkor bapt.
 13. James son of Henry Kidd bapt.
 August 4. Benjamin son of John Parker buried.
 9. John Smith buried.
 16. John son of Edward Lun buried.
 17. John son of Tho^s. Wilkinson bapt.
 Sept. 2. Elizabeth d^r. of John Colins bapt.
 28. Will^m. son of Thom^s. Wilson bapt.
 Oct^r. 19. Ann d^r. of Joseph Farrah buried.
 21. Mary Gill buried.
 28. Eliz^h. d^r. of Thomas Bywater bapt.
 28. George son of Will^m. Colinson bapt.
 28. Hannah d^r. of John Glouer bapt.
 Nou^r. 25. James son of Will^m. Hardwick bapt.
 Dece' 2. Thomas son of Will^m. Etherinton bapt.
 26. Susan d^r. of William Watson bapt^d.
 Decem^r. 26. Mary d^r. of Thomas Walkor bapt^d.
 26. Ann d^r. of Samuell Westmoreland bapt.
 27. Henry son of William Birking bapt.
 30. Eastor d^r. of Andrew Wilson bapt.

1760.

- January 6. James son of Joseph Armotige bapt.
 6. John Smith buried.
 8. John Caruor buried.
 13. Elizabeth d^r. of John Lake bapt.
 31. Elizth. wife of Richard Parker buried.
 Febuay. 3. Thomas son of John Cartor bapt^d.
 3. Mary d^r. of Hannah Abbott bapt.
 13. Sarah d^r. of John Haslegraue bapt.
 March 2. Daudid son of Daudid Lambert bapt.
 3. George Bickordike buried.
 13. John son of William Pease bapt.
 16. Jacob son of Abraham Dodgson bapt.
 19. Sarah d^r. of Richard Burrow bapt.
 21. Daniel Bore buried.
 23. Hannah d^r. of John Mackontosh bapt.
 Aprill 4. John son of Samuel Lun bapt.
 6. John son of John Midleton bapt.
 7. Elizabeth d^r. of Richard Birkby bapt.
 7. James son of John Legsham bapt.

- 7. Rich^d. son of Richard Swinlay bapt.
- 7. Benjamin son of Rich^d. Parkor bapt.
- 11. Ann d^r. of James Firth buried.
- 13. Elizabeth d^r. of Samuel Firth bapt.
- 13. Chris^r. son of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
- 13. Mary d^r. of Robert Kidson bapt.
- 13. Thomas Grocock buried.
- 17. John son of Samuel Lun buried.
- 19. Hannah wife of John Sawyor buried.
- 19. Ann d^r. of John Sawyor bapt.
- 20. Will^m. son of William Lun bapt.
- May 4. Richard son of Richard Smith bapt.
- 4. Joshuay son of Benjamin Smith bapt.
- 4. Elizab. d^r. of Edward Grocock bapt.
- 7. Rich^d. son of Richard Jonson bapt.
- 14. Margret d^r. of Thomas Howson bapt.
- 15. Rich^d. son of Richard Jonson buried.
- 26. John son of Will^m. Firth Juⁿ. bapt.
- 26. Benjamin son of Frans^s. Hogson bapt.
- 26. Dorothey d^r. of James Bushby bapt.
- June 3. Mary d^r. of John Hardakor bapt.
- 12. Joseph son of John Boggitt bapt.
- 22. Ann d^r. of William Pick bapt.
- 28. Will^m. son of William Nowil bapt.
- July 4. James son of William Ingle bapt.
- 6. Hannah d^r. of John Lun bapt.
- 9. Tho : John son of R^t. Samuel Feiley bapt.
- 11. John son of John Clayton bapt.
- 13. John son of John Kilingbeck bapt.
- 29. John Lun buried.
- August 3. Thomas son of Willm : Ratcliffe bapt.
- 13. Geruice Casson buried.
- August 16. William son of James Wood bapt^d.
- Sept^r. 3. Sarah Colinson buried.
- 8. Elizabeth Hawxby buried.
- 21. Hannah d^r. of Andrew Wilson bapt.
- 28. Henry son of Mathias Scott bapt.
- Octo^r. 10. William son of Fransis Pratt bapt.
- 15. Eliz^h. d^r. of John Casson bapt.
- 19. Will^m. son of Edward Lun bapt.
- 19. Dorothey wife of John Lapige buried.
- 20. Elizabeth Ward buried.
- 26. John son of Thomas Townsend bapt.
- 26. John son of John Bell bapt.
- 26. Sarah d^r. of John Huitt bapt.
- 26. Samuel son of John Graham bapt.
- 27. David son of David Hudson bapt.
- 27. Pegey d^r. of John Cartor bapt.
- Nouem. 6. Elizabeth Finey buried.
- 7. Beniamine son of Joseph Bramham bapt.

13. Samuel son of John Graham buried.
14. Mary d^r of William Becroft bapt.
- Decem^r. 1. George son of George Eltoft bapt.
7. John son of Oxlay Cawdwell bapt^d.
7. Elizabeth d^r of Willam Birking bapt.
11. Ann Lake buried.
26. Ann d^r of Thomas Cawood bapt.
26. Eliz : wife of Richard Dauison buried.
27. Jonas Vince buried.

1761.

- Januar. 4. Rich^d. son of Thomas Dobson bapt.
6. Rich^d. sone of Thomas Dobson buried.
 11. John son of Will^m. Gumersall bapt.
 16. Sarah d^r of Thomas Barton bapt.
 - Feb. 8. Saley d^r of James Cookeson bapt.
 15. Beniamine son of James Firth bapt.
 20. George son of Elizabeth Alison bapt.
 22. Margrett Fothergill buried.
 22. John son of John Claton bapt.
 - March 4. M^r. William Plant buried.
 22. Ann d^r of John Mackontosh bapt.
 23. Joseph son of Rylah Chiesbrou bapt.
 23. Martha d^r of Robert Bowlton bapt.
 23. William son of Joseph Farrah bapt.

[*An entry rubbed out*] 1761.

- Aprill 3. George sⁿ of Richard Johnson bapt.
10. Sarah d^r of Thomas Bywater bapt.
 10. Sarah d^r of Thomas Walkor bapt.
 12. Faith d^r of Samuel Pickard bapt.
 24. George sⁿ of Richard Johnson buried.
 24. Mary d^r of Samuel Hick bapt.
 25. John sⁿ of Samuel Lund bapt.
 - May 2nd. Syndonia d^r of John Pickard bapt. [*an insertion.*]
 - May 7. John sⁿ of John Townend bapt.
 17. Hannah d^r of Thomas Lake bapt.
 17. John sⁿ of Thomas Wilkinson bapt.
 17. George sⁿ of George Morsby buried [*sic*].
 24. Ann Brogdine buried.
 - May 25. George s. of George Morisby buried.
 - June 10. Anthoney Metcalfe buried.
 14. William Watson buried.
 - July 2. George s. of Willm. Colinson buried.
 6. Ann d. of John Stephenson bapt.
 12. Martha d^r of William Pickard bapt.
 18. Benjamin Norage buried.
 - Aug^t. 9. Elinoor d^r of John Tate bapt.
 16. Ann d^r of Reuet^t. Samuel Firley bapt.
 23. Mary d^r of Samuel Westmorland bapt.
 - Sept. 6. Arabelay d^r of Rich^d. Swinlay bapt.
 14. Mary wife of James Brumhead buried.

- 14. Tho. & Joseph sons of John Lake bapt.
- 20. Joseph sⁿ of John Lake buried.
- 20. William s. of Richard Smith bapt.
- 24. Christopher sⁿ of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
- 30. Rich^d. sⁿ of William Etherinton bapt.
- Octob. 4. James sⁿ of Robert Johnson bapt.
- 5. George sⁿ of Elizabeth Alison buried.
- 11. Edward sⁿ of Thomas Bywater bapt.
- 22. Isobelay Grocock buried.
- 25. James Dickson buried.
- 26. Mary d^r of Henry Kidd baptized.
- Nov^r. 21. John sⁿ of John Grayham baptized.
- Decem. 2. Edward sⁿ of Will^m. Peate bapt.
- 26. George sⁿ of Thomas Watson bapt.
- 27. Elinor d^r of Robert Kidson bapt.
- 1762.
- Janu. 1. Benjamin sⁿ of John Grayham buried.
- 12. Bety d^r of Samuel Firth buried.
- 17. Ann d^r of John Bell bapt.
- 20. James sⁿ of John Legsham buried.
- 31. Joseph & Benjamin sons of William Smailes baptized.
- Febr^y. 4. Eliz: d^r of John Legsham buried.
- 11. Will^m. sⁿ of Richard Smith buried.
- 14. Mary wife of Tho. Pickard bur.
- 17. Bety & Hannah daughters of Willm. Watson bapt.
- 21. James sⁿ of John Cartor bapt.
- 26. Mary d^r of Thomas Townend bapt.
- March 12. Susanah Robison buried.
- 21. James sⁿ of John Backhouse bapt.
- April 8. Will^m. son of Willm. Pick baptized.
- 9. Willm. s. of Willm. Pick buried.
- 11. John s. of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
- 12. Will^m. s. of James Cookson bapt.
- 12. John s. of Thomas Dobson bapt^d.
- 12. Margret d^r of Will^m. Ratlife bapt.
- 17. John s. of Thomas Towneend buried.
- 21. Sarah d^r of John Claton bapt.
- 24. William Ingle buried.
- May 1. William s. of William Birking bapt.
- 3. George Hardakor buried.
- 9. Susannah d^r of James Wood bapt.
- 11. George Right buried.
- 30. John sⁿ of Rich. Parkor bapt.
- 30. Joseph sⁿ of Henry Pickard bapt.
- 30. Joseph sⁿ of Will^m. Nowill bapt.
- 31. Samuel sⁿ of Samuel Cartor bapt.
- June 6. Will. son of William Ownsworth bapt.
- 6. Will. sⁿ of William Gumorsall bapt.
- 9. Marke sⁿ of Richard Burrow bapt.
- 13. Margret d^r of Will^m. Longbodam bapt.

- 16. Joanah d^r. of Rich^d. Johnson bapt.
- 20. George sⁿ. of John Lun bapt.
- 27. Pheby d^r. of George Green bapt.
- July 2. Elizab. d^r. of Rich^d. Townend bapt.
- 2. Sarah wife of Rich^d. Townend buried.
- 4. William sⁿ. of Thomas Cartor bapt.
- 4. Ann d^r. of William Firth bapt.
- 7. Joseph sⁿ. of Willm. Smales buried.
- 9. Eliz. wife of Joseph Redfearn buried.
- 11. Mary & Betty dau^s. of Willm. Colinson bapt.
- 11. Jonathan Renard buried.
- 21. Mary wife of Thomas Kitching buried.
- 23. John sⁿ. of John Backhouse buried.
- August 1. Edward sⁿ. of Edward Grocock bapt.
- 1. Ann d^r. of William Lund bapt.
- 9. Eliz. do^r. of Richard Townend buried.
- 18. Betty d^r. of Joseph Robison bapt.
- 25. Bety d^r. of George Thompson buried.
- 29. Ann d^r. of Mary Brafrit bapt.
- Sept^r. 8. Mary d^r. of John Boggit bapt.
- 12. Hannah d^r. of Thomas Walker bapt.
- 26. Pegy d^r. of William Pickard bapt.
- 26. Betey d^r. of George Morisby bapt.
- Octo^r. 10. Ann d^r. of John Coney bapt.
- 22. John s. of John Archbowl buried.
- 25. Betey d^r. of Andrue Cookeson bapt.
- Novem. 6. John s. of John Hogg bapt.
- 9. John Yarwodd buried.
- 19. Jane Heath buried.
- 28. Thomas sⁿ. of James Bushby bapt.
- Decem. 5. Nathon sⁿ. of Dauid Hudson bapt.
- 12. Cuthbert sⁿ. of John Barke bapt.
- 12. Edward sⁿ. of Edward Lund bapt.
- 22. Susana d. of Will^m. Ratlif buried.
- 28. Sarah d. of Will^m. Ingle bapt.

1763.

- Jan. 5. Frances d^r. of Will^m. Becroft bapt.
- 6. Bety d^r. of Will^m. Watson buried.
- 21. Isobela d^r. of Tho : Barton bapt.
- 23. John sⁿ. of Tho : Howson bapt.
- 23. Martha d^r. of Tho : Lake bapt.
- 26. John sⁿ. of Robert Johnson bapt.
- 26. Catharine wife of John Dauison buried.
- Feb. 1. Richard Parkor buried.
- 11. John sⁿ. of John Ratlif buried.
- 14. Dorothey d^r. of James Bushby buried.
- 16. Samuel sⁿ. of Samuel Hick bapt.
- 18. Richard Parkor buried.
- 25. Grace wife of George Morisby buried.
- 28. Ann wife of Beniam : Dickinson buried.

March 13. Bety d^r. of Anthony Win bapt.
 13. James sⁿ. of John Tate bapt.
 Aprill 2. Elizabeth d^r. [of] John Wisdom bapt.
 4. Jane d^r. of John King bapt.
 4. John sⁿ. of John Steph[e]nson bapt.
 18. William sⁿ. of Samuel Lun bapt^d.
 May 4. Elizabeth d^r. of John Legsham bapt.
 12. Samuel sⁿ. of John Claybor bapt.
 23. James sⁿ. of Rylay Chiesbrough bapt.
 23. Robert sⁿ. of Robert Bowlton bapt.
 24. William sⁿ. of George Eltoft bap :
 24. Ann d^r. of William Birkin bapt.
 July 2. Joseph sⁿ. of Rich^d. Swinlay bapt.
 10. Joseph sⁿ. of John Backhous bapt.
 17. Pheaby d^r. of Rich^d. Smith bapt.
 17. Ann d^r. of Charles Lapigg bapt.
 31. Samuel sⁿ. of Samuel Firth bapt.
 31. Joseph sⁿ. of Daud Lamberd bapt.
 Aug. 6. Mary d^r. of John Pickard bapt.
 17. Ed. sⁿ. of Edward Huchinson bapt.
 21. William sⁿ. of John Taylor bapt.
 21. Beniamin sⁿ. of Tho : Bywater bapt.
 Sept. 11. Samuel sⁿ. of Sam^l. Westmoreland bapt.
 24. Mary d^r. of Thomas Walker bapt.
 Oct. 2. John sⁿ. of Tho : Bywater bapt.
 Oct. 10. John sⁿ. of John Stephenson bapt.
 24. Sarah d^r. of John Lake bapt.
 25. Sarah d^r. of Will^m. Lun bapt.
 Nou^r. 26. John sⁿ. of Samuel Fosard bapt.
 Decem^r. 4. Maithy d^r. of Jonathan Smith bapt.
 26. Will^m. sⁿ. of John Mackontosh bapt.
 26. Martha d^r. of John Cockram bapt.
 26. Sharlot d^r. of Will^m. Gumorsall bapt.
 28. Benia. sⁿ. of John Shepard bapt.

1764.

Jany. 22. Robt. sⁿ. of John Glouer bapt.
 27. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Pick bapt.
 Feb. 5. Stephen sⁿ. of John Graham bapt.
 19. Hannah d^r. of John Carter bapt.
 19. Nathaniel sⁿ. of Rich^d. Towneend bap.
 20. Mary d^r. of Anthoney Winn bapt.
 22. John sⁿ. of Will^m. Pease bapt.
 29. Will^m. sⁿ. of Will^m. Ethel[r]inton bapt.
 March 4. Mary d^r. of Tho : Wate bapt.
 8. John sⁿ. of Will : Longbodum bap.
 10. Tho : sⁿ. of Thomas Townend bap.
 April 23 : Will : sⁿ. of Will : Firth bapt.
 24. Easter d^r. of Joseph Robinson bapt.
 May 2^d. Sam^l. sⁿ. of John Sowden bapt.
 13. Margret d^r. of John Bell bapt.

27. Joseph sⁿ of John Haslegrave bap :
 June 10. Belay d^r of Will : Ratlife bap.
 11. Tho: s. of Thomas Pickard bap.
 July 1. Frances d^r of Ben^c. Lunn bap.
 1. Sarah d^r of Joseph Farrah bap.
 1. Sarah d^r of Fran^c. Hogson bap.
 18. Mary d^r of Will^m. Watson bap.
 25. Bety d^r of Will^m. Watson bap.
 Aug^t. 17. Beniⁿ. sⁿ of John Clayton bap.
 19. Ann d^r of Robert Brigs bap.
 Sept. 2. John sⁿ of James Wood bap.
 9. John sⁿ of Will : Colinson bap.
 16. Ann d^r of Tho : Bumby bap.
 Oct. 29. Stephen sⁿ of Tho : Cartor bap.
 Nov^r. 11. Michael sⁿ of Rich^d. Parker bap.
 21. John sⁿ of John Mowson of London bap.
 Dec^r. 5. Michael sⁿ of Will : Birking bap.
 7. John sⁿ of Edward Huchinson bap.
 16. Mary d^r of W^m. Smales bap^d.

1765.

- Jany^r. 1. Eliz. d^r of John Backhouse bap.
 6. Margret d^r of Tho : Dobson bap.
 13. Tho: sⁿ of John Stephenson bap^t.
 27. W^m. sⁿ of Will^m. Cartor bap.
 27. Sarah d^r of Edward Lunn bap.
 28. Mary d^r of Jos[e]ph Siluorsides bap.
 Feby. 3^d. Richard sⁿ of John Stephenson bap.
 13. Ben: sⁿ of Beniamen Green bap.
 17. Rich^d. sⁿ of Edward Grocock bap :
 19. Ann d^r of Samuel Lunn bap.
 March 3. Thomas sⁿ of Wilm. Gumorsale bap.
 3. Jane d^r of John Tate bap.
 10. Sarah d^r of John Hogg bap.
 10. Nancy d^r of Rob^t. Kidson bap.
 24. Tho. sⁿ of John Lunn bap.
 24. Mary d^r of John Graham bap.
 25. Will. sⁿ of Richd. Burrow bap.
 31. Sarah d^r of Tho : Bickordike bap.
 Aprill 7. Beniamin sⁿ of Will^m. Nowil bap.
 May 5. John sⁿ of James Bushby bap.
 12. John sⁿ of Joseph Johnson bap.
 12. Mary d^r of Will^m. Lunn bap.
 17. Will^m. sⁿ of Tho : Barton bap.
 26. Mary d^r of Edward Batty bap.
 27. Tho: sⁿ of Thomas Townend bap.
 27. Mary d^r of John Howson bap.
 June 12. Granuil William Wheler son of Thomas Medhurst Esq. bap.
 14. John sⁿ of Samuel Hick bap.
 14. Thomas Kiching son of James Hopton bap.
 July 14. Sharlot d. of Ben: Smith bap.

14. George sⁿ. of Will: Beecroft bapt.
 14. Will^m. sⁿ. of Thom: Coarter bapt.
 21. John sⁿ. of John Coline bapt.
 21. Samuel sⁿ. of Sam: Westmerland bapt.
 Augst. 2nd. Hannah d^r. of W^m. Ingle bapt.
 11. Mary d^r. of W^m. Pickard bapt.
 15. Prudence d. of Tho. Watson bapt.
 16. Mary d^r. of Edw. Smithson bapt.
 25. Samuel sⁿ. of Richard Smith bapt.
 25. Sam^l. sⁿ. of Tho: Walker bapt.
 Sept. 1. Tho. sⁿ. of David Hudson bapt.
 4. Joseph sⁿ. of Joseph Robison bapt.
 8. Mary d^r. of Tho: Gumersall bapt.
 15. Hannah d^r. of Beniamⁿ. Dickinson bapt.
 15. John sⁿ. of John Taylor bapt.
 Octo. 2. Eliz. d^r. of Mathew Speight bapt.
 23. John sⁿ. of John Wrigolsworth bapt.
 28. Ann d. of Jane Clarke bapt.
 28. Jane d^r. of Willm. Right bapt.
 29. Ben: sⁿ. of John Clayton bapt.
 29. Tabbithay d^r. of Roberd Brigs bapt.
 Nouer. 24. Jane d^r. of Andrew Cookeson bapt.
 24. Joseph sⁿ. of John Cockram bapt.
 Decem. 25. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Tho: Fearnlay bapt.

1766.

- Jan^y. 12. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Joseph Siluorsides bapt.
 29. Joseph & Mary son & daughter of Edward Atkinson bapt.
 Feb. 2. Benjamin sⁿ. of Dau^d. Lamberd bapt.
 9. Sarah d^r. of Tho. Bywator, blacksmith bapt.
 18. Tho. sⁿ. of Tho. Bickordike bapt.
 23. Ben: sⁿ. of Rylah Chiesbrough bapt.
 26. Jane d^r. of John Claybourn bapt.
 March 3. Han. d^r. of Anthoney Win bapt.
 4. Will. sⁿ. of John Shepard bapt.
 5. Mary d^r. of Will^m. Pease bapt.
 12. John sⁿ. of Will. Pick bapt.
 26. Mary d^r. of Richard Haste bapt.
 31. Joseph & Benjamin sons of James Cooke bapt.
 31. Alice & Ann d^r[s]. of John Cartor bapt.
 31. Sarah d^r. of John Ledsham bapt.
 April 2. Elinor d^r. of Timothee Smith bapt.
 20. Mary d^r. of Edward Clough bapt.
 24. John sⁿ. of Ann Lawson bapt.
 27. Rebeka d^r. of Tho. Walkor bapt.
 May 4. Ailes d^r. of John Eyer bapt.
 4. Elizabeth d^r. of W^m. Etherinton bapt.
 19. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Rich^d. Towneend bapt.
 19. Nathan sⁿ. [of] W^m. Stephenson bapt.
 23. Ben sⁿ. of John Haslegraue bapt.
 25. Ben sⁿ. of Richard Swinlay bapt.

- June 8. Will. sⁿ. of Lance Thornton bapt.
 27. Naomi d^r. of John Pickard bapt.
 29. James sⁿ. of Fran^s. Pratt bapt.
 29. Rebecka d^r. of W^m. Firth bapt.
 July 1st. Martha & Mary daughters of Jacob Apleyard bapt.
 4. Rebeckah d^r. of John Boggitt bapt.
 13. Hanna d^r. of Edward Grocock bapt.
 13. Ann d^r. of Richard Haste bapt.
 27. Mary d^r. of Robert Bouton bapt.
 August 3. William Ingle sⁿ. of Sam^l. Firth bapt.
 10. Ann d^r. of James Crosland bapt.
 19. Mary d^r. of Thomas Pickard bapt.
 Sept. 21. Thomas sⁿ. of Thomas Hudson bapt.
 26. Joseph sⁿ. of John Lake bapt.
 Octo^r. 5. Ann d^r. of James Firth bapt.
 27. Will^m. sⁿ. of John Glouer bapt.
 Noue^p 29. Michael sⁿ. of Mary Hopwood bapt.
 Dec^r. 12. Marg^t. d^r. of John Casson bapt.
 21. Thom^s. sⁿ. of John Bell bapt.
 26. Will^m. sⁿ. of Tho^s. Wilkinson bapt.
 1767.
 Jan^y. 11. Sarah d^r. of Will. Prince bapt.
 18. Tho. sⁿ. of Thomas Cartor bapt.
 25. Elizabeth d^r. of Pawl Pickard bapt.
 25. Mary d^r. of [blank] Stephⁿson bapt.
 Feb. 1. Mary d^r. of Will. Gumorsal bapt.
 1. John sⁿ. of Richard Hollins bapt.
 6. Robert sⁿ. of Samuel Hick bapt.
 15. Abraham sⁿ. of Samuel Pickard bapt.
 March 15. Will. sⁿ. of John Wetherhead bapt.
 15. Ann d. of Tho. Smailes bapt.
 22. Mary d. of James Bushby bapt.
 29. Hannah d^r. of John Pawson bapt.
 29. Will^m. sⁿ. of Henry Biskom bapt.
 April 5. Jane d^r. of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
 17. Hannah d^r. of John Graham bapt.
 19. Sarah d^r. of Samuel Lund bapt.
 19. Jane d^r. of John Killingbeck bapt.
 21. Mary d^r. of John Backhouse bapt.
 21. Mary d^r. of John Houson bapt.
 May 3. Ann d^r. of Joseph Chapmon bapt.
 3. Martha d^r. of James Hopton bapt.
 13. Edward sⁿ. of Edward Smithson bapt.
 28. Eliz. d^r. of Will. Birking bapt.
 31. Arabela d. of Tho. Cartor bapt.
 June 7. Edward sⁿ. of Will. Cartor bapt.
 8. John sⁿ. of Tho. Bickordike bapt.
 8. Thomas sⁿ. of Tho. Dobson bapt.
 June 14. John sⁿ. of Edw^d. Atkinson bapt.
 July 12. James sⁿ. of Joseph Heponstall bapt.

- 22. Will. sⁿ. of Mathew Greenwood bapt.
- 23. Asha sⁿ. of Tho. Shepard bapt.
- 31. Judeth d^r. of Will^m. Ingall bapt.
- Aug^t. 2. Mathew sⁿ. of John Lunn bapt.
- 9. Thomas sⁿ. of John Taylor bapt.
- 9. John sⁿ. of Thomas Chadock bapt.
- 9. Sarah d^r. of John Stephenson bapt.
- 30. Samuel sⁿ. of Richard Parkor bapt.
- 30. Hannah d^r. of John Eyer bapt.
- Sept^r. 27. Sarah d^r. of Rich^d. Swinlay bapt.
- Oct. 4. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Richard Smith bapt.
- 4. Ann d^r. of Thomas Barton bapt.
- 7. Fran. sⁿ. of Joseph Robison bapt.
- 9. James sⁿ. of James Stuthard bapt.
- Nou^r. 1. Hannah d^r. of Tho : Gumorsal bap.
- 15. John sⁿ. of John Watorton bapt.
- 15. Jane d^r. of James Crosland bapt.
- 19. Faith d. of Thomas Walkor ba.
- 24. Hannah d^r. of Edw^d. Lund bapt.
- Dec. 2. Sarah d. of Timothee Smith bapt.
- 30. Grace d^r. of Mathew Speight bapt.

1768.

- Jan. 1. Marthay d^r. of John Tate bapt.
- 1. Rich. sⁿ. of Joseph Steph[e]nson b.
- 17. Jane d^r. of Will. Colinson bapt.
- 20. Chrisey d^r. of Sam : Westmorland b.
- 24. Jane d^r. of John Coley bapt.
- 30. Chris^r. sⁿ. of Ingram Varlay bapt.
- Feb. 3. Mary d^r. of Richard Burrow bapt.
- 15. Will. sⁿ. of Thomas Townend bapt.
- 21. Grace d^r. [of] Fran : Hogson bapt.
- Mar. 2. Grace d^r. of Ben: Green bapt.
- 7. Martha d^r. of John Haslegraue bap.
- 10. John Brooke s. of Eliz. Atkinson bapt.
- 18. Will^m. sⁿ. of William Pick bap.
- 25. Mary d^r. of Will. Nowill bap.
- Aprill 3. Tho. sⁿ. of Dauid Lamberd bapt.
- 4. Rob: sⁿ. of Tho^s. Bywater bapt.
- 4. John sⁿ. of John Clayton bap.
- 4. Marthay d^r. of Joseph Rayport b.
- 17. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Will^m. Prince bap.
- 17. Ann d^r. of Sam^{ll}. Pickard bap.
- 17. Eliz. d^r. of Joseph Atkinson bap.
- May 8. Tho. sⁿ. of Thomas Carter bapt.
- 8. Georg sⁿ. of Joseph Farrah bapt.
- 12. Charles sⁿ. of Tho. Watson bapt.
- 15. Samuel sⁿ. of Will : Ratlife bapt.
- 22. Hannah d. of Edward Grocock bapt.
- June 29. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Richard Haste bapt.
- 29. Mary d^r. of John Clayton bapt.

- July 3. Charles sⁿ. of Anthoney Winn bapt.
 10. Faney d^r. of Will. [? Firness] bapt.
 10. Eliz. d^r. of John Graham bapt.
 13. Jonas sⁿ. of Jonas Atkinson bapt.
 17. Rob. sⁿ. of Robert Kidson bapt.
 17. Joseph sⁿ. of Joseph Siluersides bapt.
 24. Joshua sⁿ. of James Buterworth bapt.
 31. Joseph sⁿ. of Abraham Bywater ba.
 Aug. 7. Mary d. of Tho: Hudson bapt.
 Sept. 4. Joseph sⁿ. of Ben : Dickinson bapt.
 18. Edward sⁿ. of Will. Gumorsall bapt.
 18. Sarah d^r. of Lan' Thornton bapt.
 Oct. 2. Naney d^r. of James Cooke bapt.
 9. George sⁿ. of Will^m. Watson bapt.
 9. Jane d^r. of Rob^t. Brigs bapt.
 9. Mary d^r. of Tho. Westmoreland bapt.
 23. Charles sⁿ. of Tho. Cawood bapt.
 24. Will^m. sⁿ. of John Renard bapt.
 30. Joseph sⁿ. of Tho. Fearnley bapt.
 Decem. 11. John sⁿ. of Rich^d. More bapt.
 11. Ann d^r. of Joseph Wood bapt.
 14. Mathew sⁿ. of Math. Greenwood bapt.
 18. Ben. sⁿ. of Rich^d. Townend bapt.
 27. Will. sⁿ. of John Stephnson bapt.
 27. Han^h. d^r. of Henry Biscom bapt.
 27. Eliz. d^r. of Edward Batty bapt.
 28. George sⁿ. of John Sawyor bapt.
 1769.
 Jan. 5. Betty d^r. of James Cookson bapt.
 14. John sⁿ. of Rob^t. Bowlton bapt.
 29. Tho. sⁿ. of Tho. Huitt bapt.
 29. Hannah d^r. of Pawl Pickard bapt.
 Feb: 5. Rich^d. sⁿ. of Tho. Bickordike bapt.
 22. Will. sⁿ. of John Pyper bapt.
 March 3. Margret d^r. of Samuel Hick bapt.
 5. Georg sⁿ. of Will. Firth bapt.
 8. Joseph sⁿ. of Walter F bapt.
 March 5. James sⁿ. of Jam^s. Hopton bapt.
 12. Joseph sⁿ. [of] Tho. Smart bapt.
 12. John sⁿ. [of] John Stephonson bapt.
 19. John sⁿ. [of] John Cockram bapt.
 27. Ben. sⁿ. of John Boggitt bapt.
 28. Hannah d. of David Hudson bapt.
 29. Will. sⁿ. of John Claybour bapt.
 April 9. Mosis sⁿ. of Tho. Walkor bapt.
 9. Samuel sⁿ. of Will. Cartor bapt.
 16. Bety d^r. of Edward Lund bapt.
 16. Will. sⁿ. of John Coley bapt.
 May 5. Eliza. d. of John Eyer bapt.
 8. Georg son of Will^m. Pick bapt.

20. Fran. d^r of John Cartor bapt.
 18. Tho. s. of Richard Swinlay bapt.
 27. Hannah d. of John Barke bapt.
 27. Mary d. of Samuel Firth bapt.
 27. Mark s. of Will. Coney bapt.
 June 11. Eliz. d. of Will. Becroft bapt.
 18. Mary d. of Will. Birking bapt.
 July 16. George s. of Andrue Cookson bapt.
 24. Mary d. of James Crosland bapt.
 August 5. John s. of Thomas Howson bapt.
 5. Francis s. of Richard Kilingbeck bapt.
 3. John s. of Joseph Robison bapt.
 9. Ann d. of Thomas Wilkinson bapt.
 Sept. 3. James s. of John Fawcitt bapt.
 30. John s. of John Taylor bapt.
 Oct. 5. Mary d. of Jonathan Howgate bapt.
 10. Will. s. of John Johnson bapt.
 24. John s. [of] Will^m. Hopwood bapt.
 Nouem. 3. Marthey d. of Sam^l. Pickard bapt.
 18. Luke s. [of] Edward Grocock bapt.
 21. Elizth. [Mary *erased*] d. of John Tate bapt.
 Decem. 3. Robert s. of John Nolson bapt.
 8. Will. s. of Will. Raby bapt.
 8. Mary d^r of Rich^d. Parkor bapt.

1770.

- Jan. 3. Will. s. of Benjamin Green bapt.
 Feb. 10. Rob. s. of John Backhouse bapt.
 28. Eliz. d. of Richard Brooke bapt.
 March 11. Tho. s. of Tho. Gumorsall bapt.
 19. John s. of Tho. Bickordike bapt.
 19. Tho. s. of Tho. Smales bapt.
 21. Will. s. of Will. Walkor bapt.
 21. Mary d. of Rob. Spensor bapt.
 25. Elenor Burton d. of Henry Pickard bapt.
 Aprill 8. Hannah d. [of] Sam. Lund bapt.
 15. Abraham s. of Rylay Chiesbrough b.
 16. Mary d. of Sam. Raypor bapt.
 17. Rich^d so. [of] John Watson bapt.
 Aprill 17. Will. s. of John Waterton bapt.
 May 6. Benjamin s. of Tho. Barton bapt.
 13. Sarah d. of Charles Kilinbeck bapt.
 June 3. Mary d. of Tho. Bywater bapt.
 4. Joseph s. of John Adamson bapt.
 10. John s. of Tho. Hudson bapt.
 10. Henry s. of Will. Gumorsoll bapt.
 17. Will. s. of John Graham bapt.
 July 1. James s. of John Bell bapt.
 1. Eliz. d. of Ann Smith bapt.
 15. Sam. s. of John Cartor bapt.
 22. Tho. s. of James Dodgson bapt.

22. Tho. s. of Will. Watson bapt.
 Aug. 12. Grace d. of John Clayton bap.
 12. Joseph s. of Will. Stephnson bapt.
 26. Hanah d. of Joseph Kilnbeck b.
 26. Mary d. of Sam : Lun bapt.
 Sept. 7. Tho. s. of John Sawyor bapt.
 9. Sam. s. of James Firth bapt.
 9. Elinoor d. of Tho. Hiel bapt.
 19. Isack d. of John Pypor bap.
 23. Joseph s. of Rich. Burrow bapt.
 23. Joseph s. of John Dininson bapt.
 23. Joseph s. of Ingram Varlay bapt.
 23. Mosis s. of Sam : Westmorland bapt.
 Oct. 28. Will. s. of John Clayton bapt.
 Nouem. 25. Sam. s. of Will. Longbotham bapt.
 Decem. 9. Will. s. of Richard Atkinson bapt.
 16. Will. s. of Joseph Wood bapt.
 30. Lancelet s. of Lance Thornton b.

1771.

Jan. 2. Patience d. of Francis Pratt bapt.
 20. George s. of Henry Biscom bapt.
 Feb. 3. Will. s. of John Stephnson bapt.
 27th. Rebbecay d. of John Stead bap.
 Mar. 10. Mary d. of James Hopton bapt.
 10. Mary d. of John Apleyard bap.
 17. Will. s. of Will. Prince bapt.
 20. Ann d. of Edward Smithson bapt.
 March 31st. Mary d. of Jn^o. Cooley baptz'd.
 31st. Mary d. of Paul Pickard do.
 April 1st. Tho: s. of Jonas Atkinson do.
 1st. Joseph s. of W^m. Birkin do.
 12. Ann d. of Jonathan Howgate do.
 14. John s. of John Winn do.
 14. Jane d. of Rich^d. Moor do.
 28. Ann d. of John Eyre do.
 30. W^m. s. of James Cockram do.
 May 5. Sam^l. s. of Edw^d. Goodall do.
 6. Mary d. of Joseph Robinson do.
 12. Jane d. of Tho^s. Townend do.
 June 10. George s. of Jn^o. Bickerdike do.
 July 7. Benjamin s. of Jn^o. Adamson do.
 29. Hannah d. of Jos^e. Chapman do.
 Augst. 21. Henry s. of Tho. Westmoreland do.
 — Rachel d. of James Hunter.
 Sep^r. 8. Eliz. d. of Sam^l. Hick do.
 5. Mary d. of Tho^s. Wilkinson do.
 Oct^r. 11th. John s. of Rich^d. Smith do.
 11. Eliz: d. of Rich^d. Smith do.
 23. Eliz: d. of Ben : Greene do.
 25. John s. of John Suart do.

Dec^r. 4. Francis s. of John Fawcett Bap^d.

1772.

Jan^y. 5. William s. of John Nalson do.
 1st. Rich^d. s. of Rich^d. Brooke do.
 20. Ann d. of Benj : Bell do.
 8. Martha d. of John Palmer do.
 23^d. John s. of Timothy Smith do.
 Feby. 2. Stephen s. of Geo : Monday do.
 23^d. John s. of Tobias Rhodes do.
 March 1st. Sarah d. of W^m. Nowell do.
 2. Mary d. of Jn^o. Clarebrough do.
 2. John s. of Laurance Shackleton do.
 4. Joseph s. of W^m. Pick do.
 4. Grace d. of W^m. Beecroft do.
 5. Mary d. of Jonas Atkinson do.
 15. Thomas s. of Tho^s. Lightfoot do.
 15. Elizabeth d. of Walter Lloyd do.
 15. Robert s. of W^m. Raby do.
 15. Jonas s. of John Clayton do.
 April 1st. Sarah d^r. of Sarah Beecroft do.
 15. Elizabeth d^r. of W^m. Corbett do.
 May 9th. Tho^s. s. of John Stead do.
 13th. William s. of John Killingbeck do.
 June 13th. George s. of Rob^t. Briggs do.
 17th. John s. of Tho^s. Hudson do.
 27th. Sarah d^r. of John Collins do.
 July 18th. James s. of James Wood do.
 18th. Rich^d. s. of Tho^s. Watson do.

1772.

Augst. 26th. Hannah d^r. of Eliz : Pickring do.
 Sep^r. 15th. John s. of Tho^s. Westwood do.
 25th. Ann d^r. of Andrew Cookson do.
 Oct^r. 3^d. John s. of John Watson do.
 24th. Tabitha d^r. of Edward Grocock do.
 9^{br}. 9th. Ann d^r. of Geo : Allinson do.
 15th. Mary d^r. of Sam^l. Westmorland do.
 29th. Martha d^r. of John Palmer. do.
 Dec. 3^d. John s. of John Piper do.
 25th. Hannah d^r. of Mary Lunn do.
 27th. John s. of John Tate do.

N.B.—Mary Westmoreland on the 15 of Nov^r. aboue sh^d.
 have been Martin Westmoreland.—B. W.

1773.

Jan^y. 10th. Benjⁿ. s. of Rob^t. Dickinson do.
 11. Ann d^r. of Paul Pickard do.
 23^d. Moses s. of Tho^s. Gummerson do.
 24th. Jane d^r. of James Dodgson do.
 27th. Tho^s. s. of Jonathan Howgate do.
 Feby. 2nd. James s. of Jn^o. Appleyard do.
 2nd. Ann d^r. of Rich^d. Hewitt do.

4 th . Benjamin s. of Ann Lawson & Sally d ^r . of James Bushby	Bap ^d .
15 th . Sarah d ^r . of Henry Biscomb	do.
22 nd . Martha d ^r . of W ^m . Hartley	do.
— Mary d ^r . of Ingram Varley	do.
28 th . John son of Benjamin Pickard	do.
March 3 ^d . John s. of John Eyre	do.
12 ^d . Edw ^d . s. of Anthony Winn	do.
15 th . Betty d ^r . of Tho ^s . Walker	do.
17 th . Grace d ^r . of Benjamin Greene	do.
20 th . Ann d ^r . of Jn ^o . Bickerdike.	
21. Benjamin s. of Henry Pickard	do.
— Benjamin s. of Rich ^d . Burrow	do.
23 ^d . Martha d ^r . of Rich ^d . Swinley	do.
April 2 ^d . William s. of W ^m . Tyson	do.
3 ^d . Mary d ^r . of Geo : Morisby	do.
8. Ann d ^r . of John Clayton	do.
10. Michael s. of Tho ^s . Clayton	do.
— Sarah d ^r . of Benjamin Greene	do.
13 th . Alice d ^r . of William Wright	do.
May 3 ^d . Jane d ^r . of John Boggett	do.
15. Hannah d ^r . of W ^m . Walker	do.
16. Eleanor d ^r . of Jos ^e . Clayton	do.
24. William s. of W ^m . Lunn	do.
June 6 th . Matthew s. of William Prince	do.
10 th . Ann d ^r . of Jos ^e . Killingbeck	do.
11 th . Hannah d ^r . of W ^m . Birkin	do.
15 th . Samuel s. of Tho ^s . Townend	do.
— Joseph s. of Benjamin Dickinson	do.
26 th . George s. of Tho ^s . Westmoreland	do.
July 11 th . Phillis d ^r . of Jn ^o . Cooley	do.
12 th . William s. of Jn ^o . Stephenson	do.
Aug ^t . 20 th . Joseph s. of John Carter	do.
— Thomas s. of Lancelot Thornton	do.
Sep ^r . 10 th . Hannah d ^r . of W ^m . Furnace	do.
— Alice d ^r . of W ^m . Beecroft	do.
23 ^d . James s. of Jos ^e . Farrar	do.
27 th . Jos ^e . s. of W ^m . Firth	do.
Oct ^r . 11 th . Ann d ^r . of Eliz. Kidd bas :	do.
— James s. of John Graham	do.
1 st . Elizabeth d ^r . of Jn ^o . Sawyer	do.
23 ^d . Elizabeth d ^r . of James Hopton	do.
30 th . Samuel s. of Jonas Atkinson	do.
1 st . Nov ^r . Ann d ^r . of Rich ^d . Atkinson	Bap ^d .
25 th . Mary d ^r . of Rich ^d . Brooke	do.
29 th . Martha d ^r . of John Palmer	do.
Dec ^r . 10 th . Joseph s. of William Raby	do.
— Benjamin s. of Abraham Bywater	do.
1774.	
Jan ^y . 26 th . Thomas s. of James Winn	do.
3 ^d . Feby. Francis s. of Rich ^d . Hewett	do.

7 th do. Henry s. of Tho ^s . Walker	Bap ^d .
15 th . Henry s. of Samuel Firth	do.
17 th . Robert s. of Sam ^l . Lunn	do.
25 th . Mary d ^r . of Henry Biscomb	do.
25 th . Ann d ^r . of Ann Smart	do.
3 rd March. Ann d ^r . of Joseph Robinson	do.
12 th . Alice Phillis d ^r . of Rob ^t . Atkinson	do.
21 st . James s. of John Nalson	do.
22 nd . James s. of W ^m . Lunn	do.
15 th April. Elizabeth d ^r . of James Hunter	do.
25 th . Ann d ^r . of Richard Firth	do.
25 th . Thomas s. of Tho : Townend	do.
May 3. Jone d. of John Boggett	[an insertion] do.
22 nd May. James s. of Laurance Shackleton	do.
23 ^d . Mary d ^r . of Tho ^s . Bickerdike	do.
1 st June. Joseph s. of John Stead	do.
21 st . William s. of Tho ^s . Hudson	do.
29 th . Elizabeth d ^r . of Tho ^s . Smales	do.
30 th . Elizabeth d ^r . of W ^m . Ryder	do.
7 th July. Ann d ^r . of Tho ^s . Watson	do.
14 th . Robert s. of W ^m . Gummerson	do.
14. Sarah d ^r . of Mr. John Eyre	
15 th . George s. of James Cookson	do.
30 th . John s. of John Willcock	do.
6 th Aug st . George s. of Rich ^d . Parker	do.
10 th . Dinah d ^r . of Joseph Wood	do.
3 ^d Sep ^r . Mary d ^r . of Mark Hopwood	do.
22 ^{no} Oct ^r . Martha d ^r . of Benjamin Haslegrave	do.
Nov ^r . 14 th . James s. of James Firth	do.
11 Dec ^r . Katharine d ^r . of Benj : Pickard	do.
12 th . Guy Warwick natus s. Cuth ^t . Metcalfe 13 th .	Bap.
12 th . Timothy s. of Thomas Wilson	do.
19 th . Mary d ^r . of John Palmer	do.
26 th . John s. of William Nowell	do.
28 th . John s. of John Watson	do.

1763. BURIALS.

April 14. Mary wife of Henry Pickard	buried.
21. Will ^m . s ⁿ . of Samuel Lun	buried.
25. Bety d ^r . of Anthoney Win	buried.
30. Mary wife of John Hannah	buried.
May 23. Samuel s ⁿ . of Elizabeth German	buried.
30. Eliz. d ^r . of Samuel Pickard	buried.
June 21. Samuel Boulton	buried.
22. Joseph s ⁿ . of Henry Pickard	buried.
Sept. 8. Mary d ^r . of William Pickard	buried.
8. John Barke	buried.
29. Joseph s ⁿ . of John Backhous	buried.
Oct ^r . 10. Sarah Lambetson	buried.
16. Will ^m . s ⁿ . of William Baley	buried.
27. Sarah d ^r . of Will ^m . Lun	buried.

31. Christiana wife of Will. Lun	buried.
Decem. 1. Thomas Clayton	buried.
Jan ^y . 26. Grace Raley.	buried.
Feb. 6. Edw: s ⁿ of Edward Lund	buried.
22. Mary d ^r of Anthoney Winn	buried.
28. Isobel Watson	buried.
March 7. Elizabeth Harlin a trauiler	buried.
9. Henry Fether	buried.
11. Stephn. s ⁿ of John Graham	buried.
18. Tho: s ⁿ of Thomas Townsend	buried.

1764.

Aprill 1. John s ⁿ of John Shepard	buried.
20. Mary wife of James Colinson	buried.
30. Robert Johnson	buried.
May 27. Samiel s ⁿ of John Bogitt	buried.
June 3. John Smith	buried.
5. Ann Smith widow	buried.
7. Jonathan Smith	buried.
9. James s ⁿ of Will. Hardwick	buried.
12. Eliz: wife of Tho. Wate	buried.
July 4. Thomas Carter	buried.
6. Will ^m . s ⁿ of John Wethered	buried.
10. John s ⁿ of John Wethered	buried.
14. Eliz. d. of Henry Pickard	buried.
21. Mary d. of William Watson	buried.
Aug ^t . 16. James Colinson	buried.
27. Sarah d ^r of Thomis Wate	buried.
Sept. 13. Willm: s ⁿ of Henry Alison	buried.
15. Sam ^l . s ⁿ of Samuel Westmorland	buried.
23. Ann d ^r of Will ^m . Birkin	buried.
27. Ben: s ⁿ of John Clayton	buried.
Oct. 14. Ruth Johnson	buried.
Nou ^r . 3. Mary wife of Rob ^t . Dickson	buried.
13. Ann Scruton	buried.
19. Martha wife of Mr Geo: Eltoft	buried.
25. George Robison	buried.
Dec ^m . 11. John s ⁿ of Tho: Dobson	buried.
13. John s ⁿ of Edward Huchinson	buried.
15. Jane d ^r of John King	buried.
29. M ^{rs} . Lowther widow	buried.
Jan ^y . 20. Mr George Barber, clerk	buried.
30. Mary d ^r of Joseph Siluersides	buried.
March 1. Willm. Lund	buried.
3. Ann Judson widow	buried.
28. Mary d ^r of Tho: Wate	buried.

1765.

Aprill 9. John Hope	buried.
May 5. Richard Cartor	buried.
8. Mary wife of Mathew West	buried.
14. Thomas Kitching	buried.

June 3. James Brumhead	buried.
20. Eliz : wife of Tho : Wilkinson	bur.
July 1. Sarah Vince, widow	buried.
22. Sarah wife of Tho : Bywater	buried.
Aug. 17. Prudence d ^r . of Tho : Watson	buried.
24. Barnard Hartlay	buried.
Sep ^r . 8. Ruth Metcalfe	buried.
Nov ^r . 13. Ann Sowden	buried.
14. Stephen s ⁿ . of John Cartor	buried.
16. Francis Johnson	buried.
21. Eliz. Hope widow	buried.
Dec ^r . 16. Jane Burrow	buried.
Janu ^r . 10. Mary d ^r . of Tho : Howson	buried.
21. Eliz. wife of Joseph Pease	buried.
Feb. 11. Martha Lockwood wid ^w .	buried.
16. Ann d ^r . of Will ^m . Lun	buried.
20. Tho. s ⁿ . of Tho : Bickordike	buried.
March 5. James Chambers	buried.
5. Will. s ⁿ . of Tho. Shepard	buried.

1766.

April 3. Ann wife of Tho : Winter	buried.
May 2. John s ⁿ . of John Lake	buried.
2. John s ⁿ . of Ann Lawson bastard	buried.
23. Henry Reader	buried.
24. George s ⁿ . of W ^m . Becroft	buried.
June 29. Benjamin s ⁿ . of Rich ^d . Swinlay	buried.
30. Henry Atkinson	buried.
July 7. Mary d ^r . of Jacob Apleyard	buried.
10. Marthay d ^r . of Jacob Apleyard	buried.
August 17. M ^r . Joshuay Pease	buried.
19. Samuel Appleyard	buried.
28. John Pickard [son of W ^m . Pickard <i>inserted</i>]	buried.
Oct. 1. Eliz. wife of Rich ^d . Brooke	buried.
Nov ^m . 1. Ann wife of W ^m . Hardwick	buried.
8. George Watson	buried.
28. Hannah d. of Will. Ratlife	buried.
Janu. 11. Joseph Nowill	buried.
11. Elizabeth Abbott	buried.
17. Sarah d ^r . of Will ^m . Prince	buried.
Feb. 2. Naomey d ^r . of John Pickard	buried.
27. William Brown	buried.
March 9. Dorothy wife of John Pipor	buried.
10. Rob ^t . s ⁿ . of Alon Longlay	buried.

1767.

March 29. Susanah d ^r . of Will. Watson	buried.
April 7. Mark s ⁿ . of Richard Burrow	buried.
9. Hanah d ^r . of Edward Grocook	buried.
13. Will ^m . s ⁿ . of Will ^m . Ethernton	buried.
13. Eliz. d ^r . of Richard Birkby	buried.
20. Sharolotā d. of Beniam. Smith	buried.

May 1. John Lapig	buried.
5. Richard s ⁿ . of John Sephnson	buried.
5. Mary d ^r . of Will ^m . Ratlife	buried.
6. Abraham s ⁿ . of Sam ^l . Pickard	buried.
9. Sarah wife of Cotton Gargraue	buried.
13. Will. s ⁿ . of Thomas Cartor	buried.
15. John Dobson	buried.
28. Eliz. wife of Cuth ^t . Johnson	buried.
June 17. [<i>blank</i>] wife of Mr. Scott	buried.
July 3. John s ⁿ . of Rich ^d . Parkor	buried.
26. Asha s ⁿ . of Tho. Shepard	buried.
28. Widow Ratlife	buried.
Aug ^t . 16. Mary d ^r . of Tho : Pickard	buried.
Sep. 13. Mary Atkinson widow	buried.
Oct. 10. Will ^m . son of Will ^m . Green	buried.
Nouem ^r . 4. Sarah wife of John Sawyor	buried.
6. Mary wife of John Pickard	buried.
8. Richard Prince	buried.
16. Joseph Bywator	buried.
25. Sarah d. of Rich. Swinlay	buried.
27. Hannah d. of Edw ^d . Lund	buried.
Decem. 4. Myrall wife of Jo ⁿ . Howgate	buried.
12. Betty d. of Will ^m . Watson	buried.
15. Thomas Pickard	buried.
25. Robert Dixon	buried.
Jan. 23. Rich. s ⁿ . of Rich. Towneend	buried.
Feb. 12. Joseph s. of Tho : Bywator	buried.
1768.	
March 25. Will. s ⁿ . of Will. Pick	buried.
April 15. Grace Firth	buried.
May 17. Mary d ^r . of Edward Lunn	buried.
June 5. Mary d ^r . of William Pickard	buried.
30. Ann wife of John Robison	buried.
July 4. Mathew West	buried.
15. Ann d. of Mr. Coley	buried.
30. John s. of Tho. Bickordike	b.
Agt. 5. Robt. s ⁿ . of John Lun	buried.
Sep ^t . 3. Georg s ⁿ . of Hen. Alison	buried.
3. John s ⁿ . of Will ^m . Pulon	buried.
14. Mary d ^r . of James Firth	buried.
24. Mary wife of Ben. Lund	buried.
24. Eliz. Thornton	buried.
26. Will. s ⁿ . of John Glouer	buried.
Octr. 4. Sharlot Jackson	buried.
7. Mary d ^r . of Tho. Cartor	buried.
Noue. 26. Ann Nowill	buried.
Decem. 14. Eliz. Cawood	buried.
15. John Lake	buried.
28. Eliz. d ^r . of Andruce Willson	buried.
30. Jonathan Judson	bur.

Jan. 17. Elinor wife of Tho. Cartor	bur.
21. Martha wife of Rob ^t . Bowlton	buried.
Feb. 19. Tho : s ⁿ of George Eltoft	buried.
21. Sarah Bringin	bur.
March 4. Mary d ^r . of Mr. Eltoft	bur.
4. Ann Shay	buried.
14. Mary Longbotham	buried.

1769.

March 27. Sarah Dobson wid.	buried.
Aprill 17. Robert Watson	buried.
30. Mary Lambert	buried.
May 10. Ann d. of Will. Cartor	buried.
20. Ann wife of John Cartor	buried.
June 10. Will. son of Will. Watson	buried.
July 8. Will. Bywator buried.	
15. John Rapor	buried.
A[u]gust 27. Richard Johnson buried.	
29. Adome Slack buried at Rothwell.	
Sept. 10. John s. of James Bushby	buried.
Oct. 19. Samuel son of Sam. Apleyard	buried.
27. Hannah d. of John Graham	buried.
Nouem. 1 st . Tho. s. of Tho. Bywator	buried.
Dec. 10 th . Mary d. of John Taylor	buried.
Janu. 3 ^d . John s. of John Mow	buried.
Feb. 9. Elizabeth d. of John Lightfoot	buried.
11. Hannah d. of John Graham	buried.
18. Tab ^a . d. of Robert Brigs	buried.
March 2. Elizabeth Medhurst	buried.
9. Mary Thomson	buried.
15. John Lund	buried.
21. William Hopwood	buried.
24. Eliz. d. of Edward Batty	buried.

1770.

March 28. Robert Kidson	buried.
Aprill 3. Daudid Hudson	buried.
6. Mary Gumorsall	buried.
8. Elizabeth Greenwood	buried.
12. Ann d. [of] John Coley	buried.
16. Martha Baley	buried.
28. Tho. Cawood	buried.
May 3. Richard Brooke	bur.
6. Mary Jewitt	buried.
17. Sarah Ratlife	buried.
June 10. Sarah Crosland	buried.
23. Eliz. Kilingbeck	buried.
July 6. John s. [of] Joseph Robison	bu.
29. Eliz. Prince	bur.
Aug ^t . 21. Edward Lund	buried.
29. Ann Pick	buried.
Oct. 28 th . Ann Pickard	buried.

Nouem. 15 th . Ann Smart	buried.
23. Sarah Watson	buried.
Decem. 8 th . Patience Prat	buried.

1771.

Jan. 21 st . Francis Sowden	buried.
Feb. 4. John s. of John Atkinson	bur.
27 th . Eliz. Toft	buried.
March 8 th . Ann Kidd	buried.
24 th . Richard Haste	buried.
April 7 th . Ann Lunn	buried.
14. Wid ^w . Townend	do.
14. Tho. Hudson's child	do.
May 1 st . Tho. Smart's child	do.
1 st . John Tate's child	do.
5 th . Mary Gaull	do.
June 14. Ann Grocock	do.
16. John Parker	do.
28. Ben : Dickinson's child	do.
July 8. David Lambert's child	do.
15. Wid ^w . Lunn's child	do.
22. Mary Swinley	do.
26. Jo : Killingbeck's child	do.
Aug st . 22. Mary Hardisty	do.
25. Tho ^s . Winter	do.
28. Sarah Westwood	do.
Sep ^r . 11. Elizabeth Bell	do.
16. Jose : Rapers child	do.
Oct ^r . 2. Isabella Worrall	do.
10. Benj : Green's child	do.
Nov ^r . 3. Tho ^s . Wilkinson's child	do.
23. Hannah d. of Tho ^s . Smart	do.
Dec ^r . 14. Sam ^l . Pickard's girl	do.
16. Martha Haslegrave	do.
28. James Green's child Ledstone	do.

1772.

Jany. 1 st . Tho ^s . Smart's wife Eliz :	do.
3 ^d . Eleanor Clayton	do.
Febr ^y . 8. Rich ^d . Tate	do.
18. Tho ^s . Smart's child	do.
28. Ann Goodall	do.
March 15. Margaret Johnson	do.
March 29 th . John Carter's child	do.
April 17 th . James Green child Ledstone	do.
May 1 st . William Piper	do.
3. Mary Bywater	do.
7. Edw ^d . Grocock's daughter	do.
10. Sarah Bywater.	do.
June 17. John Wood	do.
19. Hannah Butterworth	do.
June 23 ^d . Jane d. of Jn ^o . Clarebrough	bur ^d .

26 th . Agnes Vernon	[buried.]
30 th . Wm. Pease's s. of Ledstone	do.
July 5 th . James s. of Jn ^o . Carter	do.
25 th . Hannah d. of Paul Pickard	do.
Aug st . 7 th . John s. of Tho ^s . Hudson	do.
18 th . James Green of Allerton	do.
21 st . Eliz : Lockwood	do.
Sep ^r . 16 th . John s. of John Carter	do.
29 th . Ann d ^r . of Joseph Farrar	do.
Oct ^r . 4 th . Rich ^d . s. of Tho ^s . Bickerdike	do.
12 th . Joseph Redfearne	do.
22 ^d . Ben : s. of John Adamson	do.
23 ^d . John Weatherald's child	do.
23 ^d . Ann Bywater	do.
25 th . Mary d ^r . of John Cooley	do.
28 th . William s. of Rich ^d . Swinley	do.
Nov ^r . 5 th . Joseph son of Ab ^r . Bywater	do.
13 th . Mary d ^r . of Andrew Cookson	do.
21 st . Walter s. of Walter Loyd	do.
23 ^d . Michael Wilson, batchelor	do.
15 th . Mr. Tho ^s . Ward	do.
29 th . Will ^m . s. of Wm. Pick	do.
Dec ^r . 1 st . John s. of Walter Loyd	do.
3 ^d . Francis [James <i>erased</i>] s. of John Fawcett	do.
5 th . Mary d ^r . of [<i>blank</i>] Stephenson	do.
10 th . Wm. & Jn ^o . sons of [<i>blank</i>] Raby	do.
20 th . Mary Hodgson	do.
22 nd . Ann d ^r . [of] Wm. Beecroft	do.
26 th . Ann d ^r . of John Eyre	do.
1773.	
Jan ^y . 6 th . James Speight's grandchild	do.
10 th . Esther Lunn	do.
16 th . James s. of Jn ^o . Watson	do.
Feb ^y . 3 ^d . Mary d ^r . of Andrew Wilson	do.
5 th . Rich ^d . Brook's child, Richard	do.
17 th . John s. of J : Cockram	do.
21 st . Jane Collinson	do.
28 th . Sarah d ^r . of Henry Biscomb	do.
March 7 th . Rob ^t . s. of R : Spencer	do.
8 th . Mary d ^r . of Tho ^s . Hudson	do.
17 th . Mary d ^r . of Jonas Atkinson	do.
23 ^d . Margaret wife of C : Metcalfe Schoolm ^r .	do.
April 14 th . Wm. Prince	do.
18 th . Eliz : Smith	do.
19 th . Tho ^s . Hudson's child	do.
May 1 st . James Wood child	do.
10 th . John Adamson's child	do.
23 ^d . Eliz : Watson	do.
June 6 th . Geo : Allinson's child	do.
14 th . Mary Lunn's child	do.

28 th . Patience Pratt	[burd.]
July 30 th . Jn ^o . Smart's child	do.
Sep. 3 ^d . Wm. Watson	do.
8 th . James Wood child	do.
— Martha Pickard	do.
23 ^d . Jn ^o . Sawyer's child	do.
Octr. 11 th . Wm. Prin[c]e child	buried.
Novr. 1 st . Mary Greene	do.
19. Abraham Spencer	do.
Decr. 4 th . Ann Pease	do.

1774.

Jan'y. 6 th . Wm. Powel's child	do.
20 th . Laurance Shackleton's child	do.
Feb'y. 10 th . M ^{rs} . Hyndmoore	do.
17 th . Eliz: Hartley	do.
27 th . Tho ^s . Wilson's child	do.
March 24 th . Ann Hodgson	do.
May 8 th . Tho ^s . Bywater, collr.	do.
14 th . Hannah Dixon	do.
June 5 th . Jose. Robinson's child	do.
10 th . Jn ^o . Clarebrough's child	do.
July 16 th . Eliz: wife of Jn ^o . Barghe	do.
Aug st . 7 th . John Suart	do.
18 th . Luke Grocock	do.
19 th . Martha Lawson	do.
Sepr. 7 th . Mary wife of Jn ^o . Dey, Ledstone	do.
12 th . John Davidson	do.
18 th . Samuel Smith	do.
Octr. 7 th . Sarah Lunn	do.
Novr. 9 th . Wm. Pickard son of Tho: Pickard	do.
11 th . Abigail Sinyard	do.
16 th . Mark Hopwood's child	do.
19 th . William Tate	do.
20 th . Tho ^s . Walker's child	do.
22 ^d . Wm. Wilkinson's child	do.
Decr. 7 th . James Roberts child	do.
27 th . Jn ^o . Piper's child	do.
28 th . Mary Wilson	do.

[Written on a fly-leaf.]

Be it remembered that I Edward Buckley clerk M.A. Vicar of Kippax being seized in right of my Vicarage of a certain close or parcel of ground called Stocking containing about three acres situate on the East side of Kippax-park and also of half an acre of ground situate in the wilderness of Kippax-park afores^d. w^{ch} said close lies very remote from the Vicarage House and the situation of the said half acre is not certainly known and it having been proposed to me by M^{rs}. Ann Bland of Kippax-Park afores^d. to give in exchange for the s^d. close and half acre of land, sundry portions of ground lying dispersed in the Town fields of Kippax containing seven acres and five perches of Ground in exchange for and in lieu and satisfaction for the said close and half acre of ground in the wilderness of Kippax-Park afores^d. And be it also remembered that after the said exchange

was had and made between me and the said Ann Bland, Thomas Medhurst Esq^r. Lord of the Manor of Kippax proposed to give to the said Vicarage in exchange for the said dispersed lands so had in exchange from the said Ann Bland a certain close of Ground called Syke Close containing by measure 3^A. 2^r. 19^p. adjoining to part of the Glebe of the s^d. Vicarage and also a piece of ground situate in a certain field in Kippax afores^d. called Pit-field and adjoining upon the Glebe there called Nettletons acre containing by measure 1^A. 1^r. 8^p. And it appearing to me that the Lands so proposed to be given in exchange by the said Thomas Medhurst are of greater value than the lands so had in exchange from the said M^{rs}. Bland, and in regard that by this exchange with the said Tho^s. Medhurst the said Vicarage will be greatly benefitted by the gaining of a good carriage road to other parts of the said Glebe much nearer and far better than the present road, I the said Edward Buckley the same 13th day of Febr^y. intending the good of my successors as well as the present convenience of my Tenants for the reasons afores^d. agreed to accept of the said Close of ground called Syke Close and the said parcel of ground called Nettletons Acre in exchange for and in lieu and satisfaction for the said dispersed grounds so had in exchange from the s^d. M^{rs}. Bland. As witness my hand this 2^d of April 1773.

EDWARD BUCKLEY.

[*On another fly-leaf.*]

Edward Buckley A.M. of Xts College Cambridge in 1770 Nov^{br}. 7 and in the twenty seventh year of his age succeeded the Rev^d. Henry Crooke as Vicar of Kippax.

[SIXTH BOOK.]

BAPTISMS.

1775.

- Jan'y. 23. Thomas bastard son of Ann Langfield, Oller[ton].
 Feb'y. 5. Guy Warwick son of Cuthbert Metcalfe, schoolm[aster].
 Feb'y. 5. W^m. son of James Whelas, Kippax.
 Feb'y. 12. Ann daughter of W^m. Collinson.
 Feb'y. 19. Jane daughter of W^m. Smales, Kippax.
 Feb'y. 26. Margaret daughter of W^m. [Tho^s. West *interlined*] Raby,
 Ollerton, Colliery.
 March 4. Ann daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 March 6. Tatia daughter of Robert Atkinson, Kippax.
 March 8. Robert son of John Killingbeck, Ollerton colliery.
 March 19. James son of W^m. Lunn, Little Preston.
 March 19. Nancy bastard daughter of Ann Smart, Great [Preston].
 March 22. W^m. son of John Watson, Ollerton.
 March 26. George son of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
 April 2. George son of Sam^l. Westmoreland, Great Preston.
 April 7. Mary daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
 April 16. W^m. son of Joseph Long.
 April 17. Timothy son of Tho^s. Gummersal.
 April 17. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Howson, Little [Preston].
 April 23. Joseph son of Joseph Chapman, Kippax. 1
 May 14. Ann daughter of Robert Dickinson.
 May 14. John son of John Pickerdike.
 May 21. Jane daughter of John Appleyard, Preston.
 May 25. Abraham son of James Dogson, Kippax.
 25. Hannah daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
 29. W^m. son of Joseph Jarman, Ollerton.
 [June] 3. W^m. son of Anthony Lidster, Great Preston.
 6. Hannah daughter of James Robinson, Kippax.
 8. W^m. son of W^m. Braham, Kippax.
 11. Sarah daughter of Henry Pickard, Kippax.
 11. Tho^s. son of John Waterton, Little Preston.
 25. Benj. son of Benj. Hemsworth, Kippax.
 [July] 15. John son of Tho^s. Lightfoot, Kippax.
 19. Susannah daughter of Joseph Clayton, Kippax.
 23. John son of James Bullock.
 30. John son of James Winn, Preston.
 [Aug]ust 11. Joseph son of John Taylor, Ollerton.
 20. W^m. son of Tho^s. Westmoreland, Kippax.
 20. Margaret daughter of Benj. Green, Ollerton.
 27. Isaac son of Richard Swinley, Kippax.
 27. Mary posthumous daughter of Tho^s. Archbold, G. Pres.

27. Hannah daughter of W^m. Firth, Kippax.
 Sept^{br}. 3. W^m. son of W^m. Prince, Kippax.
 3. Michael son of John Graham, Kippax.
 15. W^m. son of John Parker, Kippax.
 [Oct.] 4. Francis son of Francis Pratt, Ollerton.
 15. Charles son of Edw^d. Batty, Kippax.
 23. Eliz. daughter of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
 27. Nancy daughter of Joseph Walsh, Ollerton.
 29. Fanny daughter of W^m. Pick, Ollerton.
 Nov^{br}. 6. John son of James Dixon, Kippax.
 Nov^{br}. 10. W^m. son of Joseph Robinson, Ollerton.
 Dec^{br}. 3. Jane D. of Benj. Dickinson, Kippax.

1776.

- Jan^{ry}. 6. W^m. son of W^m. Raby, Ollerton colliery.
 Jan^{ry}. 14. Ann d. of W^m. Tyson, Kippax.
 Jan^{ry}. 21. Martha d. of Eliz. Hickson or Wood.
 Feb^{ry}. 4. Mary d. of John Wilcox, Kippax.
 Feb^{ry}. 7. Eliz. d. of Mr. Nalson.
 Feb^{ry}. 9. Benj. son of W^m. Rider.
 Feb^{ry}. 18. Mary d. of W^m. Wright, Kippax.
 Feb^{ry}. 18. Eliz. d. of Tho^s. Pickard, Kippax.
 Feb^{ry}. 24. Joseph son of John Ramskin, Ollerton.
 Feb^{ry}. 25. George son of John Piper, G. Preston.
 March 1. Ann d. of Tho^s. Townend, Kippax.
 March 10. W^m. son of John Clayton, butcher, Kippax.
 17. Rich^d. s. of Rich^d. Atkinson.
 20. W^m. son of Mark Hopwood, Ollerton.
 25. Sarah d. of Rich^d. Hewitt, G. Preston.
 April 7. George son of Geo : Allison, Ledstone.
 17. Tho^s. son of Rich^d. Brooke, Great Preston.
 22. Phillis d. of Tho^s. Pickerdike, Kippax.
 27. Paul son of John Clayton, Ollerton colliery.
 28. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Firth, Kippax.
 May 4. Ann d. of W^m. Walker, Ollerton.
 5. Michael s. of Tho^s. Watson, Astley.
 22. Hanah d. of W^m. Gummersall, G. Preston.
 27. John son of Henry Biscom, Kippax.
 [June] 4. Eliz. d. of Jonathan Howgate, Ledstone.
 6. Hannah d. of Robert Atkinson, Kippax.
 22. Geo. posthumous s. of Anthony Winn, G. Preston.
 [July] 7. John son of John Stead, Kippax.
 10. Alice d. of W^m. Pease, Ledstone.
 14. Lancelot son of W^m. Walker, G. Preston.
 19. Joseph s. of Joseph Killingbeck, Ollerton Coll :
 [Augt.] 18. W^m. s. of Tho^s. Smales, Kippax.
 25. Geo. s. of Geo. Mundy.
 [Oct^{br}.] 5. James s. of John Grime, Kippax.
 6. Nancy d. of James Cockram, L. Preston.
 16. Eliz. d. of James Crossland, Kippax.
 27. Hannah d. of Rich^d. More, G. Preston.

- [Nov^{br.}] 15. John s. of James Roberts, G. Preston.
 20. Tho^{s.} s. of Tho^{s.} Hodgson, Ledstone.
 Dec^{br.} 29. Joseph son of W^{m.} Thompson, G. Preston.
 27. Mary d. of Tho^{s.} Hudson, Kippax.

1777.

- Jan^{ry.} 1. George s. of W^{m.} Stephenson, G. Preston.
 5. John s. of George Hopton, Kippax.
 8. John s. of Ja^{s.} Robinson, Kippax.
 24. Susannah d. of Tho^{s.} Arling, Oll: coll:
 29. Fran^{s.} s. of John Fawcitt, Kippax.
 [Feb.] 2. W^{m.} s. of W^{m.} Furniss, Kippax.
 March 9. John s. of Rich^{d.} Swinley, Kippax.
 16. Benjamin s. of James Firth, Kippax.
 21. W^{m.} s. of Jos. Walsh, Ollerton.
 23. John s. of James Hunter, Kippax.
 30. Hester d. of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 31. Hannah d. of Joseph Jarman, Ollerton.
 April 6. Geo. s. of Ben: Pickard, Kippax.
 6. Robert s. of Joseph Wood, Ollerton.
 13. Mary d. of Benj. Haslegrave, Kippax.
 20. Charles s. of Rich^{d.} Parker, Preston.
 20. John s. of Rich^{d.} Townend, Kippax.
 26. Joseph s. of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
 May 7. Ann d. of John Clayton, Kippax.
 7. Richard s. of James Winn, G. Preston.
 13. Tho^{s.} s. of Tho^{s.} West of Allerton.
 18. James bastard s. of Eleanor King, Kippax.
 18. Mary d. of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
 18. Hannah d. of James Whelas, Kippax.
 June 6. George s. of Tho^{s.} Burton, Kippax.
 22. Ann daugh^{r.} of W^{m.} Prince, Kippax.
 July 13. Margaret d. of James Hobton, Kippax.
 13. Tho^{s.} s. of Tho^{s.} Westmoreland, Kippax.
 13. John s. of Lawrence Shakleton, Kippax.
 14. W^{m.} s. of Robert Laurence, Kippax.
 20. W^{m.} s. of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
 28. Charles Bustard s. of W^{m.} Firth, Kippax.
 28. Tho. s. of John Appleyard, Preston.
 Aug^{t.} 1. Mary d. of James Dodgson, Kippax.
 12. Mary d. of W^{m.} Radcliff, G. Preston.
 Sept^{br.} 7. W^{m.} s. of W^{m.} Firth, Kippax.
 24. Hannah d. of Anthony Lister, G. Preston.
 29. Hannah d. of Jonas Atkinson, G. Preston.
 30. Joseph s. of Joseph Clayton, Kippax.
 Octo^{br.} 12. Edward s. of Edward Haslegrave, Kippax.
 27. Ann d. of Tho^{s.} Collett, Kippax.
 27. Mary d. of Tho^{s.} Wilkinson, Kippax.
 Octob^{r.} 27. Edward s. of Sam^{l.} Westmoreland, G. Preston.
 Dec^{r.} 7. W^{m.} s. of George Allinson, Ledstone.
 10. Mary d. of John Green, Kippax.

25. W^m. s. of W^m. Watson, G. Preston.
 28. Andrew s. of Tho^s. Pickard, Kippax.
 31. Teasha d. of Robert Atkinson, Kippax.
 1778.
 Jan^y. 9. W^m. s. of W^m. Rider, P. Lunn.
 25. Sarah d. of W^m. Nowell, Kippax.
 Feb. 13. Hannah bastard d. of Ursley Casson, Brigsha.
 14. Catherine d. of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
 18. Mary d. of Tho^s. Walker, G. Preston.
 26. Valentine s. of W^m. Rabey, A. Collery.
 March 1. Hannah d. of Richard Hewitt, G. Preston.
 4. Guy bastard s. of Ann Smart, G. Preston.
 8. Sarah d. of James Crossland, Kippax.
 8. Tho^s. s. of Robert Dickinson, Kippax.
 29. W^m. s. of Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
 29. Betty d. of Tho^s. Abbot.
 Aprill 15. George s. of Tho^s. Gummersall, G. Preston.
 19. Richard s. of Richard Johnson, Allerton.
 20. Sarah d. of Richard Brooke, G. Preston.
 26. Eliz. d. of Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 May 17. John s. of John Parker, Kippax.
 20. John s. of John Lunn, G. Preston.
 24. Joseph s. of John Clarebrough, Kippax.
 June 7. John s. of Richard Firth, Kippax.
 7. William s. of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
 17. Joshua s. of John Nalson, Roach.
 July 5. John s. of John Brown, Kippax.
 13. Margaret d. of John Graham, Kippax.
 26. Ann d. of William Smales, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 2. Mary d. of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
 2. Betty d. of John Stead, Kippax.
 30. John s. of Thomas Hodgson, Allerton.
 30. Hannah d. of William Wilkinson, Kippax.
 Sept^{br}. 4. John s. of William Corbett, Allerton.
 9. Thomas s. of Isaac Clagg, Ledstone.
 23. Mary d. of James Winn, great Preston.
 25. Jonathan s. of Jonathan Howgate, Ledstone.
 Oct^{br}. 16. Benjamin s. of William Stephenson, great Preston.
 18. Thomas s. of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
 18. Mary d. of William Tomson, great Preston.
 18. Ann d. of William Wood, Ledstone.
 21. Joseph s. of Thomas Smales, Kippax.
 25. David s. of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
 26. William s. of Thomas Lightfoot, Kippax.
 26. John s. of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 26. Jonas s. of Thomas Wadson, Kippax.
 Nov^{br}. 4. Anthony bastard s. of Ann Lawson, Excommunicated.
 15. James s. of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 25. Thomas s. of Thomas Burton, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 26. Bella d. of M^r. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax, Apothecarry.

1779.

- Jan^{ry}. 5. James and Elizth. son and daugh^{tr}. of John Westerby, Allerton.
 13. Nancy d^r. of William Lindley, Allerton.
 27. Paul s. of William Firth, Kippax.
 Feb^{ry}. 14. John s. of Bushby Dobson, Allerton Colliery.
 14. Ann d. of James Whelas, Kippax.
 17. Elizabeth d. of W^m. Radcliffe, great Preston.
 19. Eliz^b. d. of James Roberts, great Preston.
 26. John s. of W^m. Cockers, great Preston.
 March 14. Mary d. of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
 17. George Dobson, bastard s. of Martha Willson, G. Preston.
 24. Mary d. of Mr. James Muscroft, G. Preston.
 April 6. Sarah d. of James Crossland, Kippax.
 6. Sarah d. of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
 11. Francis s. of W^m. Walker, Allerton.
 14. Hannah d. of John Adamson, Kippax.
 18. George s. of Richard Moore, great Preston.
 25. Benjamin s. of John Taylor, Allerton.
 May 2. Joseph s. of Thomas Westmoreland, Kippax.
 2. Ann d. of James Bushby, Allerton Collie[ry].
 25. Peggy d. of Cuthbert Metcalfe, schoolmaster, Kippax.
 25. Richard s. of Richard Johnson, K.
 June 3. John s. of John Cooley, K.
 23. Mary d. of George Allinson, Ledstone.
 24. Mary d. of Joseph Smith, K.
 27. James s. of James Dixon, Kippax.
 27. Charles s. of Richard Townend.
 July 4th. Rachel d. of George Munday.
 4. William s. of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
 11. John s. of John Green, K.
 18. John s. of Richard Parker, great Preston.
 25. Mary and Martha daugh^{trs}. of John Firth, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 8th. Robert s. of Edward Butterworth, K.
 Sep^{br}. 3. Susanah d. of Thomas Collett, K.
 12. Fanny d. of William Lunn, great Preston.
 19. John s. of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 Oct^{br}. 17. Ginney d. of Thomas West, Allerton Colliery.
 24. Abraham s. of Richard Swinley, Kippax.
 24. John s. of John Faucitt, K.
 Dec^{br}. 4. Jane d^r. of James Hunter, Kippax.
 25. John s. of John Brook.
 28. Elizabeth d^r. of John Bickerdike, Allerton Colliery.
 28. Ann d^r. of William Firth, Allerton Colliery.

1780.

- Jan^{ry}. 10. Ann d. of W^m. Wadson, great Preston.
 16. Joseph s. of Tho^s. Weatherhead, Kippax.
 19. Ann d. of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Apothecarry, K.
 23. William s. of Benjamin Green, Allerton.
 23. Mary d. of John Lunn, great Preston.
 23. Mary d. of John Appleyard, great Preston.

- Febr^y. 6. Ann d. of Edmund Bushby, Kippax.
 6. Nelly d. of W^m. Hanson, Kippax.
 6. Tho^s. s. of John Denton, Ledstone.
 27. William s. of W^m. Tyson, Kippax.
 March 23. Hannah d. of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
 26. Tho^s. s. of Tho^s. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 26. Betty d. of Tho^s. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 26. W^m. bastard s. of Ann Smart, great Preston.
 Aprill 2. John s. of Tho^s. Hudson, Kippax.
 14. John s. of John Westerby, Allerton.
 23. Hannah bastard d. of Ann Radcliff, G. Preston.
 May 7th. Mary d^r. of Robert Briggs, Kippax.
 14. Hannah d^r. of W^m. Prince, Kippax.
 15. William s. of Thomas Burton, Kippax.
 June 4. Elizabeth d^r. of John Unthank, Kippax.
 [*An entry erased*] Kippax.
 25. Sarah d^r. of William Lunn, great Preston.
 July 2. Edward s. of John Cooley, Kippax.
 2. W^m. s. of William Armatage, great Preston.
 9. Ann d^r. of Thomas Arnold, Allerton Colliery.
 9. Sarah d^r. of James Winn, great Preston.
 14. John s. of John Wadson, Ledstone.
 26. Alice d^r. of Richard Brook, great Preston.
 Aug^t. 6. Ann d^r. of W^m. Pullen, Kippax.
 6. Mary d^r. of Joseph Killingbeck, Allerton Colliery.
 13. Ann d^r. of William Smailes, Kippax.
 20. W^m. s. of John Grocock, Kippax.
 20. John s. of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 20. Sarah d^r. of Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 20. Mary bastard d^r. of Eleanor King, Kippax.
 27. Catharine d^r. of Richard Firth, Kippax.
 Sept^{br}. 3. Ann d^r. of Edward Haslegrave, Kippax, born July 4.
 24. John s. of William Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
 Oct^{br}. 11. James son of James Crossland, Kippax.
 11. Charles son of Thomas Gummersal, great Preston.
 22. Edmund son of Edmund Butterworth, Kippax.
 22. Ann d^r. of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
 Nov^{br}. 5. George son of W^m. Wood, Ledstone.
 22. Charles Smith son of M^r. James Muscroft, great Preston.
 Dec^r. 10. David son of William Stephenson, great Preston.
 22. Robert son of John Firth, Kippax.
 26. Hannah d^r. of John Parker, Kippax.
 1781.
 January 3th. Elijah son of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 7. Mary d^r. of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
 7. Ann d^r. of Henry Dickinson, Kippax.
 14. W^m. s. of W^m. Tomson, great Preston.
 Febr^y. 4. John s. of Thomas Abbott.
 4. Thomas s. of William Cockers.
 4. Rebeckah d^r. of William Firth, Kippax.

25. Hannah d^r of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 March 9th. Maria d^r of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
 11. Elizabeth bastard d^r of Ann Ingham, Kippax.
 25. John son of Crispin Hunter, Kippax.
 25. Jane d^r of James Hunter, Kippax.
 25. John bastard son of Margaret Greenwood.
 28. Hannah d^r of William Radcliff, Kippax.
 Aprill 15. Ann d^r of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
 15. Sarah d^r of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 15. Sarah d^r of James Wheelas, Kippax.
 17. Betty d^r of W^m. Lindley, Allerton.
 May 6th. Arabella d^r of John Adamson, Kippax.
 13. Robert son of Robert Firth, Kippax.
 20. Thomas son of John Green, Kippax.
 20. John son of John Fladders, Kippax.
 23. Sally daughter of Isaac Clagg, Ledstone.
 June 3th. John son of Robert Dickinson, Kippax.
 4. Adam son of George Allinson, Ledstone.
 6. Daniel son of John Cooley, Kippax.
 17. George son of William Beecroft, Allerton.
 July 6. William son of Samuel Lunn, Great Preston.
 8. Jane daughter of Richard Moore, Little Preston.
 8. Mary daughter of John Tilletson, Kippax.
 15. Mary daughter of William Braham, Kippax.
 15. Joseph son of Joseph Wood, great Preston.
 22. Ann daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
 29. Mary daughter of Richard Hewett, great Preston.
 Aug^t. 13. Joseph son of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
 15. Thomas son of Thomas Collett, Kippax.
 Sept^{br}. 9. John bastard son of Martha Willson, great Preston.
 Octo^{br}. 21. Thomas son of Thomas Arnold, Allerton Colliery.
 21. Betty daughter of Cuthbert Metcalfe, schoolmaster.
 21. W^m. son of John Smith, Kippax.
 21. Ginney daughter of William Colley, great Preston.
 22. Hannah daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
 Nov^{br}. 4. Mary daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 16th. Mary daughter of Richard Townend.
 25. Richard son of Tho^s. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 25. Sarah daughter of John Westerby, Allerton.
 25. Mary daughter of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 31. Jane daughter of Bushby Dobson, Allerton Colliery.
 1782.
 February 10th. Sarah daughter of John Unthank, Kippax.
 22. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Briggs, Kippax.
 24. Ann daughter of Thomas Westerby, Kippax.
 24. Sarah daughter of John Lunn, Great Preston.
 March 3th. Harriot daughter of Christopher Spence.
 March 10. Ann daughter of W^m. Willson, Kippax.
 24. Charlott bastard daughter of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
 31. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Weatherhead, Allerton.

31. Ann daughter of John Wadson, Allerton Colliery.
 31. Ann daughter of William Wilkinson, Kippax.
 Aprill 1. Phillis daughter of Jonas Atkinson, Great Preston.
 1. Peter son of Thomas Walker, Great Preston.
 2. Palley daughter of John Grocock, Kippax.
 May 4th. Salley daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
 5. Hannah daughter of Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Kippax.
 5. Palley daughter of William Lunn, Great Preston.
 5. Sarah daughter of Edmund Bushby, Kippax.
 10. Benjamin son of Mr. Benjⁿ. Stocks, Kippax.
 12. John son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
 19. William son of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
 19. Benjⁿ. son of William Rabey, Allerton colliery.
 19. Mary and Martha daughters of W^m. Firth, Allerton Colliery.
 June 2. James son of William Prince, Kippax.
 9. William son of William Emmett at Roach.
 14. John son of Samuella Westmoreland, great Preston.
 14. Thomas bastard son of Ann Lawson, Kippax.
 23. Samuella son of Edward Butterworth, Kippax.
 26. Alice daughter of John Cooley, Kippax.
 30. John son of W^m. Lunn, great Preston.
 July 14th. Henry son of Henry Biscumb, Kippax.
 14. Joseph son of Thomas Lightfoot, Kippax.
 Aug^t 4. John son of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
 11. Benjamin son of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
 18. William son of David Johnson, Allerton.
 Sept^{br}. 1. Sarah daughter of Richard Parker, great preston.
 8. Mary daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
 29. Hannah daughter of James Winn, great Preston.
 Oct^{br}. 20. William son of Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.
 27. Joshua son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 27. Josep[h] bastard son of Mary Johnson, Allerton.
 27. Mary daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
 28. Thomas son of William Nowell, Kippax.
 Nov^b. 24. John son of Benjamin Hill, Kippax.
 24. Sarah bastard daughter of Ann Johnson, Little Preston.
 Dec^{br}. 1. James son of Bernard Hartley, Kippax.
 4. James son of Mr. James Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
 15. Joseph son of William Smales, Kippax.
 15. Hannah daughter of William Cockers, Little Preston.
 15. Ann daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
 29. Jacob son of Richard Swingley, Kippax.

1783.

- Jan^{ry}. 5th. Hannah daughter of William Pratt.
 8. Hannah daughter of John Adamson, Kippax.
 12. John son of William Tomson, Great Preston.
 29. Richard son of Richard Brook, great Preston.
 Feb^{ry}. 9. Richard son of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
 12. Thomas son of William Armatage, great Presⁿ.
 13. Susannah daughter of Thomas Collett, Kippax.

March 9. Joseph son of John Wilkinson, Kippax.
 9. Phebe daughter of John Tilletson, Allerton Colliery.
 26. John son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 Aprill 9. Mary daughter of William Firth, Kippax.
 16. Henry son of George Allinson, Ledstone.
 20. Mary daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
 27. Nancy daughter of John Green, Kippax.
 May 18. George son of William Beecroft, Allerton.
 25. James son of Crispen Hunter, Kippax.
 June 9. John son of James Austin, Kippax.
 11. John son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
 15. James son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.
 29. Sarah daughter of William Lindley, Allerton.
 July 6. George son of William Wadson, Allerton.
 20. Martha daughter of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
 20. Hannah daughter of James Hunter, Kippax.
 27. Hannah daughter of John Lister, Kippax.
 27. Nancy daughter of W^m. Becroft, Allerton Colliery.
 Aug^t 3. Elizabeth daughter [of] Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
 10. Hannah daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
 Aug^t 10th. John son of Richard Dawson, Little Preston.
 17. Phillis daughter of Richard Firth, Kippax.
 17. Mary daughter of William Wadson, Preston.
 24. Thomas son of Thomas Wrigglesworth, Kippax.
 Sep^r 22th. John son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
 Octobr. 27. Ann daughter of John Unthank, Kippax.
 29. Edward son of Thomas Gummersall, great Preston.
 Nov^r 18th. Matilda daughter of John Hartley, Kippax.
 Dec^r 25. Mary daughter of James Wheelhouse, Kippax.

1784.

January 4. John son of John Wadson, Allerton.
 Febr^y. 1st. Katherine daughter of Richard Hewett, great Preston.
 4. Henry son of James Crossland, Kippax.
 15. Richard son of Robert Crossland, great Preston.
 18. Ingram son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 March 7. Jane bastard daughter of Elizabeth Aspinall, G. Preston
 13. Joseph son of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
 Aprill 3. Joseph son of Robert Dickinson, Kippax.
 11. Thomas son of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
 11. Betty daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
 25. Joseph son of Richard Moore, great Preston.
 May 2. Ann daughter of James Ramskin, Allerton.
 9. Thomas son of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 9. Ann daughter of Edward Butterworth, Kippax.
 9. Susannah daughter of John Parker, Kippax.
 12. Henry son of James Hartley.
 12. William son of Lawrence Shackleton, Kippax.
 16. John son of John Grocock, Kippax.
 16. Robert son of Robert Lawrance, Kippax.
 16. John son of David Johnson, Allerton.

19. William son of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
 June 6th. Elizabeth daughter of John Green, Kippax.
 20. Nancy daughter of John Lund, great Preston.
 20. Thomas son of David Johnson, Allerton.
 27. Jane daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
 27. Hannah daughter of John Fawcitt, Kippax.
 July 4. Sally daughter of W^m. Lund, great Preston.
 14. Ann daughter of Michael Parker, great Preston.
 18. William son of Tho^s. Westerby, Allerton Colliery.
 Aug^t. 15. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Townend.
 18. Mary daughter of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
 25. John son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
 Sept^r. 3. Joseph son of John Pindfold, Allerton.
 5. Richard son of Thomas Weatherhead, Allerton.
 Rec^d. the Duty thus far, J. Binns, Dep : Collector.
 Oct^r. 3. Salley bastard daughter of Ann Limbert, great P.
 13. Joseph son of William Farrah, Kippax.
 17. Hannah daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
 24. John son of Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 24. Ann daughter of Robert Gummersall, great Preston.
 24. Mary daughter of W^m. Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
 24. Mary daughter of Barnot Hartley, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 21. Thomas son of Francis Whitlay, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 3. William son of Thomas Hudson, Kippax.
 15. Robert son of John Adamson, Kippax.
 25. Joshua son of W^m. Firth, Allerton Colliery.
 25. John son of Richard Parker, great Preston.
 1785.
 January 12. John son of James Johnson, great Preston.
 30. Betty daughter of James Winn, great Preston.
 Febr^y. 16. Sarah daughter of W^m. Braham, Kippax.
 20. Sarah daughter of W^m. Smales, Kippax.
 21. Mary daughter of Benjⁿ. Bramham, Kippax.
 March 2. Hannah daughter of John Unthank, Kipp[ax].
 6. Timothy bastard son of Sarah Wood, Allerton.
 18. Sarah daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
 23. Jane daughter of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 28. Joshua son of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
 April 3. Sarah daughter of W^m. Tomson, great Preston.
 27. Thomas son of Thomas Spink, Kippax.
 27. Ann daughter of W^m. Cockers, Little Preston.
 May 22th. John son of John Tilletson, Kippax.
 29. Thomas son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.
 June 8. Thomas son of M^r. John Clayton, Kippax.
 12. William son of Joseph Boggett, Kippax.
 12. Sarah daughter of Richard Dawson, little Preston.
 19. George son of John Lister, Kippax.
 July 12. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker, great Preston.
 24. Ann daughter of Charles Macintosh, Kippax.
 24. John son of William Latham, Kippax.

29. Hannah daughter of George Green, Kippax.
 Aug^r. 7. Sarah daughter of William Emmett, Roach.
 21. Mary daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
 21. Ann bastard daughter of Mary Smales, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 29th. Jane daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 16. Abraham son of Thomas Abbott.
 21. William son of William Lindley, Allerton.
 23. Crispen son of Crispen Hunter, Kippax.
 23. Hannah daughter of John Fladders, Kippax.
 24. Jane daughter of Benjamin Smailes, Kippax.
 24. Elizabeth daughter of John Dyson, Swillington.
 24. Benjamin bastard son of Jane Tate, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 13. Lancelot son of John Wadson, Allerton.
 13. Joseph son of Joseph Raynor, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 25. Ann daughter of William Farrah, Kippax.
 25. Phebe daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.

1786.

- January 8. John son of Barnet Hartley, Kippax.
 Feb^r. 1. John son of William Wadson, Allerton.
 8. Mary daughter of Richard Johnson, Kippax.
 March 1. Ann daughter of Benjamin Parker, Preston.
 5. Thomas son of Thomas Westerby, Allerton.
 19. William son of Benjam. Cheesbroug, Kippax [*an insertion*].
 27. Sarah daughter of John Butterworth.
 April 2. Joseph son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
 16. Ann daughter of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
 May 14. Mary daughter of John Lund, Great Preston.
 15. Joseph son of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
 June 4th. Tabitha daughter of Robert Lawrans, Kippax.
 July 9. Sarah daughter of James Johnson, great Preston.
 9. Hannah daughter of Lanclot Thornton, Kipp[ax].
 16. Hannah daughter of James Prince, Kippax.
 17. John son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 23. Sarah daughter of Francis Whitley, Kippax.
 30. Jane daughter of John Fawcitt, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 6. Susannah daughter of Richard Swinley, K[ippax].
 27. Hannah daughter of John Green, Kippax.
 Sep. 3rd. Hannah daughter of Abraham Dodgson, K.
 3. John son of George Lund, Kippax.
 10. Frances daughter of George Allinson, Ledstone.
 10. Hannah daughter of Richard Firth, Kip[pax].
 Oct^r. the 8th. John son of John Clairbrough, Allerton Colliery.
 22. William son of William Wadson, great Preston.
 23. Henry son of John Adamson, Kippax.
 29. Henry bastard son of Agnes Bushby, Kippax.
 Nov^r. the 16th. Mary Anna daughter of M^r. John Clayton, Kippax.
 17. Eleanor daughter of M^r. James Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
 Dec^r. the 31st. Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin Pickard.

1787.

- Jany. the 3rd. Stephen bastard son of Mary Bickerdike.

- 7th. Jonathan son of John Unthank, Kippax.
 17. Hannah d^r. of Christopher Shillitto, Allerton.
 28. Frances daughter of John Denton, Ledston.
 Feby. 3rd. Mary d^r. of M^r. Joseph Barber, Kippax.
 7th. Ann daughter of Thomas Spink, Kippax.
 18. Phebe daughter of George Green, Kippax.
 25. William son of W^m. Colley, Great Preston.
 March 4th. Joseph son of Michael Parker, great Preston.
 4th. Ann daughter of Will^m. Parker, Kippax.
 5th. Elizabeth d^r. of W^m. Cockers, little Preston.
 21st. Thomas son of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 22nd. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Boggett.
 April 1st. Ann daughter of James Winn, great Preston.
 1st. Sarah daughter of Tho^s. Baram, Allerton Colliery.
 8th. Thomas son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 8th. Thomas son of John Lunn, great Preston.
 22nd. John son of John Firth, Kippax.
 29th. Edward son of William Farrah, Kippax.
 May the 3rd. Mark son of William Firth, Kippax.
 4th. Maria daughter of Tho^s. Gommersall, great Preston.
 6th. Francis son of James Armatage, great Preston.
 14th. Nancy daughter of Thomas Barker, great Preston.
 16th. Hannah & Eliz^h. daugh^{rs}. of William Firth, Allerton Colliery.
 27th. Elizabeth daughter of John Fawcett, Kippax.
 27th. Mary daughter of Richard Simpson.
 27th. John son of John Clarebrough, Kippax.
 June the 3rd. Mary daughter of John Brook.
 24th. John son of John Carter, Kippax.
 July the 4th. Mary & Martha daughters of Robert Dickinson.
 8th. Bella daughter of Richard Dawson, little Preston.
 11th. John son of John Lister, Kippax.
 15. Hannah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
 Aug^t. 5th. Barnot son of Barnot Hartley.
 12. David son of David Johnson, Allerton.
 26. John son of Joseph Cheesbrough, Allerton.
 26. Joshua son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 2nd. James son of James Prince, Kippax.
 30. Jane daughter of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
 30. George son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
 Oct^r. 20. Robert son of William Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
 21. Mary daughter of Samuel Radcliff, Great Preston.
 26. Ann daughter of John Raynor, Allerton.
 28. Mary daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
 31. Henry son of Richard Brook, great Preston.
 Nov^r. the 14. Betty daughter of James Bushby, Allerton Colliery.
 23. William son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 2nd. Richard son of Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 Dec^r. the 9th. Thomas and Eliz^h. son & d^r. of John Tilletson, Kippax.
 1788.
 January the 13th. Sarah daughter of James Wheelhouse, Kippax.

20. Mary daughter of John Cowdell, Kippax.
 20. Nanney daughter of George Lund, Kippax.
 27. James son of John Parker, Kippax.
 Feb^y. the 6th. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Bramham, K[ippax].
 17. William bastard son of Susannah Smart, Allerton.
 March 2nd. James son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
 9. John son of John Etherington, Kippax.
 16. Thomas son of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
 30. William son of William Beecroft, Allerton.
 April 13th. Hannah daughter of Jacob Lee, near Castleford.
 20. Francis son of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 27. Betty daughter of William Cockers, little Preston.
 May the 11th. Ann daughter of John Wadson, Ledstone.
 June the 1st. Sarah daughter of William Tomson, G^t Preston.
 8. Elinor daughter of William Wadson, Allerton.
 15. James son of John Fawcitt, groom, Kippax.
 15. Richard son of William Farrah, Kippax.
 15. Elizabeth daughter of James Naylor, great Preston.
 July 6th. Charles son of Abraham Dodgson, Kipp :
 27. Mary daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
 August 3rd. William bastard son of Ann Macintosh, Kip.
 3rd. Mary daughter of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kip.
 3rd. Esther daughter of Robert Gommersall, Great Pres.
 5. Charlotte daughter of Thomas Davison Bland, Esq., K. Park.
 10. John son of John Colley, great Preston.
 10. John son of William Lindley, Allerton.
 24. Rebecca daughter of John Unthank, Kipp^x.
 Sep^r. 7th. Mary daughter of Benjamin Parker, great Pres.
 10. Charlotte daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 15. Harriot daughter of M^r. Joseph Barber, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 19. John son of John Cockram, great Preston.
 Nov^r. 9th. Thomas son of Thomas Wadson, water man.
 16. Michael son of John Heaton.
 Dec^r. 21st. Thomas son of Thomas Weatherhead, All[erton].
 21st. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kipp.
 27. Hannah daughter of Joseph Boggett, Aller[ton].
 28. Sarah daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.

1789.

- January 4. James son of James Parnell.
 4. Mary daughter of William Colley, great Pr[eston].
 7. Joseph son of John Dyson.
 Feb^y. 17. William son of John Clarebro', Allerton.
 18. William son of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
 22. John son of Thomas Hopton, Allerton.
 March 6. Thomas son of M^r. John Clayton, Kippax.
 8. Lancelot son of John Adamson, Kippax.
 29. Benjamin son of Samuel Parker, G^t Preston.
 April 10. Esther daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
 12. George son of George Green, Kippax.
 12. John son of John Reviss, Kippax.

12. Frances daughter of Richard Birkby, K.
 13. Jane daughter of Francis Wilkinson, K.
 May 3rd. Archibald son of Moses Clayton, Kippax.
 10. Charlotte daughter of James Winn, G. Pres.
 10. Jenny daughter of Cornelius Longly, Kippax.
 21. Benjⁿ. son of Benjamin Pickard.
 22. Mark son of Lee Loriman, Allerton Coll^y.
 31st. John son of Joshua King, Kippax.
 June 30. Samuel son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, [Kip.]
 30. Eliz^h. d^r of Richard Firth, Allerton Colliery.
 July 19th. John bastard son of Ann Brown, Kippax.
 20. William son of James Hartley, Nine[veh].
 August 9. Joshua son of Joshua Willans, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 6. Ann daughter of Richard Dawson, little Preston.
 6th. Salley daughter of John Green, Kippax.
 27. Henry son of John Abbey.
 Oct^r. 1st. William son of William Parker, Kipp.
 26. Mary daughter of William Rayner, Aller.
 Nov^r. the 5th. Mary daughter of James Bushby, Al. Col.
 22nd. John son of Jonathan Roberts, Kippax.
 29th. Hannah daughter of Michael Parker, G. Pres.
 Dec^r. 16. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Boulton, Allerton Coll:
 27. Sarah bastard daughter of Hannah Biscomb.

1790.

- Febr^y. the 6. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Walker, Great Pres.
 14. Pally daughter of William Smales, Kippax.
 20. Hannah daughter of Thomas Barker, great P.
 23rd. Hannah daughter of William Rabey, Allⁿ. Colliery.
 March 7th. Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Lunn, g^t. Pr.
 21. William son of Benjamin Bramham, Kipp.
 27. Sarah daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
 28. Rylah son of Joseph Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 April 25th. Robert son of John Fawcitt, Kipp.
 May 5. Harriet Christiana daughter of Mr. James Muscr[oft].
 12. Louisa Eliz^h. daughter of T. D. Bland, Esq^r., Kippax Park.
 12. Thomas & Joseph sons of John Etherington, Kippax.
 25. Ann daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 26. William son of James Robinson, Kippax.
 July 4th. Mary daughter of Will^m. Beecroft, Allerton.
 11. Joseph Chapman son of James Wales, Kippax.
 11. Ann daughter of James Logg, Kippax.
 Aug. 1st. Samuel son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
 22nd. George son of John Longbottom, G^t. P.
 25. Ann daughter of Timothy Caris, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 12. Harriot daugh^r of John Stephenson, G^t. P.
 22nd. William son of William Wadson, Allerton.
 Oct^r. 3rd. Ann daughter of John Tillisson, Allⁿ. Colliery.
 15. Phillis daughter of Richard Brook, G^t. Pres.
 17. Rachel daughter of James Ramskin, Allⁿ. Coll.
 24. Samuel son of Robert Gommersall, G^t. Pre[ston].

- 24. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Tomson.
- 24. Betty daughter of William [Charles *erased*] Moss.
- 25. George son of Abraham Dodgson, Kippax.
- 25. Thomas son of James Prince, Kipp.
- 25. Ruth daughter of John Unthank, Kip.
- Nov. 7. Isaac Clark son of Mr. John Holland, Kippax.
- 7. Sarah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
- 14. Joseph son of Benjamin Parker, Great Preston.
- Decr. 27. Mary daughter of John Carter, Kippax.
- 27. William son of John Abbey.

1791.

- January 12. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
- 20. Thomas son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
- 30. Mary daughter of Robert Clayton, All. Colliery.
- Feb'y. 6. Thomas posthumous son of John Branfoot, Kip.
- 11. Joseph son of John Lindley, Allerton [*an insertion*].
- 13. William son of George Green, Kippax.
- 17. William son of William Jackson, Allerton [*inserted in parchment copy*].
- 20. Jimmy son of Robert Dickinson, Kippax.
- March 22. John [Joseph *erased*] son of Samuel Clairbrough, Kippax.
- 27. Mary daughter of William Jackson, waterman, [Allr.]
- April 10. Hannah daughter of Cornelius Longley, Ki[ppax].
- 11. Tabatha daughter of Francis Wilkinson, Kip.
- 15. Charles bastard son of Margaret Hick, Kipp.
- 17. William son of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kip.
- 17. James son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
- 21. William son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
- 26. Eliz. daughter of William Raynor, Allerton.
- May 8th. John son of Thomas Wadson.
- 15. Ruth daughter of Lee Loriman, All. Colly.
- 22. John son of Thomas Tomson, Kippax.
- 29. Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s. Westerby, All.
- 29. Joseph bastard son of Ann Smales, Kippax.
- June 1st. Maria daughter of Samuel Parker, G^t. Pres.
- 1st. Mahala bastard daughter of Mary Finny, workho.
- 5. George son of Robert Firth, Kippax.
- 5. Amelia bastard d^r. of Elizabeth Archib[ald].
- 12. Phillis daughter of John Adamson K[ippax].
- 12. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bramham, [K.]
- 19. George son of Christopher Varley, Kippax.
- 29. Charles George Whitaker son of Mr. James Muscroft, A. Col.
- July 3. Thomas son of William Pease, Kippax.
- 3. William son of Richard Prince, Allerton.
- 17. Mary daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
- 20. Thomas son of John Colley, Great Preston.
- 31. Ann daughter of John Dyson, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 3. John son of John Shan, Kippax.
- 7. Mary daughter of Moses Clayton, Kippax.
- 7. Samuel son of Thomas Hobton, Kippax.

10. Matthew son of James Hartley of Ninevey.
 10. John son of William Lunn, Great Preston.
 14. William son of William Johnson, Kippax.
 14. Hannah daughter of William Johnson, Kippax.
 21. John bastard son of Mary Pilkinton, Work House.
 Aug. 21. Elizabeth daughter of John Raynor, [Allerton].
 23. Catharine Sarah Ann daughter of Granville William Wheeler
 Medhurst, Esquire, [Kippax].
 Sep^r. 11. Peter son of Michael Gill, Allerton.
 18. James son of James Winn, Great Pres[ton].
 25. John bastard son of Hannah Mires, Work[house].
 Oct^r. 2. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend, Kipp.
 16. Mary Ann daughter of Matthew Jackson, Ledstone.
 23. James son of James Wheelhouse, Kipp.
 23. Harriet daughter of James Wigglesworth, Aller. [Coll.]
 23. William son of William Abbott, Little Pres.
 24. Richard son of William Maukin, Kippax.
 24. Mary daughter of William Smales, Kipp.
 24. Eleanor daughter of Timothy Caris, Kipp.
 28. Joseph son of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
 Nov^r. 27. Charles son of James Armatage, great Pres[ton].

1792.

- January 1st. Joseph son of John Fawcett, Groom, Kip.
 4. James son of Thomas Barker, great Pres.
 8. Thomas son of Robert Barker, great Pres.
 Feb^r. 12. John son of Benjamin Bleasby, Kippax.
 March 18. Henry son of John Etherington, Kippax.
 18. Joseph son of William Rabey, Allⁿ. Coll.
 April 8. Samuel son of Thomas Weatherhead, All[ertⁿ.]
 8. Charles son of Samuel Longbottom, great Pres.
 8. William son of William Farrer, Kippax.
 8. Ann daughter of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
 9. Jane daughter of John Revis, Kippax.
 16. James bastard son of Ann Cookson, Allerton.
 17. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
 May 6. Thomas son of John Stephenson, great Pres.
 23. Frances daughter of M^r. Benjamin Stocks, K.
 23. Benjamin son of William Parker, Kippax.
 27. Adam son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 June 24. William son of John Longbottom, G^t Preston.
 July 4. Robert bastard son of Ann Mackintosh, Kipp.
 8. Robert son of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
 11. Thomas son of James Hartley, Nineveh.
 21. Mary daughter of Christopher Shillito, K.
 Aug^t. 7. Sarah daughter of M^r. John Clayton, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 16. Mary daughter of Matthew Lunn, G^t Preston.
 Oct. 21st. Mary daughter of John Tillitson, Allⁿ.
 27. Caroline daughter of M^r. John Prescott Merchant of St^t Petersburg
 By Lydia daughter of Stephen Cattley of Kippax, Esq^r.
 28. Benjamin son of John Fawcett, Kippax.

- 28. Samuel son of John Dennison, Kippax.
- 29. James son of W^m. Dickinson, Kippax.
- 29. Robert son of Thomas Thomson, Kippax.
- 29. Joseph son of Thomas Bolton, Allⁿ. Colly^r.
- 29. Benjamin son of John Green, Kippax.
- 29. Hannah daughter of Samuel Clairbrough, [Kippax].
- Nov^r. 11. John son of William Colley, Great Preston.
- Nov^r. 14. Henry Godfrey son of Tho^s. Davison Bland, Esq^r. of Kippax Park, Baptized.
- 18. Thomas son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
- 25. Richard son of James Wales, Kippax.

1793.

- January 6. John son of Francis Hudson, Allerton.
- Feb^r. 8. John son of William Surr, Allerton.
- 12. Martha daughter of John Rook, Allerton.
- 17. John bastard son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
- 24. John son of Robert Clayton, Allerton Colliery.
- 24. Abraham son of Joseph Cheesbrough, Allerton.
- March 24. Richard son of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
- 27. Jane bastard daug. of Elizabeth Burton, Allerton.
- 29. Thomas son of John Firth, Kippax.
- 31. John son of John Fawcett, groom, Kippax.
- 31. William son of John Dennison, Kippax.
- April 1. John son of William Wilkinson, Kippax.
- 13. Augustus Wheler son of Granville Will^m. Wheler Medhurst, Kipp.
- 19. Robert son of Robert Gommersal, G. Pres.
- 28. Ann daughter of Thomas Westerby, Allerton.
- April 28. Thomas son of John Unthank, Kippax.
- May 19. James son of John Watson, Ledstone.
- 19. Sarah daughter of Richard Prince, Allerton.
- 19. John son of John Watson, Allerton.
- 19. Robert son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
- 19. Ann daughter of John Grocock, Kippax.
- May 26. Benjamin son of Benjamin Parker, G^t. Preston.
- 26. Mary Ann daughter of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kipp.
- June 7. Jane daughter of Mr. James Tennant, Merchant, Leeds, By Harriet daughter of Stephen Cattley of Kippax, Esq.
- 15. John son of Thomas Neighbour, Kippax.
- 16. Edward son of William Pease, Kippax.
- July 5. William John son of William Raynor, Allerton.
- July 14. Jonathan son of Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
- 28. George son of William Burrow, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 11. Hannah daughter of Thomas Haywood, Allerton.
- 12. Frances son of William Beecroft, Allerton.
- 14. Arrabella daughter of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
- 18. George son of John Denton, Ledstone.
- 22. Robert bastard son of Elizabeth Greenwood.
- Sept^r. 1. John son of George Tasker, Kippax.
- 8. William son of William Wales, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 9. Margaret daughter of Sam^l. Longbottom, G. P.

- 13. Elizabeth daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
- 16. William son of John Dyson, Kippax.
- 27. Samuel son of James Winn, Great Preston.
- 27. Charlotte daughter of Samuel Parker, Great P.
- 27. William son of Thomas Marshall, Kippax.
- Nov^r. 15. Jane Augusta daughter of Tho^s. Moore, Wetherby.
- Dec^r. 5. Phillis daughter of Tho^s. Stephenson, Great Preston.
- 21. Charlotte daughter of Robert Barker, Great Preston.
- 22. Maria daughter of Martin Gummerson, Kippax.

1794. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 3. Luke son of Richard Brook, Great Preston.
- 12. William son of Robert Firth, Kippax.
- 19. Richard son of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
- 29. Thomas son of Tho^s. Townend, Kippax.
- Feb^y. 2. Thomas son of George Green, Kippax.
- 16. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Harland, Guddy Cross.
- 18. Rich^d. son of Jn^o. Lindley, Allerton.
- Mar. 4. Jane daughter of Richard Tate, Kippax.
- 5. Samuel son of John Green, Kippax.
- 6. Ann daughter of Robert Watson, Kippax.
- 15. William son of Jn^o. Collison, Kippax.
- 20. James son of William Farrah, Kippax.
- 23. Hannah daughter of Jn^o. Hudson, Allerton.
- March 30. John son of Jn^o. Reynard, Allerton.
- April 6. Elizabeth daughter of Adam Townend, Kippax.
- 13. John son of Tho^s. Weatherhead, Allerton.
- 16. Joseph son of Tho^s. Thompson, Kippax.
- 18. Sarah daughter of Thomas Winn, Great Preston.
- 19. Joseph son of William Maukin, Kippax.
- 20. George son of James Prince, Kippax.
- 26. Elizabeth daughter of Jn^o. Lunn, Great Preston.
- 28. Anna daughter of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
- June 8. Elizabeth daughter of Will^m. Wilkinson, Kippax.
- July 2. George son of Ja^s. Herron, Ledstone.
- 13. William son of Michael Gill, Allerton.
- 13. Margaret daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Kipp.
- July 20. Hannah daughter of Jn^o. Watson, G^t. Preston.
- 27. Hannah daughter of Joseph Birkin, Kippax.
- 27. Hannah daugh^r. of John Longbottom, G^t. Preston.
- Sept^r. 10. Elizabeth daughter of Will^m. Swales, Preston.
- 14. Hannah daughter of Tho^s. Webster, Kippax.
- 16. Charles son of Granville William Wheler Medhurst, Esq^r., Kippax.
- 21. John son of Barn^d. Hodgson, Great Preston.
- Oct^r. 14. Joseph son of William Wales, Kippax.
- 20. John son of Joseph Mitchell, Little Preston.
- 26. William Carter son of John Revis, Kippax.
- 26. John son of Thomas Barker, G^t. Preston.
- 27. Tho^s. son of Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
- 27. Sarah daughter of W^m. Dickinson, Kippax.
- 27. Maria daughter of Jn^o. Unthank, Kippax.

28. Eleanor daughter of Jn^o. Caris, Kippax.
 31. Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Barton, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 23. Francis son of Will^m. Beecroft, Allerton.
 26. Tho^s. son of Jn^o. Clayton, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 7. Ann daughter of Will^m. Pease, Kippax.
 10. Ann daught^r. of Sam^l. Longbottom, G^t. Preston.
 14. Sarah daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
 21. John son of John Wood, G^t. Preston.
 21. William son of William Burrow, Kippax.
 25. John son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 28. John & Mary son & daugh^r. of Rob^t. Smith, Aller.
 29. Ann daught^r. of M^r. Jn^o. Clayton, Kipp.

1795. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 21. William son of Joseph Varley, Kipp.
 Feb^y. 8. Mary daughter of Jn^o. Etherington, Kippax.
 8. Ann daughter of Jn^o. Dennison, Kippax.
 17. Mary daughter of Sam^l. Raynor, Kippax.
 18. Tho^s. Buckshaw son of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
 22. Elizabeth daughter of Benjⁿ. Parker, G^t. Preston.
 26. Mary daughter of Thomas Smales, G^t. Preston.
 March 1. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Marshall, Kippax.
 1. Michael son of James Firth, Allerton.
 12. Ja^s. son of George Tasker, Kippax.
 15. Hannah daughter of Lister Lacy, Allerton.
 22. Joseph son of William Parker, Kippax.
 March 26. Tho^s. son of William Pennington, Lime-Kiln.
 27. Rebecca daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
 29. Mary Anne daughter of Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
 April 19. George son of Benjamin Housan, Guddy-cross.
 26. Joseph son of Robert Bean, Kippax.
 29. Charles son of James Austin, Kippax.
 May 3. George son of John Tillison, Allerton.
 3. Esther daughter of Robert Clayton, Allerton Colly.
 3. Samuel son of M^r. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
 7. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
 10. Joseph son of Richard Prince, Allerton.
 24. Thomas son of James Wales, Kippax.
 24. William son of William Walker, Kippax.
 24. John son of Robert Barker, G^t. Preston.
 26. Ann daughter of John Grocock, Kippax.
 June 7. Sarah daughter of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
 7. Betty daughter of Thomas Poppleton, Kippax.
 21. William son of Richard Firth, Kippax.
 July 15. Mary daughter of Will^m. Mackintosh, Kippax.
 19. William son of George Firth, Kippax.
 July 24. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bleasby, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 2. Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s. Thompson, Kippax.
 9. Harriet daughter of George Biscomb, Kippax.
 16. Richard son of Christ^r. Shilitto, Allerton.
 16. Sarah daughter of John Lister, near the Engine.

25. Hannah daughter of Ja^s. Sharpley, Allerton.
 Sept^r. 20. Ann posthumous daught^r. of Rob^t. Gummerson, G^t. Preston.
 20. Isaac son of William Colley, G^t. Preston.
 27. Esther daughter of Ja^s. Ramskin, Allerton.
 29. Richard son of William Housan, Little Preston.
 29. Selena Lodovina daughter of Granville William Wheler Medhurst,
 Esq^{re}. Kippax.

- Oct^r. 7. Robert son of James Winn, Great Preston.
 25. Charlotte daughter of Samuel Parker, G^t. Preston.
 25. William son of John Watson, Brigshaw.
 26. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.
 26. George son of Thomas Bolton, G^t. Preston.
 26. Rosamond daughter of John Hopton, Kippax.
 29. Hannah daught^r. of Tho^s. Stephenson, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 12. John son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 13. Joseph son of Joseph Birkin, Peckfield Bar.
 20. Joshua son of Michael Gill, Allerton Moor.
 23. John son of William Barton, Kippax.
 25. Mary daughter of Jn^o. Winn, Great Preston.

1796. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 5. Esther daughter of Tho^s. Teasdle, Kippax.
 6. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 13. Harriet daughter of Matthew Lunn, Great Preston.
 17. William son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 20. Hannah daughter of M^r. Thomas Howitt, Kipp.
 22. Charles son of William Townend, Kippax.
 30. Eliz: bastard daughter of Mary Ledger, Retford.
 Feby. 3. Susannah daughter of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
 21. Hannah daught^r. of W^m. Mawkin, Kippax.
 March 8. Ann daughter of Thomas Tate, Kippax.
 13. George son of Thomas Winn, Great Preston.
 17. Ann daughter of John Hudson, Kippax.
 21. George son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 April 10. Matthew son of Joseph Wood, Allerton.
 11. Charles son of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
 13. Hannah daught^r. of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
 17. Thomas son of William Wales, Kippax.
 17. James son of George Bickerdike, Allerton.
 19. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
 24. Michael son of George Parker, Great Preston.
 29. Hannah daught^r. of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
 May 1. John son of William Farrah, Kippax.
 15. Mary daughter of Thomas Smales, Great Preston.
 15. Thomas son of John Watson, Great Preston.
 15. Mary bastard daughter of Jane Pilkington, G^t. Preston.
 17. John son of John Arnolt, Little Preston.
 21. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
 June 5. William son of William Dickinson, Kippax.
 15. Harriet daughter of Joseph Dennison, Brigshaw.
 20. Charles Poynton son of M^r. Jn^o. Clayton, Kippax.

22. Betty daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
 July 3. Thomas son of Abraham Dodgson, Kippax.
 4. Robert son of George Briggs, Roach.
 Aug^t. 21. Mary daughter of John Colley, Great Preston.
 28. Hannah daughter of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 29. William son of John Caris, Kippax.
 29. Christopher James son of Mr. Chr. Bell, schoolmaster, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 11. Elizabeth bastard daught^r of Marg^t. Swales, G^t. Preston.
 12. Betty daughter of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 16. Ann daughter of John Reynard, Allerton.
 22. Charles son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 28. Harriet daughter of Timothy Gummerson, Allerton.
 30. George son of John Morisby, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 4. Mary daughter of William Rabey, Allerton.
 4. James son of William Skelton, Kippax Park.
 8. Hannah daughter of William Pease, Kippax.
 20. Jonas son of John Clayton, Allerton.
 20. Ann daughter of William Ellis, G^t. Preston.
 20. Luke son of John Lindley, Allerton.
 21. Richard son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.
 23. William son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
 25. George son of Samuel Longbottom, Great Preston.
 27. Joseph son of Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
 28. George son of George Tasker, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 25. Sarah daughter of John Dyson, Kippax.
 26. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Birkin, Peckfield Bar.

1797. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 7. James son of John Stephenson, Allerton.
 24. Richard son of William Parker, } Kippax.
 24. Benjamin son of William Parker, }
 26. John son of Thomas Colley, Great Preston.
 29. Mary daughter of William Walker, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 4. Ann bastard daughter of Eliz^a. Watson, Allerton.
 5. John son of William Hewitt, near Little Preston.
 14. John son of Mr. Samuel Raynor, Kippax.
 21. Louisa daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
 March 12. Robert son of Robert Clayton, Allerton.
 19. Martha daughter of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
 26. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
 26. John son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
 April 2. John son of John Collison, Kippax.
 9. Elizabeth daughter of William Swales, Great Preston.
 16. William son of William Mackintosh, Kippax.
 16. William son of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
 16. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
 23. Joseph son of Joseph Mitchell, Little Preston.
 27. Mary daughter of Benjamin Housan, Guddy Cross.
 29. Ann daughter of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
 May 7. Joseph son of John Dennison, Kippax.
 14. Hannah bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax.

17. William son of William Pennington, Lime Kiln.
27. Thomas son of Thomas Teasdle, Kippax.
28. Mary daughter of John Lunn, Great Preston.
- June 4. Richard son of William Burrow, Kippax.
11. William son of James Amor, Allerton.
18. Thomas son of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
- July 2. Benjamin son of Thomas Parker, Great Preston.
9. Benjamin son of Benjamin Bickerdike, Kippax.
16. Charles son [of] Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
19. Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s. Bolton, Great Preston.
21. Hannah bastard daughter of Grace Smith, Preston.
21. Eliz : bastard daughter of Mary Sugden, Workhouse.
23. Thomas son of William Nicholson, Kippax.
24. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
30. Hannah daughter of William Farrah, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 13. James son of John Hopton, Kippax.
20. Sarah daughter of Jonas Clayton, Brigshaw.
27. John son of John Etherington, Kippax.
- Sept^r. 17. Mary Ann daughter of Robert Barker, Great Preston.
- Sept^r. 17. Robert son of Joseph Dennison, Brigshaw.
18. William son of John Lister, near the Engine.
24. Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Howitt, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 12. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. George Ellerton, Kippax.
18. Elizabeth daughter of William Townend, Kippax.
22. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
29. Thomas son of Joseph Wood, Allerton.
29. Reuben son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
29. Nancy daughter of Thomas Stead, Allerton.
30. Jane daughter of Richard Grocock, Kippax.
30. William son of Matthew Firth, Kippax.
30. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
30. Mary daughter of John Heywood, Kippax.
- Nov^r. 12. John son of Matthew Lunn, Great Preston.
12. Sarah daughter of Tho^s. Marshall, Kippax.
18. Robert & Eliz : son & daugh^r. of W^m. Pease, Kippax.
19. Charles son of Charles Firth, Kippax.
19. Hannah bastard daughter of Ann Smart, Great Preston.
21. Betty daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
23. Maria daughter of Granville William Wheler Medhurst, Esq^r. Kippax.
29. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith, Allerton.
- Dec^r. 3. George son of Christopher Shilitto, Allerton.
24. John son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
26. Joseph son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.

1798. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 7. Charles son of William Housan, Little Preston.
8. Mary daughter of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
- Jan^y. 17. Tho^s. son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
- Feb^y. 4. Rebecca daughter of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
4. Harriet daughter of William Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
11. Henry son of George Parker, Great Preston.

11. Sarah daughter of Tho^s. Dixon, Peckfield Bar.
13. William son of William Ward, Allerton Colliery.
16. Harriet daughter of Thomas Stephenson, Great Preston.
16. John son of George Bickerdike, Great Preston.
18. Bessy bastard daughter of Ann Gregson, Kippax.
19. Mary daughter of George Tasker, Kippax.
19. John son of Valentine Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
25. William son of John Tate, Kippax.
25. John bastard son of Fawkey Rayner White, Allerton.
- March 4. William son of John Piper, Kippax.
4. Mary daughter of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
20. Matthew bastard son of Elizabeth Stead, Kippax.
- April 6. Hannah bastard daught^r of Eliz^a: Radcliffe, Great Preston.
9. Ann daughter of Benjamin Lambert, Kippax.
15. Charles son of Timothy Gummerson, Allerton.
15. Charlotte daughter of Charles Watson, Ledstone.
- May 2. Mary daughter of Richard Prince, Allerton.
4. Rebecca daughter of William Parker, Kippax.
5. Elizabeth daughter of George Pickard, Kippax.
7. Hannah daughter of John Clarkson, Little Preston.
23. Thomas son of Thomas Smales, Great Preston.
27. Lucy daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
27. Ann daughter of Thomas Winn, Great Preston.
27. William son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
- May 27. Ann bastard daughter of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
27. Robert bastard son of Amia Wilson, the Engine.
28. Abraham son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
- June 3. Ann daughter of William Ellis, Great Preston.
17. Mary daughter of John Watson, Great Preston.
28. Mary daughter of James Herron, Ledstone.
- July 1. Charles son of John Grocock, Kippax.
1. Elizabeth daughter of Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Curate of this place, Kippax.
9. Samuel son of John Winn, Great Preston.
12. Thomas bastard son of Ann Collett, Kippax.
15. Charles son of William Dickenson, Kippax.
15. Henry son of William Thompson, Great Preston.
25. Hannah daughter of Benjⁿ. Parker, Great Preston.
- Aug^t 15. Sarah daughter of William Radcliffe, Great Preston.
23. Ann daughter of Benjⁿ. Bramham, Kippax.
26. William bastard son of Grace Beckett, Great Preston.
- Sept^r 9. Parson son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
16. Maria daughter of James Cockram, Kippax.
30. William son of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
- Octob^r 3. John son of M^r. Christopher Bell, Kippax.
7. Thomas son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
10. Elizabeth daughter of John Morisby, Kippax.
28. Joseph son of Thomas Colley, Great Preston.
29. Thomas son of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
29. John son of John Caris, Kippax.

- Nov^r. 14. Joseph son of John Hudson, Kippax.
 25. William son of Lister Lacy, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 2. Charlotte daughter of Abraham Dodgson, Alle[rton].
 Dec. 16. Betty daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
 30. Sarah daughter of David Winn, near Little Preston.

1799. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 13. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.
 13. Sarah daughter of W^m. Mcintosh, Allerton.
 13. Hannah daughter of John Watson, Ledstone.
 20. Nathan son of John Clayton, Allerton.
 20. Hannah daughter of John Lunn, G^t. Preston.
 20. Hannah daughter of James Shackleton, Kippax.
 25. Ann daughter of William Drake, Great Preston.
 30. John son of William Smales, Allerton.
 Feb^y. 10. Rebecca daughter of William Pease, Kippax.
 17. Elizabeth daughter of John Heywood, Allerton.
 24. Mary daughter of Benjⁿ. Bywater, Kippax.
 March 3. Martin son of Tho^s. Hopton, near Little Preston.
 11. Ann daughter of Samuel Sowden, Ledstone.
 17. Thomas son of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 24. Bessy daughter of Robert Lunn, Great Preston.
 24. Thomas son of Sam^l. Longbottom, Great Preston.
 24. Elizabeth daughter of Benjⁿ. Housan, Guddy Cross.
 24. Sarah daughter of William Walker, Kippax.
 March 31. Harriet daughter of M^r. Tho^s. Howitt, Kippax.
 April 7. John son of Matthew Firth, Kippax.
 14. Mary daughter of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
 14. Ann bastard daughter of Jane Pilkington, Great Preston.
 May 12. George son of Martin Gummerson, Kippax.
 12. David son of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
 13. William son of M^r. William Smith, Allerton.
 22. Elizabeth daughter of James Fawcett, Kippax.
 26. Maria daught^r. of Tho^s. Stephenson, Great Preston.
 June 2. Mark son of William Hewitt, Great Preston.
 2. Mary daughter of Timothy Gummerson, Allerton.
 June 5. John son of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
 9. William son of Robert Clayton, Allerton.
 9. Hannah daughter of Rich^d. Watson, Kippax.
 14. Charles son of William Skelton, Kippax Park.
 16. Thomas bastard son of Eliz: Day, Workhouse.
 30. James son of John Rayner, Allerton.
 July 7. Charles son of Benjamin Bickerdike, Kippax.
 10. Thomas son of Thomas Poppleton, Kippax.
 14. Ann daughter of John Watson, Allerton.
 Aug^t. 4. Jeremiah son of Jn^o. Longbottom, Great Preston.
 11. Thomas bastard son of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
 18. Mary daughter of William Pennington, Lime Kiln.
 25. John bastard son of Mary Wilkinson, Work-house.
 25. Hannah daughter of Benjⁿ. Lambert, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 1. Jane daughter of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.

1. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Mitchell, Little Preston.
8. Charles son of Joseph Dennison, Kippax.
13. Anthony son of } John Collison, Kippax.
13. John son of }
15. Elizabeth daughter of Michael Gill, Allerton.
- Oct^r. 20. Elizabeth daughter of John Hopton, near Little Preston.
28. Samuel son of Charles Parker, Great Preston.
28. John son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
31. Bessy daughter of Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
- Nov^r. 6. Maria daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
17. William son of John Robinson, Brigshaw.
20. Jonas son of James Hartley, Nineveh.
- Dec. 8. Faith daughter of Will^m. Burrow, Kippax.
8. James son of William Conney, Kippax.
15. Thomas son of John Hunter, Kippax.
25. Miles son of Charles Firth, Kippax.

1800. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 19. Esdras son of James Wales, Kippax.
- Feb^y. 1. Charles son of Robert Smith, Allerton.
1. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
9. Nanny daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
9. Joseph son of Benj^m. Bywater, Kippax.
16. Phillis daughter of Geo : Parker, Great Preston.
28. Harriet daughter of George Pickard, Kippax.
- March 2. Tho^s. son of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
8. Betty daughter of James Stephenson, Kippax.
9. Robert son of Matthew Lunn, Little Preston.
10. Thomas son }
10. Charlotte daughter } of James Cuthill, Great Preston.
23. Thomas son of William Housan, Little Preston.
23. James son of Thomas Thornton, Kippax.
29. Mary daughter of James Appleyard, Work-house.
30. Hannah daughter of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
- April 7. Mary daughter of William Parker, Kippax.
11. James son of John Watson, Great Preston.
11. George son of John Piper, Kippax.
13. John son of John Hudson, Kippax.
13. John son of William Farrah, Kippax.
13. Betty daughter of W^m. Clarebrough, Kippax.
20. James son of John Clarkson, Little Preston.
22. Jacob son of Jacob Brown, Workhouse.
- May 4. James son of Benj^m. Hartley, Kippax.
4. Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Clayton, Allerton.
8. Rebecca daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
11. Sarah daughter of John Stephenson, Allerton.
11. Hannah daughter of George Perfect, Allerton.
17. Jenny daughter of John Seward, Kippax.
25. Edward son of James Cockram, Preston.
- May 28. William son of Joseph Bramley, Kippax.
29. Ann bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax,

- June 8. John son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 13. Charles bastard son of Mary Brown, Kippax.
 July 2. George son of Mr. William Smith, Allerton.
 2. John son of Mr. George Ellerton, Kippax.
 2. Sarah daughter of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
 20. John son of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
 27. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wood, Little Preston.
 27. Elizabeth daughter of Valentine Rabey, Allerton.
 Aug^t. 6. Sarah & Mary twin daughters of Mr. Tho^s. Wood, Kippax.
 19. Harriet daughter of the Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
 20. Thomas Euclid son of Mr. Christ^r. Bell, Kippax.
 31. Deborah daughter of Thomas Dixon, Peckfield Bar.
 Sept^r. 4. Benjamin son of } William Rabey, Allerton.
 4. Ann daughter of }
 10. Benjamin son of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
 14. John son of William Swales, Great Preston.
 23. Mary bastard daughter of Jane Dickinson, Kippax.
 23. Richard son of Richard Tate, Kippax.
 26. John son of William Dickinson, Kippax.
 26. William son of John Morisby, Kippax.
 29. Hannah daughter of Charles Watson, Ledstone.
 Nov^r. 14. Josias son of } Jer^h. Johnson, Ledstone.
 14. Joseph son of }
 23. Elizabeth daughter of Benjⁿ. Boggett, Kippax.
 23. Joseph son of William Lunn, Allerton Moor.
 23. Thomas son of John Reynard, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 30. Sarah daughter of John Colley, G^t. Preston.

1801. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 18. Will^m. son of Will^m. Parker, Kippax.
 18. Elizabeth daughter of Chris^r. Shillito, Allerton.
 Jan^y. 25. Hannah daughter of John Revis, Kippax.
 Febr^y. 1. John son of Joseph Stead, Kippax.
 8. Ann daughter of David Winn, G^t. Preston.
 March 1. Mary daughter of Sam^l. Longbottom, Great Preston.
 11. Joshua son of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
 15. Thomas bastard son of Ann Smart, G^t. Preston.
 April 3. Charles bastard son of Ann Tyson, Kippax.
 5. James son of Thomas Colley, Great Preston.
 5. William son of William Plowes, Kippax.
 5. William son of John Biscomb, Kippax.
 12. William son of William Smales, Allerton.
 19. Sarah bastard daugh^r. of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
 May 4. Thomas son of James Cuthill, Leeds.
 13. Harriet daugh^r. of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
 13. William son of Ja^s. Appleyard, Newthorp.
 13. Elizabeth bastard daught^r. of Fanny Smithson, Workhouse.
 17. Edw^d. Haslegrave son of Benjⁿ. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 24. Esther daughter of John Watson, Ledstone.
 24. Joseph son of James Shackleton, Kippax.
 25. Robert son of Robert Beckett, Great Preston.

31. Henry son of Will^m. Pennington, Lime Kiln.
 June 14. John son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 June 21. Hannah daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
 28. W^m. son of Guy Warwick Metcalfe, Kippax.
 28. Luke son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
 July 12. Charles son of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
 July 19. James son of Matthew Firth, Kippax.
 19. Joseph son of Robert Clayton, Allerton.
 Aug^t. 2. Reuben son of Abraham Dodgson, Allerton.
 16. Elizabeth Austin bastard daughter of Hannah Lee, Kippax.
 23. Mary Ann daugh^r of William Varley, Kippax.
 30. Tho^s. son of Lister Lacy, Allerton.
 Sept^r. 1. John son of James Hunter, Kippax.
 3. Eliza daughter of John Winn, Great Preston.
 6. Hannah daughter of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 13. John son of Richard Watson, Kippax.
 13. William bastard son of Sarah Smith, Allerton.
 20. Thomas son of John Hopton, Astley.
 Oct^r. 16. John son of John Goodall, Kippax.
 25. John son of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 17. Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Skelton, Kippax Park.
 29. Ann daugh^r of W^m. Mackintosh, Allerton.
 29. Jane daughter of Benjⁿ. Lambert, G^t Preston.
 Dec^r. 3. William son of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
 20. Charles son of Tho^s. Stephenson, Great Preston.
 25. Robert son of Robert Hick, Kippax.
 25. William son of John Pickard, Kippax.

1802. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 3. Abraham Chapman son of Tho^s. Marshall, Kippax.
 28. Benjⁿ. son of Rich^d. Hunter, Kippax.
 31. William son of Matt^w. Lunn, Little Pres[ton].
 Feb^y. 14. Hannah daughter of Jn^o. Hunter, Kippax.
 19. James son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 25. Ann daughter of Mr. Geo : Ellerton, Kippax.
 March 1. John Smith son of Tho^s. Brook, Hemsworth.
 7. Mary daugh^r of Joseph Mitchell, Little Preston.
 8. William son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
 14. Mary daught^r of John Stephenson, Allerton.
 18. Brittain son of Mr. Will^m. Smith, Allerton.
 21. Sarah daughter of Ja^s. Whitehead, Allerton.
 21. John son of Mr. John Moore, Kippax.
 April 4. Henry bastard son of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
 9. Edward son of John Jackson, Kippax.
 18. Dinah daughter of Geo : Parker, Great Preston.
 May 9. John son of Edwin Darley, Kippax.
 9. John son of Joseph Jefferies, Kippax.
 9. Mary daughter of William Farrah, Kippax.
 18. Mary daughter of W^m. Wales, Kippax.
 23. Anthony son of David Winn, near Little Preston.
 30. George son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.

- June 6. Robert son of William Rabey, Allerton.
 6. Maria daughter of John Watson, Allerton.
 14. Benjⁿ. son of Benjⁿ. Hartley, Kippax.
 20. James son of John Heywood, Allerton.
 20. Martha daughter of James Cockram, Little Preston.
 27. Guy son of George Pickard, Kippax.
 July 25. John son of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
 Aug. 1. John son of Joseph Bramley, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 11. Betty daught^r. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 15. John son of Tho^s. Watson, Allerton.
 15. James son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
 27. Hannah Sophia daughter of Mr. Thomas Wood, Kippax.
 30. Sarah daughter of Rich^d. Simpson, G^t. Preston.
 Sept^r. 8. John son of John Piper, Kippax.
 19. Tho^s. bastard son of Mary Lunn, Great Preston.
 19. Joseph son of William Pease, Kippax.
 27. Samuel son of Samuel Sowden, Ledstone.
 Oct^r. 3. Mary daughter of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
 5. Jane daughter of John Sunderland, Allerton.
 17. John son of John Seward, Kippax.
 24. Frederic bastard son of Han^h. Killingbeck, Workhouse.
 25. Henry son of George Longbottom, Engine.
 25. Joseph son of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
 26. John son of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.
 31. Ann daughter of Robert Smith, Allerton.
 Nov^r. 3. Prudence daughter of Benjⁿ. Bramham, Kippax.
 11. James Maude son of Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
 21. James son of Robert Clayton, Allerton.
 26. Jonathan son of John Reynard, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 5. George son of W^m. Houson, Little Preston.
 5. Ann daught^r. of Jo^s. Wood, Little Preston.
 5. Tho^s. son of Jn^o. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 15. Grace daughter of Will^m. Turton, Great Preston.
 25. Benjⁿ. son of Benjⁿ. Bywater, Kippax.

1803. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 14. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Stead, Kippax.
 30. Elizabeth daughter of Ja^s. Nowell, Great Preston.
 Feby. 6th. Ann daughter of Sam^l. Ambler, Little Preston.
 13. Sarah daughter of John Colley, Great Preston.
 20. Sarah daughter of Tho^s. Barker, G^t. Preston.
 20. John son of John Biscomb, Kippax.
 24. William son of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
 27. William son of William Townend, Kippax.
 March 9. Benjⁿ. Stocks son of Mr. Geo : Ellerton, Kippax.
 13. Hannah daught^r. of Sam^l. Longbottom, Great Preston.
 27. Joseph son of John Morisby, Kippax.
 April 10. Cornelius son of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
 10. Joseph son of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
 10. Tho^s. son of William Plowes, Kippax.
 10. Robert son of Robert Hewitt, Kippax.

12. William bastard son of Eliz. Wood, Workhouse.
 24. Thomas son of John Townend, Kippax.
 24. Elizabeth daughter of William Dickinson, Kippax.
 24. Ann daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
 May 8. James son of John Collinson, Kippax.
 June 3. James & Mary, twins, son & daught^r. of Ja^s. Metcalfe, Kippax.
 12. Robert son of Joseph Jefferies, Kippax.
 26. John son of James Kidd was born May 9th and baptiz'd this day,
 Kippax.
 July 3. Charlotte daughter of Tho^s. Gummersall, Great Preston.
 3. Mary daughter of James Smith, Kippax.
 17. Bessy daughter of William Smales, Allerton.
 27. Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s. Brooke, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 10. Joseph son of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
 14. Ann bastard daughter of Eliz : Wood, Workhouse.
 21. Hannah daughter of John Revis, Kippax.
 28. James son of William Orm, Great Preston.
 28. Henry son of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 16. Charles son of W^m. Watson, Allerton.
 18. Charles son of William Goodall, Kippax.
 25. Eliz : daughter of Tho^s. Patrick, Leeds.
 Oct^r. 9. Ann daughter of John Dobson, Allerton.
 16. William son of John Jackson, Kippax.
 23. Elizabeth daughter of Tho^s. Thompson, Kippax.
 30. Caleb son of John Hopton, Astley.
 30. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
 30. John son of Josep[h] Hick, Kippax.
 30. Jesse son of Rich^d. Smithies, Kippax.
 30. Betty daughter of Matt^w. Firth, Kippax.
 30. Benjⁿ. son of John Nowell, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 31. Joseph son of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
 31. Ann daugh^r. of W^m. Pennington, Lime Kiln.
 Nov^r. 13. Elizabeth daughter of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
 27. David son of Benjⁿ. Lambert, Great Preston.
 27. Sarah daughter of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 1. Richard son of Mr. Matt^w. Hutchinson, Kippax.
 25. Benoni bastard son of Mary Westmoreland, Workhouse.
 1804. BAPTISMS.
 Jan^y. 1. Mary Ann daugh^r. of Jos^h. Varley, Kippax.
 8. Abraham son of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 22. George son of Sam^l. Groundwell, Great Preston.
 25. Tho^s. son of James Hartley, Allerton.
 29. John son of John Robinson, Allerton.
 30. Mary Ann daugh^r. of Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 12. George son of Tho^s. Stephenson, G^t. Preston.
 18. John son of John Lodge, Kippax.
 19. Susannah daugh^r. of Ja^s. Shackleton, Kippax.
 March 7. Joseph bastard son of Ann Rhodes, Kippax.
 11. Martha daughter of W^m. Varley, Kippax.
 19. Charles son of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.

- April 1. Hannah bastard daughter of Sarah Lunn, Great Preston.
 8. John son of Joseph Taylor, Allerton.
 8. Charlotte daugh^r. of W^m. Turton, Great Preston.
 8. Eliz. daugh^r. of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
 April 17. Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson, Allerton.
 24. William son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 May 1. Will^m. son of Benjⁿ. Hartley, Kippax. —————
 2. Samuel son of Robert Hick, Kippax.
 5. James son of John Hunter, Kippax.
 18. Mary daughter of W^m. Parker, Kippax.
 25. Thomas son of Charles Watson, Ledstone.
 June 3. Tho^s. son of Jn^o. Goodall, Kippax.
 3. Riley son of Benjⁿ. Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 June 6th. Jane daughter of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 July 15. Charles son of John Austin, Kippax.
 July 15. Diana daugh^r. of Sam^l. Longbottom, Great Preston.
 July 22. John son of Lancelot Walker, Great Preston.
 29. Harriet daughter of W^m. Farrah, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 1. Tho^s. son of Mr. Thomas Wood, Kippax.
 9. John son of John Heywood, Allerton.
 12. Rich^d. son of John Watson, Allerton.
 15. Benjⁿ. son of William Pickard, born 25th of April, 1804, & chirstened
 this day being 15th of Aug^t. Kippax.
 18. Jonathan son of Jonathan Slater, Kippax.
 19. Henry son of W^m. Pearrett, Kippax.
 19. Mary daughter of David Winn, near Little Preston.
 26. John son of John Powell, Allerton Moor.
 26. Philip son of Jer^h. Johnstone, Ledstone.
 Sept^r. 2. Anna daugh^r. of Geo: Longbottom, Engine.
 14. Will^m. son of John Pickard, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 29. Henry son of Will^m. Skelton, Kippax Park.
 30. James son of James Hunter, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 7. Timothy son of Jos^h. Wood, Little Preston.
 7. Hannah daughter of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
 21. George son of Samuel Parker, G^t. Preston.
 28. Thomas son of Edwin Darley, Kippax.
 28. James son of Will^m. Langfield, G^t. Preston.
 28. Edward son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
 28. Will^m. son of Jn^o. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 28. Mary daughter of Jn^o. Seward, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 3. Elizabeth daugh^r. of Rich^d. Burland, Allerton.
 11. Selina daugh^r. of Will^m. Firth, Allerton.
 25. Elizabeth daugh^r. of Rob^t. Smith, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 9. Mary daugh^r. of Will^m. Ward, Great Preston.
 23. John son of James Nowell, Allerton.
 23. Harriet daugh^r. of Jacob Swinley, Great Preston.

1805. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 6. James son of John Ramskin, Allerton.
 15. Sally daughter of Charles Clay, Kippax.
 Feby. 3. Tho^s. bastard son of Han^h. Howcroft, Workhouse.

3. Jinny daugh^r. of Ja^s. Stephenson, Kippax.
 17. Ann bastard dau^r. of Mary Hanson, Workhouse.
 17. Priscilla bastard daugh^r. of Sarah Johnson, G^t. Preston.
 24. Charles son of John Dobson, Allerton.
 24. Christopher son of Ja^s. Crossland, Kippax.
 24. William son of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
 March 3. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
 3. Sarah daugh^r. of Benjⁿ. Bywater, Kippax.
 10. Henry son of Henry Blackburn, Great Preston.
 17. Henry son of James Kidd, Kippax.
 31. John son of Will^m. Housan, Little Preston.
 31. Ann daught^r. of Benjⁿ. Housan, Guddy Cross.
 April 7. Samuel son of John Parker, Great Preston.
 14. Mary daugh^r. of Matt^w. Firth, Kippax.
 14. Ann daughter of Geo : Firth, Kippax.
 28. Hannah daugh^r. of John Piper, Kippax.
 28. Jane bastard daughter of Mary Coats, Workhouse.
 May 1. Jenet daughter of Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
 5. George posthumous son of Geo : Shooter, Allerton.
 12. Jonas son of Jonas Clayton, Methley.
 24. Edward bastard son of Ellin Turpin, Workhouse.
 25. Tho^s. son of Thomas Langley.
 26. William son of James Cockram, Little Preston.
 26. John son of John Gray, Allerton.
 26. James son of John Morisby, Kippax.
 June 2. Benjⁿ. son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 2. John son of Samuel Ambler, Little Preston.
 4. Margaret daughter of Benjⁿ. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 12. James son of Rich^d. Simpson, Great Preston.
 12. Robert son of Mr. Tho^s. Howitt, Kippax.
 June 16. Joseph son of Will^m. Plowes, Kippax.
 29. Ann daughter of Mr. Geo : Ellerton, Kippax.
 July 3. Sarah daughter of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
 13. Thomas & John twin sons of Jn^o. Hudson, Kippax.
 14. Henry son of John Jackson, Kippax.
 14. John son of James Appleyard, Kippax.
 21. Benjⁿ. son of Jos^h. Bramley, Kippax.
 21. Tho^s. son of Aaron Gummerson, Great Preston.
 28. Martha daugh^r. of John Hudson, wright, Kippax.
 28. Nanny daught^r. of John Biscomb, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 4. Mary daughter of Will^m. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 4. John son of Robert Hewitt, Kippax.
 11. Mary daught^r. of Jn^o. Townend, Kippax.
 16. Martha daught^r. of John Scalbutt, Allerton.
 18. George son of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
 25. Edward son of Adam Allinson, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 22. Sarah daughter of Will^m. Burrow, Kippax.
 22. Sarah daughter of Thomas Brook, Kippax.
 29. Thomas son of John Nowell, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 13. John son of Will^m. Robinson, Allerton.

- 27. Ann daughter of Jos^h. Jeffries, Kippax.
- 27. Hannah daught^r. of Jn^o. Hopton, Astley.
- 27. Hannah daught^r. of Henry Crossland, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 28. Henry son of Will^m. Pease, Kippax.
- Nov^r. 24. Sarah daughter of Matt^w. Lunn, Little Preston.
- Dec^r. 15. Sarah daughter of W^m. Orm, Great Preston.
- 22. James son of Lancelot Walker, Great Preston.
- 22. William son of Jos^h. Hick, Kippax.
- 22. Sarah daughter of W^m. Atkinson, Guddy Cross.
- 30. Sarah daughter of Sam^l. Longbottom, G^t. Preston.

1806. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 12. Frances daught^r. of W^m. Turton, Great Preston.
- 19. Leah daughter of Geo : Parker, Great Preston.
- 19. Ann daughter of Fr^s. Fawcett, Kippax.
- 19. Mary daughter of Jn^o. Collinson, Kippax.
- 29. Fanny daught^r. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
- Feby^r. 9. Benjⁿ. son of W^m. Smales, Kippax.
- 16. Thomas son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
- 16. John son of Richard Smithies, Kippax.
- March 2. Sarah daught^r. of Henry Biscoomb, Kippax.
- 4. John son of Tho^s. Stephenson, Allerton.
- 5. Thomas son of Will^m. Varley, Kippax.
- 7. Elizabeth daught^r. of Mr. Tho^s. Wood, Kippax.
- 12. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Burland, Allerton.
- 23. Hannah daught^r. of Benjⁿ. Teale, Kippax.
- 26. Grace daught^r. of Lanc^t. Atkinson, Nineveh.
- March 29. John son of W^m. Firth, Allerton.
- April 6. John son of Jos^h. Wilkinson, Kippax.
- 7. Thomas son of John Robinson, Allerton.
- 7. Margaret daughter of Jos^h. Varley, Kippax.
- 13. Elizabeth daughter of John Flathers, Kippax.
- 15. Mary bastard daughter of Han^h. Pickering, Kippax.
- 15. Elizabeth daughter of John Austin, Kippax.
- 20. Harriet daughter of Geo : Moore, Allerton.
- 20. Mary daughter of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
- May 18. Hannah daughter of Michael Gill, G^t. Preston.
- 21. Bartholomew son of Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
- 28. Hester daughter of W^m. M^cintosh, Allerton.
- June 11. Betty daughter of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
- 15. Elizabeth daughter of George Briggs, Roach.
- 15. John son of George Dobson Wilson, Great Preston.
- 29. Rebecca daughter of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
- July 1. Jane daughter of Jacob Swinley, Great Preston.
- 6. Charles son of Christ^r. Shillito, Allerton.
- 20. Tho^s. son of Will^m. Dickinson, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 17. Ann daughter of James Smith, Kippax.
- 31. Charles son of Joseph Wood, Little Preston.
- Sept^r. 21. Mary daught^r. of James Kidd, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 26. Mary daught^r. of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
- 26. Nanny daught^r. of Ja^s. Stephenson, Kippax.

- Oct^r. 26. Elizabeth bastard daugh^r. of Marg^t. Loriman, Kippax.
 27. Sarah daughter of John Goodall, Kippax.
 27. Mary daughter of John Jackson, Kippax.
 27. Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Shackleton, Allerton.
 27. Thomas son of Joseph Stead, Kippax.
 27. Aley daughter of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
 31. Mary daughter of John Dobson, G^t. Preston.
 Nov^r. 3. Hannah daughter of John Scalbutt, Allerton.
 15. Charles son of John Parker, Great Preston.
 30. Jane daughter of Jn^o. Watson, Ledston.
 Dec^r. 25. James son of Thomas Farrow, Kippax.

1807. BAPTISMS.

- January 9. Benjⁿ. bastard son of Sarah Lunn, Great Preston.
 25. Sarah daugh^r. of Sam^l. Groundwell, Great Preston.
 Feb^r. 1. Ann daugh^r. of Ja^s. Hunter, Kippax.
 1. Ann daught^r. of R^d. Eastwood, Kippax.
 6. Nancy daughter of W^m. Pickard, wright, Kippax.
 9. George son of Mr. Geo : Ellerton, Kippax.
 22. Tho^s. son of James Wilkinson, Kippax.
 24. Phillis daugh^r. of Geo. Longbottom, Engine.
 March 1. Mary & Sarah twin daughters of John Watson, Allerton.
 Mar. 8. Ann daughter of Jn^o. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 8. Paul son of Charles Firth, Kippax.
 10. John son of James Hartley, Allerton.

 10. Elizabeth daughter of Will^m. Pickard, collier, Kippax.
 10. William son of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
 12. Tho^s. son of Mr. Tho^s. Simpson, Kippax.
 15. Ann daughter of John Seward, Kippax.
 17. George son of John Biscomb, Kippax.
 21. Joseph son of Joseph Taylor, Allerton.
 March 26. Jos^h. son of W^m. Robinson, Allerton.
 27. James son of Ja^s. Appleyard, Kippax.
 29. Mary daughter of John Pickard, Kippax.
 29. Joseph son of Tho^s. Barker, Great Preston.
 April 5. Sarah daughter of W^m. Firth, Allerton.
 5. Rachel daughter of Will^m. Turton, Great Preston.
 5. Sarah daughter of John Ramskin, Allerton.
 12. Hannah daughter of Edwin Darley, Kippax.
 12. James son of James Crossland, Kippax.
 May 2. Martin son of Sam^l. Parker, Great Preston.
 2. John son of William Swales, Great Preston.
 3. Robert [John *erased*] son of John Heywood, Allerton.
 9. Charles son of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.
 May 16. James son of Will^m. Watson, Great Preston.
 17. Rich^d. son of Will^m. Atkinson, Guddy Cross.
 17. Ann daugh^r. of Jos^h. Dickinson, Kippax.
 22. Ann daughter of John Hodgson, Allerton.
 31. Harriet daugh^r. of Matt^w. Firth, Kippax.
 June 14. John son of Will^m. Plowes, Kippax.
 19. Ann daught^r. of Jonathan Slater, Kippax.

21. Thomas son Joseph Birkby, Kippax.
 July 5. George son of George Firth, Kippax.
 12. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
 19. Ann daughter of Jn^o. Hudson, Kippax.
 26. Joseph son of Joseph Bramley, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 2. Martha daughter of Joseph Jeffries, Kippax.
 2. Tho^s. son of Will^m. Nettleton, Kippax.
 12. Joseph son of Charles Clay, Kippax.
 23. Elizabeth daughter of Jos^h. Hick, Kippax.
 23. John son of James Smart, Allerton.
 30. Elizabeth daug^r. of Ja^s. Shackleton, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 6. John son of John Hunter, Kippax.
 13. William son of Joshua Smith, Kippax.
 26. Tho^s. son of John Gray [Watson *erased*], Allerton.
 27. Ann daug^r. of Jos^h. Ramskill, Allerton.
 Oct^r. 4. William son of Aaron Gummerson, G^t. Preston.
 25. Mary Ann daug^r. of Barn^d. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 25. Mary daughter of John Hopton, Astley.
 Nov^r. 1. Kezia daughter of W^m. Lindley, Allerton.
 1. Frances daughter of Adam Allinson, Kippax.
 22. Robert son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 6. Margaret daughter of Benjⁿ. Housan, Guddy Cross.
 13. Ann daughter of Rich^d. Simpson, G^t. Preston.
 27. Charles son of Thomas Colley, G^t. Preston.

1808. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 3. Edw^d. son of Thomas Brook, Campsall.
 10. Timothy bastard son of Han^h. Carter, Workhouse.
 10. Benoni & Sophia bastard twin son & daughter of Ann Ellis, Workhouse.
 10. Ann daughter of John Lodge, Kippax.
 24. Tho^s. son of Benjⁿ. Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 14. John son of William Colley, Great Preston.
 21. Dixon son of Dixon Shields, Allerton.
 28. Sarah daughter of John Nowell, Kippax.
 March 13. Frances daughter of Benjⁿ. Teale, Brotherton.
 13. Peter son of Benjⁿ. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 18. George Edward son of Mr. Tho^s. Wood, Kippax.
 April 1. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
 17. John son of William Pickard, Kippax.
 17. John son of W^m. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 17. Hannah daughter of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 May 1. Jane daug^r. of Jos^h. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 15. Mary Ann bastard daug^r. of Frances Clapton, Ledstone.
 23. Hannah daughter of Rich^d. Eastwood, Kippax.
 29. Frances daughter of John Austin, Kippax.
 June 5. George son of John Harrison, Kippax.
 5. Mary daughter of Robert Hewitt, Kippax.
 12. John son of W^m. Shackleton, Allerton.
 19. Ann daughter of W^m. Smales, Kippax.
 July 10. Elizabeth daughter of James Kidd, Kippax.

24. Jane daughter of John Townend, Kippax.
 31. Joseph son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
 31. William son of William Watson, Great Preston.
 Aug^t. 7. Joshua son of John Piper, Kippax.
 21. Charles son of Peter Walker, Great Preston.
 21. David son of John Robinson, Allerton.
 Sept^r. 11. Maria bastard daughter of Eliz: Day, Workhouse.
 Oct^r. 16. Mary daughter of Lancelot Walker, Great Preston.
 28. Jane daughter of William Rhodes, Kippax.
 30. Abia daughter of John Jackson, Kippax.
 30. Joseph son of Rich^d. Smithies, Kippax.
 31. James son of Tho^s. Stephenson, Allerton.
 31. Mary Ann daughter of John Prest, Leeds.
 Nov^r. 27. Rich^d. son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
 27. Tho^s. son of George Pickard, Kippax.
 27. Elizabeth daughter of George [Jos^h. *erased*] Firth, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 20. Sarah daughter of Tho^s. Farrow, Kippax.
 25. Rich^d. son of John Parker, Great Preston.

1809. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 1. William son of James Crossland, Kippax.
 15. Fanny daughter of Jos^h. Burrow, Kippax.
 28. Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Mackintosh, Allerton.
 Feb^y. 1. Thomas son of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.
 2. Gatty bastard daugh^r. of Mary Etherington, Kippax.
 3. Ann bastard daughter of Eliz. Storrs, Workhouse.
 5. Mary bastard daughter of Eliz. [Sarah *erased*] Dawson, Little Preston.
 March 8. Sarah daughter of Michael Gill, G^t. Preston.
 12. Robert son of George Longbottom, Engine.
 April 2. Charles son of John Goodall, Kippax.
 2. Ann daughter of John Biscumb, Kippax.
 2. Benjⁿ. son of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
 4. Ann and Elizabeth twin daughters of Jos^h. Dickinson, Kippax.
 9. Charles son of James Smith, Kippax.
 9. Rose daughter of John Hudson, Kippax.
 11. Sarah daughter of Jos^h. Jeffries, Kippax.
 16. Peter son of Joseph Hick, Kippax.
 May 12. John son of Jos^h. Ramskiln, Allerton.
 23. Thomas son of John Hodgson, Allerton.
 27. William son of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
 30. Mary daughter of Jn^o. Bickerdike, Kippax.
 June 4. James son of Richard Prince, Allerton.
 [*blank*] of [*blank*] Ramskiln.
 June 17. Joshua son of W^m. Firth, born May 17, Allerton.
 June 21. Ann daughter of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 25. William son of William Lindley, Allerton.
 Rebecca daugh^r. of William Turton, Great Preston.
 Mem. July 9. Joseph son of Joshua Smith }
 and Tabitha daughter of John Jewett } both of Kippax.
 were baptized at Garforth, there being no Minister at home on

Sunday afternoon to baptize them at Kip^x. & the friends coming the Parents would not put the Christenings off till Monday.

- July 16. John son of Edwin Darley, Kippax.
 16. Martha daughter of John Heywood, Allerton.
 17. Sarah daughter of Robert Hick, Kippax.
 20. Catharine daughter of Rich^d. Robinson, Kippax.
 August 6. Charles son of Joseph Wood, Little Preston.
 13. Maria daughter of Charles Firth, Kippax.
 13. Israel son of John Colly, Great Preston.
 27. Elizabeth daught^r. of John Ball, Allerton Bywater.
 31. Mary Ann daught^r. of Joseph Barber, Kippax.
 September 10. Sarah daught^r. bast. of Ann Smales, Ashtley.
 17. Ann daughter of William Harrison, Kippax.
 October 15. Hannah daughter of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
 16. Elizabeth Groundwell d^r. of Sam^l. Groundwell, Great Preston.
 October 30th. Sarah daughter of Robert Hick, Kippax.
 30th. Mary daughter of W^m. Pickard, Kippax.
 November 12th. Rachel daughter of John Hunter, Kippax.
 19th. Hannah daughter of W^m. Townend, Kippax.
 26th. William son of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax.
 December 3^d. Hannah daughter of George Parker, Great Preston.
 10th. William son of William Allinson, Ledstone.
 19. Thomas son of John Piccard, Kippax.

1810. BAPTISMS.

- Jan^y. 7th. Richard son of Benjⁿ. Teale, Kippax.
 Jan^y. 9th. George son of William Smales, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 4th. William son of Charles Clay, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 4th. Harriet daughter of Aaron Gummersal, Allerton.
 6th. William son of Nathaniel Nichols, Ledstone.
 8th. William son of Robert Dinnison, Kippax.
 11th. John bastard son of Ruth Robeshaw, Workhouse.
 18th. John son of Joseph Turton, Great Preston.
 18th. Mary Ann daughter of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 27th. Thomas son of Joseph Ramskin, Allerton.
 March 4th. Joseph son of Joseph Skelton, Allerton.
 April 1st. William son of Benjⁿ. Dickenson, Great Preston.
 April 1st. George son of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
 15th. Hannah daughter [*blank*] Great Preston.
 20. John son of Henry Rennison, Great Preston.
 May 27th. Tho^s. son of David Aveyard, Allerton.
 June 24. Sarah daughter of Joseph Bramley, Kippax.
 July 11th. Ann daught^r. of Richard & Hannah Brooke, Great Preston.
 22. James bastard son of Hannah Carter, Workhouse.
 29. Charles son of Edw^d. Farrer, Kippax.
 Augst. 1. John son of Joshua Cooper, Kippax.
 Aug. 5. W^m. son of W^m. Collin, Great Preston.
 5. Rich^d. son of Jacob Swindler, Great Preston.
 12. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
 26. Mary bastard d^r. of Ann Firth, Workhouse.

Sept. 9th. Sarah daughter of James Kid, Kippax.

23. Charles son of Joseph Wilkinson, Kippax.

Oct. 13. William son of Thomas Simpson (born July 11th, 1805) Kippax.

Thomas do. do. do. (born March 11th, 1807) do.

Sarah daughter do. do. (born Nov^r. 27th, 1808) do.

Dorothy do. do. do. (born May 2^d., 1810) do.

Oct^r. 28th. James Simmonds son of John Beeston do.

Jane daughter Wm. Nettleton do.

Mary do. Henry Biscome do.

Thomas son John Mosby do.

29th. Joseph Ellerton son of George Ellerton do.

Nov^r. 14. Charles bastard son of Sarah Smailes do.

25. David [James *erased*] son of James Hartley, Allerton Bywater.

Dec^r. 13. Ann daughter of George Pickard, Kippax.

23. William son of James Ramskill, Allerton Bywater.

23. Jane daughter of Wm. Pickard, Kippax.

1811. BAPTISMS.

Jan^y. 13. Tho^s. son of Rob^t. Smith, Allerton Bywater.

27th. Judith daughter of James Crosland, Kippax.

Feb^y. 7th. John son of Richard Robinson, Kippax.

11th. Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.

24th. John s. of James Shackleton, Kippax.

24th. Mary d. of Thomas Howard, Great Preston.

24th. Hannah d. of Richard Simpson, Great Preston.

Mch 10th. Ann d. of John Parker, do.

17th. Ann d. of Wm. Smart, do.

20th. George son of Tho^s. Farrer, Kippax.

24th. Mary d. of Wm. Robinson, Allerton.

April 7th. Susan d. of William Bigerdike, Kippax.

14th. Benjamin s. of Jo[s]hua Smith, Kippax.

14th. Hannah d. of James Stevenson, Kippax.

14th. William s. of John Chalenger, Kippax.

14th. Esther d. of Joseph Jeffers, Kippax.

15th. Rebekka d. of Richard Townend, Kippax.

21st. James Fawcett s. of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.

May 11th. Maria d. of Wm. Batty, Kippax.

May 15th. Ann d. of Tho^s. Wood, Kippax.

15th. William s. of Thomas Spink, Kippax.

19th. Mary d. of Joseph Smailes, Kippax.

19th. James s. of William Shackleton, Allerton.

19th. William s. of Edward Darley, Kippax.

26th. Martha d. of Rob^t. Hewit, Kippax.

June 2^d. Benjamin s. of Wm. Townend, Kippax.

2^d. Charlotte d. of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton Byw.

2^d. Eliz^h. d. of Wm. Crosland, Wakefield.

9th. Susannah dr. of Wm. Rhodes, Kippax.

10th. Eliza. d. of John Hodgson, Allerton.

16th. Harriet d. of Joseph Thomson, Preston.

16th. Ann d. of John Austin, Kippax.

July 14th. Ann d. of Michael Gill (born 9th April) Grt. Preston.

Aug: 18th. John son of John Ramskill, Allerton.
 18th. William son of Richard Watson, Kippax.
 18th. George son of Peter Walker, Preston.
 Sept. 22^d. Jane d. of William Allinson, Ledstone.
 22^d. Thomas son of William Watson, Allerton.
 29th. Elizabeth d. of William Turton, Shufflinton.
 Oct^r. 27th. Hannah d. of William Cheesboro, Kippax.
 27. George s. of John Townend, Kippax.
 27. Richard s. of William Cromack, Little Preston.
 27. Mary Ann d. of William Pease, Kippax.
 27. Mary Ann d. of Joshua Cooper, Kippax.
 27. Martha d. of John Piper, Kippax.
 27. Eliza d. of Richard Smithy, Kippax.
 27. Jane d. of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
 28th. Harriet d. of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
 28. Dorothy d. of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
 28. Mary d. of John Nowell, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 28th. Hannah d. of John Biscoomb, Kippax.
 28th. John s. of John Morrit, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 24th. Ann d. of Will^m. Firth, Allerton.
 24th. Mathias s. of Joseph Turton, Little Preston.
 Dec^r. 8th. Lancelot s. of Geo: Longbottom, Astley.
 22. Martin son of Joseph Ramskin, Allerton.
 25th. Ann d. of James Logg, Kippax.
 29th. Hannah d. of Susannah Hammond, Workhouse.

1812. BAPTISMS.

Jan^y. 19th. Henry son of Cha^s. Firth (born 16th Dec^r.) Gr^t. Preston.
 26th. Elizabeth d. of John Hunter (born 4th Dec^r.) Kippax.
 Feb^y. 2^d. Jane d. of John Howard, Allerton.
 9th. Edward son of John Lodge, Kippax.
 16th. Joseph son of Joseph Dickson, Kippax.
 16th. Ann daughter of William Smailes, Kippax.
 24th. James son of William Skelton, Allerton.
 March 8th. Thomas son of Richard Brooks, Jun^r., G^t. Preston.
 April 14th. Ann d. of Thomas Stevenson, Allerton.
 19th. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
 26th. Henry son of Ellen Goodall, Workhouse.
 26th. John son of Mary Norton, do.
 26th. Thomas son of Elizabeth Russell } do.
 26th. Hannah d. of do. } do.
 26th. Sarah d. of John Hudson, born 19th May, 1811, Kippax.
 May 17th. Hariott d. of Elizabeth Firth, Kippax.
 17th. William & Thomas sons of Tho^s. Farrar, Kippax.
 31. James son of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
 31. Ann d. of Benjamin Wood, Little Preston.
 June 14. James s. of John Cockerham, Kippax.
 14. Hannah d. of James Prince, Kippax.
 28. Sarah d. of Francis Clayton, Kippax.
 28. Joseph s. of John Lund, Great Preston.
 July 5th. Charles son of James Kidd, Kippax.

- 6th. Sarah daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
 12. Mary daughter of William Bywater, Kippax.
 August 2. Harriet daughter of Jacob Swinley, G^t Preston.
 Sarah daughter of Matthias Turton [*Cotton erased*] Flagonley Bridge.
 August 9th. July daughter of George Parker, G^t Preston.
 Matilda daughter of Richard Eastwood, Kippax.
 August 10. Hanah daughter of John Gill, G^t Preston.
 August 16. Thomas the son of Samuel Parker (born Dec^r. 19, 1811)
 G^t Preston.
 Samuel son of William Colley (born April 13, 1812) G^t Preston.
 John son of W^m. Towing, Kippax.
 Mary daughter of James Best, Workhouse.
 August 23. Mary daughter of Joseph Firth (baptized August 5th)
 Kippax.
 Sept^r. 13. Matthew son of Aaron Gumersal, Ollerton.
 20. Henry son of Henry Brook, G^t Preston.
 October 18. Sarah daughter of John Branfoot, Kippax.
 October 25. Thomas son of W^m. Barton, Kippax.
 John son of John Challenger, Kippax.
 Elizabeth daughter of John [*? Suet*], Kippax.
 Joseph son of James Stevenson, Kippax.
 October 26. Samuel son of Thomas Branfoot, Kippax (born May 7,
 1812).
 Joseph son [of] John Pickard, Kippax.
 Jane daughter of Rob^t. Denison, Kippax.
 Lancelot son of Thomas Atkinson, Kippax.
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Saynar, Kippax.
 Hanah daughter of John Heaton, Kippax (born Oct^r. 12, 1812)
 Nov^r. 8. Hanah daughter of James Ramskill, Ollerton.
 Nov^r. 15. Eliza daughter of Richard Towndend, Kippax.
 William son of John Cockram, Great Preston.
 December 13. Martha & Maranne twin daughters of Benjamin
 Dickinsons, baptized Nov^r. 9, G^t Preston.
 Dec^r. 20. Thomas son of Thomas Smart, born Nov^r. 21, G^t Preston.
 Dec^r. 27. Maria daughter of Abraham Abbot, born Sep^{tr}. 1, Ollerton.

BURIALS.

1775.

- Jan^{ry}. 5. Ann Jackson of Monk Fryston, buried.
 Febr^{ry}. 23. Mary Watson widow, Kippax.
 Febr^{ry}. 23. Martha wife of [*blank*] Cockram, Little Preston.
 March 22. Mr. Milner, buried.
 March 22. Tho^s. bastard son of Ann Longfield, buried.
 March 24. Martha Westmoreland, Great Preston.
 April 3. Mary Gilbert a Foundling, Kippax.

April 6. Joseph Farrer, Ollerton Colliery.
 April 17. Mr. Plant, Kippax.
 April 21. John son of W^m. Firth.
 April 22. Tatia daughter of Robert Atkinson.
 April 23. Widow Bywater.
 May 19. G: son of Tho^s. Watson, Ledstone.
 June 7. John Wilkinson, Ollerton Colliery.
 June 27. Hannah wife of John Archbold, Ollerton Common.
 July 17. Widow Stephenson, Ollerton Colliery.
 July 26. T. Archbold, G. Preston, slain in the Pit.
 July 29. Eliz: Smith from Garforth.
 August 2. Mr. Hopwood, Kippax.
 August 3. Mrs. Catherine Medhurst.
 Aug^t. 10. Mrs. Lambert.
 Sept^{br}. 2. Benjamin Haiste, Ollerton.
 Oct^{br}. 13. Ann wife of W^m. Firth.
 Oct. 31. Eliz. d. of Henry Rhodes.
 Nov^{br}. 6. W^m. Grocock, Kippax.
 Nov^{br}. 30. A child of John Grimes, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 1. Wife of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 6. A child of John Grimes, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 16. Son of Benj. Smith, Kippax, slain by an horse.
 Dec^{br}. 23. Emanuel Wells, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 23. Anthony Winn, Great Preston.
 Dec^{br}. 30. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Bickerdike, Kippax.

1776.

Jan^y. 2. A child of Rich^d. Brookes, Great Preston.
 Jan^{ry}. 4. A child of Tho^s. Hudson's, Kippax.
 Jan^{ry}. 15. Tho^s. Bywater, blacksmith, Kippax.
 Febr^y. 3. A child of Rich^d. Moores, Preston.
 Febr^y. 9. A child of Rich^d. Swinleys, Kippax.
 Febr^y. 18. Joanna Brown, Thorner.
 23. Wife of W^m. Whitlestone, Ollerton.
 Febr^y. 28. A child of Edw^d. [W^m. *erased*] Grocock's, Kippax.
 March 1. W^m. Smales, Kippax.
 8. W^m. Whitlestone, Ollerton Moor.
 March 15. W^m. Carter, Kippax.
 18. A child of John Clayton's, Kippax.
 21. John Wrigglesworth, Ollerton.
 April 1. Mary d. of John Boggett, Kippax.
 Ap^l. 13. Tho^s. Carter, Kippax, slain in a pit by fire.
 Ap^l. 13. Sarah wife of Jos^a. Butterworth, Milforth.
 21. Samuel Firth, Kippax.
 April 23. Eliz. Hartley, Stourton. —————
 May 4. Eliz. Bywater, Kippax.
 24. D. of Andrew Wilson, G. Preston.
 30. A child of Tho^s. Clayton's, Ollerton Colliery.
 June 8. Alice Brown, Ledston.
 Aug^t. 24. Mary d. of Tho^s. Townend, Kippax.
 Oct^{br}. — A child of Fran^s. Pratts.

- 16. Lancelot Atkinson, Kippax.
- 26. Mary Stephenson.
- 27. John Lunn, G. Preston.
- 27. A child of W^m. Firth, Kippax.
- Nov^{br}. 8. Eliz. Grocock, Kippax, by a fall into a pit.
- 26. W^m. Bailey, G. Preston.
- Dec^{br}. 6. W^m. Carter, Kippax.
- 16. Ed^{wd}. Gummersall, G. Preston.

1777.

- Jan^{ry}. 5. Tho^s. [John *erased*] Walker, Stourton.
- 15. Eliz : d. of Tho^s. Bywater, Kippax.
- 16. Cotton Gargrave, clerk of this parish.
- 22. Catherine Winter, Ollerton.
- 29. Geo. Pickard, Kippax.
- Feb^{ry}. 21. Hannah wife of Abraham Dodgson, Kippax.
- 28. A child of John Clayton's, Kippax.
- March 5. Ann wife of Mr. Coley, Kippax.
- May 4th. Joseph s. of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
- June 3. Hannah d. of Richard Swinley, Kippax.
- 16. Tho^s. Dobson, Allerton Colliery.
- July 7. Mearcy Atkinson, Kippax.
- 19. Jane Wells, aged ninety years.
- Aug^t. 1. Richard s. of James Winn, G. Preston.
- 26. Tho^s. s. of Tho^s. Hodgson, Ledstone.
- Sept^{br}. 31. Luke Grocock, Kippax.
- Octo^{br}. 17. Edward son of Edward Haslegrave, Kippax.
- 19. Eliz. d. of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
- 29. Christopher Fogergill, Kippax.
- 29. John Horsefield, great Preston.
- Novem^b. 10th. James Prince, Kippax.
- 11. John Howgate, Ledstone.
- 18. Mary wife of Tho^s. Westerby, Allerton.
- 21. Sarah wife of Charles Killingbeck, L. Preston.
- Dec^{br}. 1th. Ann wife of Benjamin Bywater, Mickelfield.
- 27. William son of W^m. Wadson, G. Preston.

1778.

- Jan^{ry}. 13. Widow Hartley, Kippax.
- 22. Mary daughter of James Dodgson, Kippax.
- 30. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. West, Allerton.
- Feb^{ry}. 6. George Carter, Kippax.
- 11. Mary Tate, Kippax.
- 15. John Wate, Kippax.
- 22. Catharine daughter of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
- March 5. Mrs. Sarah Ghash's, Kippax Park.
- 7. Sarah daughter of James Crosland, Kippax.
- Aprill 14. Sarah daughter of James Bushby, A. Collery.
- 27. Mrs. Rebeckah Howell.
- May 5. John Bean, Kippax.
- 24. John s. of John Lunn, G. Preston.
- 31. Christopher Preston, Kippax.

June 23. Phillis d. of John Cooley, Kippax.
 July 15th. Margaret d. of John Graham, Kippax.
 17. Samuel s. of Jonas Atkinson, Great Preston.
 Aug^t. 5. Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
 11. Joseph s. of Joseph Chapman, Kippax.
 12. Sarah d. of Jonas Atkinson, Great Preston.
 14. Charles s. of Edward Battey, Kippax.
 16. Andrew Willson, great Preston.
 17. James Wood, great Preston.
 20. Tatia d. of Robert Atkinson, Kippax.
 29. William s. of William Tyson, Kippax.
 Sept^{br}. 21. Mr. Tho^s. Eltoft, Ledstone.
 Oct^{br}. 16. Hannah d. of William Gummersal, great Preston.
 28. Izabella Ellis, Kippax.
 Nov^{br}. 9. Hannah d. of William Furnace, Kippax.
 9. Joseph s. of Thomas Smales, Kippax.
 25. Mary d. of James Winn, great Preston.
 30. Elizth. d. of Tho^s. Naylor, Kippax.
 Dec^{br}. 1th. Jane Medcalfe, Kippax.

1779.

Aprill 7. Richard Walker, Kippax.
 12. John s. of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 18. John Colley, great Preston.
 May 4. W^m. s. of William Hogg.
 June 9th. Susanah Carter, great Preston.
 July 6. Richard Smith, Kippax.
 8. Mary d. of Joseph Smith.
 Aug^t. 22. Samuell Pickard.
 26. John s. of John Graham, drowned by Batheing him.
 28. Ann wife of John Clayton, Kippax.
 29. Mrs. Anna Medhurst, K.
 Sep^{br}. 15. John Clayton, K.
 17. John Roberts, great Preston.
 Nov^{br}. 18. Catharine wife of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 23. John s. of John Brown, K.
 Dec^{br}. 1. Martha d. of John Firth, Kippax.
 6. Elizabeth Gargrave, K.
 6. Jane d. of James Hunter, K.
 21. Samuell s. of Samuell Hick.

1780.

Jan^{ry}. 2. Guy s. of Ann Smart, great Preston.
 17. Richard Birkby, Saxton, Kippax.
 Feb^{ry}. 21. Ann Lunn, great Preston.
 March 14. Mary Pickard, Kippax.
 28. Mary wife of Isaac Dodgson, K.
 Aprill 29. Fanny d^r. of W^m. Lunn, great Preston.
 30. Hannah d. of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
 May 12. Jane Tate, Kippax.
 June 27. Robert Johnson, Ledstone.
 July 22. Eleanor Johnson, Kippax.

26. Sarah Lake, Kippax.

Aug^t. 20. Edward son of John Cooley, Kippax.

21. Mr. William Fleming, Kippax.

22. Mrs. Eltoft, Ledstone.

Sep^{br}. 9. George Stephenson, Kippax.

Dec^r. 10. Nathaniel s. of William Jackson, Allerton.

13. Thomas Dobson, Kippax.

14. Ann wife of Edward Gummersal, great Preston.

21. Mary d^r. of James Bushby, Kippax.

31. Sarah d^r. of James Crossland, Kippax.

1781.

January 3. Martha Wood, great Preston.

6. William son of John Tate, Kippax.

8. Edward Haslegrave, Kippax.

13. Christopher Banes, Kippax.

17. Francis son of W^m. Walker, Allerton.

19. Hannah d^r. of John Adamson, Kippax.

23. Joseph and Hannah son and d^r. of W^m. Lunn, G. Preston.

Feb^{ry}. 6. Susanah d^r. of Thomas Collett, Kippax.

8. Mr. Jⁿ^o. Lambert, Kippax.

March 19. Phillis d^r. of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.

Aprill 17. Hannah d^r. of W^m. Prince, Kippax.

30. Abraham son of Richard Swinley, Kippax.

Aug^t. 15. Joseph son of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.

Oct^{br}. 2. Edward son of William Gummersal, G. Preston.

Dec^r. 11. Mrs. Barber, Kippax.

26. John Dey of Ledston.

30. William Hardick, Kippax.

31. Moses son of Thomas Walker, great Preston.

1782.

January 2. William Clough, Kippax.

8. Jane daughter of Bushby Dobson, Allerton Colliery.

15. John Pickard, Kippax.

March 25. Ann daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.

29. Sarah daughter of Charles Killingbeck, Little Preston.

29. John Medcalfe, Kippax.

Aprill 4. Ann Cookson, Allerton.

8. John King, Kippax.

May 5. Joshua Butterworth, Allerton Colliery.

18. William son of W^m. Stephenson, great Preston.

22. Martha daughter of W^m. Firth, Allerton Colliery.

June 14. Joseph Farrah, Kippax.

July 1. David son of William Stephenson, great Preston.

Aug^t. 15. Allice da[u]ghter of John Cooley, Kippax.

Sept^{br}. 28. William son of John Smith, Kippax.

Nov^{br}. 13. William Lund, great Preston.

19. Hannah wife of William Prince, Kippax.

1783.

Jan^{ry}. 23. Sarah daughter of Richard Parker, great Preston.

30. John Glover, Kippax.

- March 13. Edward Gumersall, great Preston.
 16. Grace wife of Benjamin Green, Allerton.
 27. William Pease, Ledston.
 March 27. John son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 Aprill 2. Wife of Jonathan Reynard, Allerton.
 May 4. Phebe the wife of George Green, Kippax.
 14. Bernard son of Bernard Hartley, Kippax.
 16. John son of Samuell Westmorland, Great Preston.
 18. John Clairbrough, Kippax.
 21. Mark son of Thomas Barton, Kippax.
 June 7. Eliz^h. d^r. of Jonas Atkinson, great Preston.
 9. Nancy daughter of John Green, Kippax.
 9. Mary Morris, Kippax.
 Oct^{br}. 27. William Haiste, Allerton.
 Nov^r. 14. Elizabeth Prince, Kippax.
 4. Jane Carter, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 7. Richard Sissons, stranger.
 25. Ann wife of Thomas Barton, Kippax.

1784.

- January 4. Samuell son of Thomas Townend.
 5. Ann daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
 10. Mary daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
 12. Margaret and Sarah daughters of Benj^m. Green, Allerton.
 26. Nancy daughter of William Beecroft, Allerton Col^{ry}.
 29. John son of William Rider.
 Febr^y. 1st. Sarah daughter of James Whelas, Kippax.
 14. Mary daughter of Mr. Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
 21. James sons of Thomas Abbot, great Preston.
 March 7. Joseph Birkby, Kippax.
 14. George Allison, Ledstone.
 29. Rebecca daughter of Thomas Walker, great Preston.
 Aprill 1st. Susannah wife of W^m. Colley, great Preston.
 8. Mary Piper, Kippax.
 May 7. James son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 15. Samuell Simpson, great Preston.
 June 8. Susannah wife of Joseph Bramham, Kippax.
 8. John son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
 June 13. Amelia daughter of John Hartley, Kippax.
 13. Richard Smith, Kippax.
 July 6. Robert son of Robert Firth, Kippax.
 8. John son of John Grocock, Kippax.
 20. Robert son of Robert Lawrance, Kippax.
 23. William son of William Tyson, Kippax.
 25. William son of John Aspinnal, great Preston.
 30. Mary daughter of W^m. Firth, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 5. Ann daughter of Thomas Hodgson, Kippax.
 6. Martha daughter of Mr. Maud.
 7. Ann daughter of Michael Parker, great Preston.
 8. Mary Willson, great Preston.
 9. Mary daughter of Robert Briggs, Kippax.

- 13. Elizabeth daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
- 18. John son of John Aspinall, slain in Pit, great Preston.
- 18. Benjⁿ. son of Sam^l. Lund, slain in Pit, great Preston.
- 19. John son of Barnot Hartley, Kippax. _____
- 22. Ann Birkby, Kippax.
- 23. Ann daughter of W^m. Wilkinson, Kippax.
- 26. John son of William Lund, great Preston.
- 27. Jane daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
- 29. William son of Barnot Hartley, Kippax. _____
- Sep^r. 3. Mary Firth, great Preston.
- 6. Ann daughter of Barnot Hartley, Kippax. _____
- 7. George son of George Allinson, Ledstone.
- 20. Mr. William Barber, Kippax.

Rec^d. the Duty thus far, J. Binns, Dep: Collector.

- Oct^{br}. 23. Charles Smith son of Mr. James Muscroft, Allerton Col:
- 28. John Cooley, Kippax.
- Nov^{br}. 5. Nathan Wordsworth, Kippax.
- 5. Ann daughter of Joseph Roberts, Kippax.
- 19. John Smith, Kippax.
- 28. Mrs. Maud, Kippax.
- 29. Thomas Bushby, Kippax.
- Dec^r. 25. Sarah Raynard, Allerton.

1785.

- January 22. Mary Green, Kippax.
- 25. Martha Carter, Kippax.
- Febr^{ry}. 3. Thomas son of John Carter, Kippax.
- Febr^{ry}. 15. Eliz^h. daughter of John Clairbrough, Allerton Colliery.
- 16. Abraham Abbott, out of the Work House.
- 18. William Lund, Allerton.
- 22. Esther Robinson, Allerton.
- 28. Charlotte daughter of W^m. Gommersall, G^t. Preston.
- March 6. William son of James Firth, Allerton Colliery.
- 18. George Green, Kippax.
- 21. Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
- 21. Benjamin son of W^m. Nowell, Kippax.
- April 15. Sarah Prince, Kippax.
- 25. Ann daughter of John Boggett, Kippax.
- 28. Edward Smithson, Kippax.
- May 4. Ann daughter of W^m. Cockers, Little Preston.
- 20. George son of Joseph Farrer, Kippax.
- June 1st. John Burnill, Allerton.
- 12. Mary wife of John Radcliff, great Preston.
- 25. Mr. Samuell Eveleigh, Kippax.
- July 6. Thomas Carter, Kippax.
- 17. Hannah Ingle, Storton.
- 31. Tabitha Green, Kippax.
- Aug. 9. John Pindfold, great Preston.
- 29. William son of Thomas Westerby, Allerton.
- Sep^r. 5. Edward Wright, Kippax.
- 5. Robert Cockers, drowned.

29. Mary daughter of Thomas Barton, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 5. Thomas son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
 30. James Speight, Allerton Colliery.
 Nov. 8. Margaret wife of John Rhodes, Kippax.
 1786.
 January 3. Jane daughter of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 6. Jane daughter of James Dodgson, Kippax.
 18. Sarah daughter of William Tomson, great Preston.
 26. Mrs. Milnar, Kippax.
 30. Thomas son of William Nowell, Kippax.
 Feb^r. 2. Mrs. Ann Bland, Kippax Park.
 13. John son of John Hartley, Kippax.
 13. Sarah daughter of James Winn, Great Preston.
 Feb^r. 23. Mary daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
 24. Robert Crossland, Great Preston.
 March 17. Mr. Christopher Brown, Castleford Bridge.
 19. Richard Johnson, Kippax.
 27. Mary wife of John Butterworth.
 30. Sarah Connel, great Preston.
 April 2. Franes wife of Thomas Willson, Kippax.
 16. Child of Richard Moor's, great Preston.
 25. John Aspinall, great Preston.
 May 10. Thomas Pickard, Kippax.
 15. Thomas Willson, Kippax.
 16. Sarah daughter of Richard Brook, great Preston.
 18. Edward Battey, Kippax.
 25. James son of James Dodgson, Kippax.
 31. John Weatherhead, Kippax.
 June 11. Jane wife of Mr. Smithies from Leeds.
 July 3rd. John son of John Wadson, Allerton.
 13. John Barghe, Kippax.
 19. John son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 21. Thomas Medhurst, Esq^r. Kippax.
 Aug^t. 29. Rosemund Brown, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 5. John Casson.
 10. Betty daughter of Richard Hewett, Great Preston.
 Oct^r. 1st. Elizabeth Bywater, Kippax.
 9. William son of William Latham, Kippax.
 26. Joseph Bushby.
 27. John Mackintosh, Kippax.
 Nov^r. the 9th. Hannah Hewett, work House, great Preston.
 19th. Martin Gommersall, great Preston.
 Dec^r. 5th. Thomas Smart, Allerton.
 Feb^r. the 5, 1787. Mary d^r of Mr. Joseph Barber.
 the 14. Eleanor Simpson, great Preston, by the Par[ish].
 27. Stephen bastard son of Mary Bickerdike, by [the parish].
 March the 4th. Francis Brogdon, Work House.
 April 3^d. Elizabeth daughter of W^m. Cockers.
 4. The wife of Richard Moore, Great Preston.
 13. Mary Casson from Methley.

May 15th. Edward Lawson, Kippax.

28. John Pick, Allerton.

July 6. Mary daughter of Rob^t. Dickinson, Kippax.

15. Jane the wife of Thomas Clayton, Allerton Colliery.

23. John Clarebrough, Kippax.

Aug^r. 4. William Pullen, Kippax.

4. Thomas son of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.

22. Hannah daughter of Joseph Chapman, Kippax.

28. Joshua son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.

Sept^r. 5th. The wife of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.

17. Hannah the wife of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.

18. Sarah the wife of Robert Jowett, Kippax.

23. Robert Atkinson, Kippax.

29. John son of John Clarebrough, Kippax.

October 8. Jane wife of Robert Briggs, Kippax.

28. Mary Beecroft, Allerton.

Dec^r. the 8th. Jane d^r. of Thomas Baram, Allerton Colliery.

19. Wife of William Emmett, Roach.

19. William son of John Wadson, Allerton.

19. Daughter of Thomas Baram, Allerton Colliery.

1788.

January the 6th. Ann Grocock, Kippax.

22. William Hartley, Ninevey.

Feby^r. the 4. John son of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.

6. Wife of William Wright, Kippax.

17. Sarah d^r. of John Butterworth.

18. Dorathy Bushby, Kippax.

24. Mary d^r. of John Radcliff, great Preston.

24. Mary d^r. of Thomas Baram, Allerton Colliery.

Memorandum of an agreement made this 23^d day of October, 1787, betwixt the Rev. Miles Atkinson, Vicar of Kippax, & Mr. Barber, Gentleman of the same place. Whereas Mr. Joseph Barber has a stone stile & foot way for his Family out of his garth or croft through the Church yard to the Church, & whereas the stone stile being nearly at the West end of the said Garth, being on the South Wall of the Church yard at about the distance of thirty-six feet & a half from the West wall or the South West corner of the Church yard & therefore inconvenient to his Family. And whereas the said Mr. Joseph Barber hath requested leave of me, the Rev. Miles Atkinson, present Vicar of Kippax, to make a door in the Church yard wall nearer to his house. Be it remembered that I M: Atkinson have agreed to the same on the following conditions: 1st, That the Door shall be left constantly locked except only whilst some of the Family is passing through it. 2^{ly}, That it shall only continue during the Incumbent's or Vicar's pleasure whether I shall be that Incumbent or any other person. And lastly, that Mr. Barber or his heir or successor shall immediately at the request of the then Incumbent whenever the said door shall be disagreeable to the same, build up the Wall as before. And be it further remembered, that I, Joseph Barber, do acknowledge that I have no right to place such a door or any door in the church yard wall but by the permission of the Vicar, & that I do agree for myself & promise faithfully that I will observe exactly the above terms, & whenever the present or any future Vicar shall request it build up the Wall again, & further do hereby enjoin my heir or successor & his heirs & successors for ever to observe the said Terms.

Witness,
WM. BRAIM, Churchwarden.

J. BARBER.
MILES ATKINSON.

I have read over this Memdm., I approve it & give my consent to it.
Kippax, Sept^r. 5th, 1811.

Signed, A. H. CATHCART,

Novr. 16, 1789. I do hereby acknowledge that the resting of the Roof or any part of the building erected by me last year for the purposes of containing ashes and covering my water cart, so far as the same rests upon the church yard wall, is an encroachment upon the rights and property of the Vicarage of Kippax.

Witness, Wm. BRAIM, Churchwarden.

JOHN CLAYTON.

March 12, 1788. Charlotte dr. of James Wales, Kippax.

16. William son of William Wright, Kippax.

18. Mary Anna dr. of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.

23. Matthias Firth, Work House, Preston.

24. Francis son of James Armatage, great Preston.

April 3rd. Rilah Cheesbrough, Kippax.

9. James Chappell, Work House, great Preston.

13. Mearcy Wigglesworth, Allerton.

20. Matthew son of William Prince, Kippax.

30. Mary wife of James Wales, Kippax.

May 1st. John son of John Fawcett, Kippax.

June 2nd. Nicholas Hickingbottom, Work House.

23rd. Ann Wilkinson, Kippax.

July 23rd. John Emmett, Roach.

Aug^t. 27. John son of John Lund, great Preston.

Sept. 12. Charlotte dr. of Ingram Varley, Kippax.

13th. William Cockers, Guddy Cross.

Oct^r. 7. John Radcliff, great Preston.

21. Ann Parker, Allerton.

Novr. 18. Martha the wife of Robert Lawrance, Kippax.

20. Thomas Womack, Kippax.

26. John Brown, Ledstone.

Dec^r. 22. Mary daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.

1789.

January 1st. Mary daughter of John Tillison, Allerton.

6. Martha daughter of Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.

9. John son [of] John Tillison, Allerton.

Febr. 16. Betty daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, Kip :

17. Hannah daughter of Hannah Pulleine.

21. Elizabeth wife of John Clarebrough, Allerton.

21. William son of John Clarebrough, Allerton.

22. Mary Smales, Kippax.

22. Barnard son of Barnard Hartley.

25. Ann wife of James Firth, Allerton.

March 18th. Elizabeth daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.

26. John Robinson, little Preston.

April 23rd. George Allinson, Ledstone.

May 20. Robert bastard son of Ann Westmoreland, G^t Pres[ton].

22. Child of Lee Lorimans, Allerton Colliery.

24. Titus Wadson, Allerton.

June 20. Mary wife of William Firth, Kippax.

23. Ann Bean, Kippax.

July 18. Mr. Maude, Kippax.

19. Mary the wife of James Crossland, Kippax.

August 9th. Judith Preston, Kippax.

19. Thomas Barton, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 7th. Edward son of Samuel Westmorland, G^t. Pres[ton].
 13. Sarah daughter of Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 14. Thomas son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 27. Elizabeth Radcliff, great Preston.
 27. Miss Barbara Medhurst, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 3rd. Faith Cheesebrough, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 20. Mary Dobson : Kippax.
 24. Sarah Yarwood, great Preston.
 Dec^r. 15. John Warwick, Kippax.
 24. Michael Hopwood, Kippax.
 25. Mary Kidson, great Preston.
 27. Ruth wife of Thomas Grime, Kippax.
 1790.
 January 3rd. Joseph son of Joseph Maukin, Kippax.
 13th. Benjamin son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
 28. Ann Allinson, Kippax.
 Febr^y. 2nd. Child of James Firth's, Allerton Colliery.
 13th. John Moore, great Preston.
 18. Joseph Bramham, great Preston.
 26. James son of William Wadson, G. Preston.
 March 17th. Dinah Wood, Allerton.
 27. Betty wife of John Wadson, Allerton.
 28. Robert son of Jane Synyard, great Preston.
 April 1st. Joshua son of W^m. Firth, Allerton Colliery.
 15. Sarah daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
 23rd. Miss Christiana Medhurst, Kippax.
 29. Mary daughter of William Rabey, A. Colliery.
 May 6th. John son of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 9. Ann daughter of Robert Gommersall, G. P.
 15. Jane daughter of Sarah Clarebrough, Kippax.
 17. Louisa Elizabeth daughter of T. D. Bland, Esq^r. K. Park.
 19. Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 June 4. John & Joseph sons of John Etherington, Kippax.
 10. Thomas son of John Etherington, Kippax.
 10. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bramham, K.
 10. William son of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
 13. John Donnell, Kippax.
 13. Elizabeth daughter of John Shan, Kip^x.
 16. John bastard son of Ann Brown, Kippax.
 29. Richard Atkinson, Guddey Cross.
 July 3. Arrabella wife of W^m. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 4. Harriot Christiana d^r. of Mr. James Muscroft, A. Colly.
 7. Robert son of John Fawcitt, Groom, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 9. William son of Francis Wilkinson, Kip^x.
 10. Mark Bywater, Kippax.
 15. William son of William Parker, Kippax.
 21. Thomas son of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 5. William Prince, Kippax.
 13. William Jackson, Work House.

[From here to the 17 Jan., 1793, the entries are taken from a parchment copy, the leaves being missing in the original paper register].

- 15. Thomas Townend, Kippax.
- 27. John Bickerdike, Workhouse.
- Nov^r. 12. Hannah daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
- 25. Mary daughter of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
- 27. Frances daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
- Nov^r. 30. Mary wife of William Walker, Allerton.
- Dec^r. 8. Mary daughter of William Smales, Kippax.
- 10. Tabitha Grocock, Kippax.
- 10. Benjamin son of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.

1791. BURIALS.

- January 4. Sarah wife of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
- 18. Henry Allinson, Ledstone.
- 18. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
- Feb^r. 10. Joseph Armitage, Great Preston.
- 22. Ann wife of Mr. John Holland, Kippax.
- March 15. Sarah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
- 27. Mrs. Scruton, Kippax.
- April 10. Thomas son of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
- 15. John Rhodes, Kippax.
- 22. William Firth, Workhouse.
- May 7. Ann Grocock, Kippax.
- 15. John Boggett, Kippax.
- 16. Mary wife of Thomas Walker, Great Preston.
- 30. The wife of John Hartley, Kippax.

- June 1. Hannah daught^r. of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
- 14. Mr. John Medhurst, Kippax.
- 23. Benjamin Smith, Kippax.
- 26. Esther wife of Robert Killingbeck, Little Preston.
- Dec^r. 4. John Weatherhead, Great Preston.
- 20. Jane King, Kippax.
- 23. Rosamond wife of Thomas Hudson, Kippax.

1792. BURIALS.

- January 1. Ann daughter of John Hodgson, Great Preston.
- 5. Mary Harrison, Kippax.
- 8. George son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
- 8. William son of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
- 18. Mary daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
- 26. John Brown, Workhouse.
- 26. Joseph son of William Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
- March 18. Sarah wife of William Haslegrave, Allerton.
- 19. William Radcliffe, Great Preston.
- April 19. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
- May 6. Mary Nowell.
- June 5. Mrs. Hartley, Nineveh.

- 13. Mary the wife of William Maukin, Kippax.
- July 9. Mary wife of David Tate, Kippax.
- 21. Thomas son of James Hartley, Nineveh.

- 21. Wife of Charles Abbott, Little Preston.
- Aug. 7. Phebe Longbottom, Workhouse.
- 12. Ann daughter of James Crossland from Ledstone.

19. Hannah daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
 Sep^r. 10. Eleanor daught^r. of Timothy Caris, Kippax.
 29. Wife of Timothy Caris, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 14. Mary wife of Abraham Dodgson, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 7. Martha wife of Richard Burrow, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 14. Mr. Cuthbert Metcalfe, Schoolmaster, Kippax.
 23. John son of John Carter, Kippax.
 24. Mary wife of John Stephenson, Allerton.

1793. BURIALS.

- January 17. John Overbury, Storton.
 March 10. Matthew Smith, Kippax.
 16. Robert Prince, Ledston.
 April 16. John son of W^m. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 17. Thomas Bywater, Kippax.
 25. William Collinson, Kippax.
 May 7. Joseph son of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
 13. Thomas Smart, Great Preston.
 19. Thomas son of John Unthank, Kippax.
 22. Elizabeth Carter, Kippax.
 28. M^{rs}. Frances Meynel, Kippax Park.
 30. Ann daughter of John Grocock, Kippax.
 31. Ann daughter of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
 July 2. Widow Haste, Allerton.
 14. Benjamin son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 4. George Allinson, Ledstone.
 11. Francis Walker, Storton.
 29. M^{rs}. Elizabeth Collett, Leeds.
 Sep^r. 1st. Elizabeth daughter of John Stead, Kippax.
 4. Mary wife of John Carter, Kippax.
 5. Thomas son of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 8. Hannah daughter of Thomas Haywood, Alle[rton].
 16. David son of Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.
 27. Child of William Beecrofts, Allerton Coll[iery].
 30. Edward son of William Pease, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 5. The wife of Thomas Watson, Allerton.
 16. Mary Pickering, Kippax.
 17. Roger Bywater, Kippax.
 20. John Westmoreland, Great Preston.
 Nov^r. 6. Elizabeth daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 2. Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
 22. Eliz : daughter of Jn^o. Firth, Kippax.
 23. Phillis daughter of Richard Brook, Great Preston.
 26. Charlotte daughter of Robert Barker, Great Preston.

1794. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 10. Han^h. daughter of Tho^s. Watson, Allerton.
 22. Eliz : daughter of Stephen Blackburn, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 11. Widow Smart, Allerton.
 March 7. Ann daughter of Rob^t. Watson, Kippax.
 17. Samuel son of Jn^o. Green, Kippax.
 22. Ann daughter of Tho^s. Westerby, Allerton.

23. Jane daughter of Richard Tate, Kippax.
 April 8. Alice daughter of Jn^o. Carter, Kippax.
 14. Abraham Dodgson, Kippax.
 18. Ann daughter of Jn^o. Tillison, Allerton.
 20. Sarah daughter of Jn^o. Tillison, Allerton.
 26. Henry son of Jn^o. Etherington, Kippax.
 May 8. Thomas Davison Bland, Esq^r., Kippax Park.
 12. Elizabeth daughter of Jn^o. Lunn, Great Pres[ton].
 16. Mary daughter of James Bushby, Allerton Coll[iey].
 24. David Tate, Kippax.
 27. Jn^o. son of Samuel Clarebrough, Kippax.
 June 17. Frances daughter of M^{rs}. Ann Maude, widow, Kippax.
 July 8. George son of Jn^o. Lister.
 10. M^r. Joseph Barber, Kippax.
 15. Eleanor wife of James Hartley, Nineveh. —————
 Sept^r. 2. Joseph son of Tho^s. Watson, Allerton.
 22. William Etherington, Kippax.
 23. Sarah Clareborough, widow, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 10. Ann wife of Jn^o. Denton, Ledstone.
 Oct^r. 15. Joseph son of William Wales, Kippax.
 29. Ann Taylor, widow, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 14. Eleanor daughter of Jn^o. Caris, Kippax.
 Dec. 18. John son of W^m. Lunn, G^t. Preston.
 19. John Carter, Kippax.
 31. The wife of Matt : Lunn, G^t. Preston.

1795. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 6. Joseph son of W^m. Mawkin, Kippax.
 10. M^r. James Muscroft, Allerton Colly.
 17. Charlotte daugh^r. of Sam : Parker, G^t. Preston.
 26. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Townend, Kippax.
 28. Robert Killingbeck, Little Preston.
 30. The wife of Joseph Wood, Little Preston.
 31. M^{rs}. Atkinson, widow, Kippax.
 Feby^r. 16. Thomas Watson, Allerton.
 28. John son of Barnard Hodgson, G^t. Preston.
 Mar. 7. Samuel son of M^r. Benjⁿ. Stocks, Kippax.
 15. Mary daughter of Tho^s. Smales, G^t. Preston.
 April 16. Molly wife of Tho^s. Lake.
 28. Ann wife of William Green, Kippax.
 May 20. Jonathan son of Jonathan Howgate, Ledstone.
 30. Ann Lunn, widow, G^t. Preston.
 June 14. Sarah daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
 16. Ann wife of John Hodgson, G^t. Preston.
 17. Mary wife of James Harrison, Kippax.
 18. Sarah wife of Francis Robinson, Allerton.
 20. John Firth, Kippax.
 29. Robert Gummerson, G^t. Preston.
 July 2. John Grime, Lime-Kiln.
 5. Jane daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
 30. Charles son of James Austin, Kippax.

- Sept^r. 14. Edward son of James Parnell, Stutton.
 Oct: 9. Mrs. Pease, widow, Kippax.
 21. The Rev^d. Edward Buckley, late vicar of Kippax.
 Nov^r. 1. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.
 2. Charles son of Jn^o. Morisby, Kippax.
 17. John son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 14. Joseph son of Joseph Birkin, Peckfield Bar.
 25. John son of William Barton, Kippax.
 30. Jane wife of William Barton, Kippax.
 1796. BURIALS.
 Jan^y. 14. Widow Boggett, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 20. Eliz: bastard daughter of Mary Ledger, Retford.
 25. John son of John Smith, Allerton.
 March 5. Jane wife of Matthew Greenwood, Kippax.
 8. Ann wife of Thomas Tate, Kippax.
 9. Hannah daughter of John Hudson, Kippax.
 10. Betty daught^r. of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
 12. Betty Fawcitt [Fothergill *struck out*], Kippax.
 15. Robert Briggs, Roach.
 April 5. Ann daughter of John Dennison, Kippax.
 16. The wife of Thomas Poppleton, Kippax.
 May 8. William son of William Raynor, Allerton.
 10. Jennett Walker, widow, Sturton.
 14. Daughter of Philip Walker, Oulton.
 30. James Bushby, Kippax.
 June 2. Son of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
 17. Nancy Barton, Kippax.
 18. James Logg, Kippax.
 26. John son of John Reynard, Allerton.
 July 1. Elizabeth daughter of William Swales, Great Preston.
 6. Robert Firth, Kippax.
 7. Henry Kidd, Kippax.
 17. Son of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
 25. William Gummerson, Great Preston.
 Aug^t. 4. Mary bastard daught^r. of Jane Pilkington, Great Preston.
 7. Hannah daughter of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
 24. Charles Hick, Kippax.
 28. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
 28. Mary wife of John Middleton, Allerton.
 30. Selena Lodovina d^r. of Gran. W^m. Whe^r. Medhurst, Kipp^x.
 Sept^r. 13. Sarah daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
 25. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 1. William son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
 15. William bastard son of Ann Firth, Kippax.
 18. Thomas son of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
 28. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 10. Mary Allinson, Ledstone.
 12. William son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
 13. Elizabeth daughter of John Teasdle, Kippax.
 15. John son of George Tasker, Kippax.

- 23. Mary daughter of Benjⁿ. Bleasby, Kippax.
- 27. Hannah daught^r. of William Pease, Kippax.
- Dec^r. 4. George son of George Tasker, Kippax.
- 13. Elizabeth wife of Richard Vince, G^t. Preston.
- 18. Eleanor Pape, Kippax Park.
- 26. Mary daughter of William Raynor, Allerton.
- 31. Betty daughter of Widow Firth, Kippax.

1797. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 8. John Tate, Kippax.
- 9. William son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
- Feb^y. 23. Ann wife of Jeremiah Johnson, Ledstone.
- 28. Ann bastard daughter of Eliz : Watson, Allerton.
- March 14. Zilla daughter of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.
- 18. Samuel Hick, Kippax.
- 21. M^{rs}. Ward, Kippax.
- 21. Joseph Farrah, Kippax.
- April 9. Mary daughter of John Green, Kippax.
- 19. James Hopton, Kippax.
- 21. Louisa daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
- May 6. Mary wife of William Firth, Kippax.
- 7. John Turner, Workhouse.
- 19. John Dennison, Kippax.
- 30. Hannah wife of John Wilson, Kippax.
- June 25. Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.
- July 28. Joseph son of John Dennison, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 20. John Prince, Kippax Park.
- Sept^r. 12. John Walsh, Kippax.
- Nov^r. 18. Betty daughter of Benjⁿ. Townend, Kippax.
- 21. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
- Dec^r. 3. Benjamin son of William Parker, Kippax.
- 4. Stephen Cattley, Esq^r., Kippax.

1798. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 14. Samuel Winter, Allerton.
- 17. Hannah daughter of John Lunn, Great Preston.
- 20. William son of Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.
- 25. Thomas son of M^r. Thomas Howitt, Kippax.
- 29. Robert son of William Peace, Kippax.
- 30. Robert son of Joseph Dennison, Brighshaw.
- Feb^y. 8. M^{rs}. Robinson, Kippax.
- 19. John son of George Bickerdike, Great Preston.
- Feb^y. 25. Elizabeth daughter of William Pease, Kippax.
- March 1. Ann wife of John Dennison, Kippax.
- 4. Thomas Housan, Little Preston.
- 24. Thomas Watson, Ledstone.
- March 26. Samuel son of Thomas Weatherhead, Allerton.
- 29. Joseph son of Thomas Prince, Allerton.
- April 5. John Wilson, Kippax.
- 15. Dame Roberts, Great Preston.
- 19. Peggy Grime, Kippax.
- 20. William Prince, Kippax.

May 8. David Lambert, Kippax.

11. Hannah bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax.

15. Elizabeth Lawson, Kippax.

June 12. Thomas Waite, Kippax.

28. Mary wife of Richard Prince, Allerton.

July 3. Margaret wife of John Tate, Kippax.

Aug^t. 5. Mary daughter of Richard Prince, Allerton.

13. Francis Bywater, Kippax.

17. Amelia daugh^r of G^r. Wil^m. Whe^r. Medhurst, Esq^r., Kippax.

26. Charles son of Benj^m. Townend, Kippax.

27. Ann wife of M^r. Benj : Stocks, Kippax.

Oct. 5. James Bushby, Allerton.

6. Robert Woodhouse, Workhouse.

17. Thomas bastard son of Ann Collett, Kippax.

Nov^r. 12. Miss Woodcock, Doncaster.

16. Joseph son of John Hudson, Kippax.

27. Mary daughter of Rob^t. Clayton, Allerton.

29. Mary daughter of Thomas Collet, near y^e Engine.

Dec^r. 6. Nanny Clayton, Allerton.

23. William son of William Ward, Allerton Colliery.

Dec^r. 26. A Boy of Michael Gill, Allerton.

1799. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 2. Elizabeth wife of John Stephenson, Kippax.

14. Sarah daughter of Thomas Dixon, Peckfield Bar.

24. Jane Hartley, Kippax.

Feb^y. 8. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Smith, Allerton.

13. Widow Bickerdike, Workhouse.

14. Thomas Walker, Great Preston.

26. Nathan son of John Clayton, Allerton.

26. John son of John Collison, Kippax.

March 2. Betty Carter, Kippax.

22. Elizabeth wife of William Ryder, near the Engine.

March 27. William son of William Thompson, Great Preston.

April 16. James son of Richard Tate, Kippax.

25. Jonathan Hartley, Allerton.

28. A Boy of Robert Hewitt, Garforth.

May 19. Robert son of Robert Crossland, Brotherton.

31. Widow Collison, Kippax.

June 8. Elizabeth wife of John Haslegrave, Wakefield.

9. Widow Sowden, Ledstone.

Aug^t. 23. Ingram Varley, Kippax.

27. Mary Hartley, Kippax.

Sept^r. 9. Tho^s. son of M^r. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.

16. Anthony son of John Collison, Kippax.

18. James son of John Rayner, Allerton.

Nov^r. 13. M^{rs}. Dobson [wife of John Dobson], Kippax.

14. Dame Darley, Kippax.

Dec^r. 5. Charles son of M^r. John Lock, Kippax.

Dec^r. 8. Sarah wife of William Conney, Kippax.

8. Eliz : daughter of W^m. Pennington, Lime Kiln.

15. Mary daughter of W^m. Pennington, Lime Kiln.

24. William Green, Kippax.

27. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.

1800. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 4. John son of William Farrah, Kippax.

5. Deborah daughter of Thomas Dixon, Peckfield Bar.

14. Hannah daughter of Abra^m. Cheesbrough, Kippax.

24. Richard son of William Parker, Kippax.

Feb^y. 1. Lancelot son of John Adamson, Kippax.

March 1. Hannah daughter of William Mawkin, Kippax.

12. Widow Burnill, Sandall. [lately Allerton].

13. James Hunter, Kippax.

21. William Robinson, Workhouse.

April 11. Hannah Carter, widow, Kippax.

14. John Ingham, Workhouse.

16. Widow Gummerson, Great Preston.

18. [blank] son of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.

27. Mary daughter of James Appleyard, Workhouse.

May 5. Thomas son of }
Charlotte daughter of } James Cuthill, Great Preston.

6. M^{rs}. Sarah Medhurst, Kippax.

8. Sally wife of William Nowell, Kippax.

20. Molly wife of Tho^s. Wilkinson, Kippax.

June 24. Edward Haslegrave, Kippax.

July 6. Will^m. son of William Kirby, Shadwell.

11. John Clayton, Allerton.

14. Joseph son of John Colley, Great Preston.

21. M^r. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.

Aug^t. 1. Samuel Seynor, Kippax.

4. Betty Batty, Workhouse.

Sept^r. 1. Henry Biscomb, Kippax.

2. Richard Swinley, Kippax.

7. Ann daughter of William Rabey, Allerton.

10. Miss Maria Stocks, Kippax.

16. Isaac Clark, son of M^r. Jn^o. Holland, Kippax.

Oct^r. 19. Mary daughter of Barnard Hartley, Peckfield.

25. Joseph son of Joseph Bushby, Allerton.

Nov^r. 1. Thomas Hudson, Kippax.

13. Tho^s. son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.

19. M^{rs}. Winter, Allerton.

26. Joseph son of Joseph Wood, Preston.

Dec^r. 15. Richard Vince, Great Preston.

17. Eliz : Armitage, Whinmoor.

19. Robert son of Matt^w. Lunn, Great Preston.

26. Martha wife of James Firth, Workhouse.

29. Michael son of Leonard North, Allerton.

31. Harriet daughter of Rev^d. B. Willis, Kippax.

1801. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 11. Tho^s. son of Tho^s. Barker, Great Preston.

12. Sarah daughter of John Colley, Great Preston.

18. Jane wife of Jonathan Hodgson, Kippax.
 20. Thomas son of John Reynard, Allerton.
 31. Richard son of Richard Tate, Kippax.
 Feby 3. Samuel son of Charles Parker, Great Preston.
 8. Eliz: daughter of W^m. Clarbrough, Kippax.
 13. Betty Bean, Kippax.
 15. Jane wife of M^r. James Abbott, Kippax.
 25. Benj: son of William Rabey, Allerton.
 March 3. Mary daught^r. of Sus^h. Firth, Kippax.
 11. James Firth, Workhouse.
 24. Charlotte daug^r. of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
 March 26. Luke bastard son [of] Han^h. Killingbeck, Workhouse.
 31. Hannah Lawson, Kippax.
 April 5. Charles Lee, Kippax.
 10. Thomas son of William Hare, Kippax.
 12. John son of William Plows, Kippax.
 25. John son of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
 May 1. Jane Dobson, Leeds.
 1. Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
 13. Hannah daught^r. of Fr^s. Wilkinson, Kippax.
 22. James Dodgson, Kippax.
 June 5. Elizabeth Turner, Kippax.
 13. Ann daught^r. of David Winn, Great Preston.
 14. Jane wife of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 22. Thomas son of Joseph Varley, Kippax.
 July 2. Eliz: wife of Edward Grocock, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 12. Sarah daughter of Sam^l. Parker, Great Preston.
 15. Geo: son of Robert Barker, Great Preston.
 27. John son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 3. John son of James Hunter, Kippax.
 3. Robert son of Rich^d. Beckett, Great Preston.
 15. William Haslegrave, Ledsham.
 24. Phillis daughter of Geo: Parker, Great Preston.
 27. Thomas bastard son of Ann Smart, G^t. Preston.
 Oct^r. 29. Mary Cassie, Kippax.
 Nov. 29. Ann wife of Benjⁿ. Smales, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 5. William son of Tho^s. Westerby, Allerton.
 5. Anthony Rawlin, Allerton.
 Dec^r. 20. Hannah Pullen, Kippax.

1802. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 15. Widow Hopton, Kippax.
 17. Benjamin Haslegrave, Kippax.
 30. Charles Whitaker Muscroft, Kippax.
 Feby 5. Guy Warwick Metcalfe, Kippax.
 6. Hannah daughter of John Revis, Kippax.
 7. Edward Grocock, Kippax.
 17. Eliz: wife of Rich^d. Brook, Great Preston.
 19. Peggy wife of John Grocock, Kippax.
 24. William Walker, Allerton.
 28. Ann Kidson, Workhouse.

- March 20. Widow Lawson, Kippax.
 20. Sarah daughter of W^m. Mcintosh, Allerton.
 21. Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Hodgson, Kippax.
 April 5. William Tyson, Kippax.
 13. Tabatha daughter of Mary Thompson, Great Preston.
 22. Francis Robinson, Allerton.
 29. Esther wife of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.
 June 8. Hannah Wadsworth, Kippax.
 June 13. William son of Matthew Lunn, Little Preston.
 July 12. Rebecca daughter of W^m. Wales, Kippax.
 31. Benjamin Bleasby, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 10. Hannah wife of Matt^w. Lunn, G^t. Preston.
 28. Widow Hopwood, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 15. Joseph Autey, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 5. Mary Abbott, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 3. Richard Dobson, Kippax.
 19. Margaret Atkinson, widow, Guddy Cross.

1803. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 22. Ann Glover, widow, Kippax.
 Feb^y. 15. Ann daughter of Mr. Geo : Ellerton, Kippax.
 March 9. Mary daughter of Richard Smithies, Kippax.
 10. Joshua son of Joseph Barber, Kippax.
 May 3. Mary Dickinson, widow, Kippax.
 June 30. James Metcalfe, Kippax.
 July 7. Betty daugh^r. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 31. Widow Hick, Kippax.
 Aug^t. 3. Thomas Lightfoot, Kippax.
 Sept^r. 18. Charles son of William Watson, Allerton.
 Oct^r. 13. Tho^s. son of W^m. Goodall, Kippax.
 28. Widow Smith, Kippax.
 28. Ann bastard d^r. of Eliz : Wood, Workhouse.
 Nov^r. 18. Mary Speight [Piper *erased*], widow, Kippax.

1804. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 4. Charles son of W^m. Goodall, Kippax.
 22. John son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 23. Nathan Whitley, Kippax.
 March 11. James son of William Hare, Kippax.
 12. Henry bastard son of Mary Kidd, Kippax.
 24. Mary daugh^r. of Tho^s. Hick, Kippax.
 27. Will^m. son of John Pickard, Kippax.
 April 2. Ann daught^r. of Geo : Firth, Kippax.
 4. Tho^s. son of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
 5. Margaret wife of Geo : Pickard, Kippax.
 April 9. M^{rs}. Cattley, Leeds.
 22. Abraham son of Abra^m. Dodgson, Allerton.
 May 1. John son of Edwin Darley, Kippax.
 2. Ann Kitchen, Kippax.
 9. John son of William Farrah, Kippax.
 18. William son of John Jackson, Kippax.
 June 5. William son of Widow Medcalfe, Kippax.

- 14. Joseph son of Richard Moore, Great Preston.
- 17. Henry son of John Longbottom, born April 25th, Great Preston.
- 17. James son of John Hunter, Kippax.
- 28. William son of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
- 30. Mary daughter of Adam Allison, Kippax.
- July 2. Sarah daughter of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
- 6. John Darnley, Kippax.
- 10. Margaret wife of John Carter, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 6. Elizabeth Middleton, Workhouse.
- 8. Mary Waite, widow, Kippax.
- 12. Ann Bushby, widow, Leeds.
- 23. Sarah Swinley, widow, Workhouse.
- Sept^r. 13. Sarah bastard daught^r of Mary Kidd, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 19. John Tillitson, Allerton.
- 28. Sarah wife of James Moore, Great Preston.
- Nov^r. 1. Edw^d. son of John Jackson, Kippax.
- 16. Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.
- 28. Mr. Ralph Neale, Pontefract.
- Dec^r. 23. John Piper, Kippax.

1805. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 22. Eliz : wife of Lawrence Shackleton, Kippax.
- Feb^y. 14. M^{rs}. Jane Sheppard, Kippax.
- 17. Edward son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
- 24. Thomas Barton, Kippax.
- 27. Margaret Smithson, widow, Kippax.
- March 2. Jane Dickenson, Kippax.
- 13. Isabella wife of Tho^s. Bolton, G^t. Preston.
- 15. James son of John Hopton, Astley.
- April 4. John son of Lancelott Thornton, Kippax.
- 24. Widow Speight, Allerton.
- May 6. Peter son of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
- 15. Jenet daugh^r. [of] Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.
- 19. Tho^s. son of Michael Gill, Allerton.
- June 18. Richard Hunter, Kippax.
- July 1. Robert son of Tho^s. Howitt, Kippax.
- 14. Charles Watson, Ledstone.
- Aug^t. 9. John son of William Swales, Great Preston.
- 10. Richard Burrow, Kippax.
- 13. Betty wife of Rob^t. Clayton, Beeston.
- 18. Charles son of John Dobson, Allerton.
- 21. Martha daughter of Jn^o. Scalbutt, Allerton.
- Sept^r. 25. Samuel son of Robert Hick, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 3. John son of John Hudson, Kippax.
- 20. David son of W^m. Goodall, Kippax.
- 20. William son of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 25. Isabella [Elizabeth *erased*] Bushby, Pontefract.
- Nov^r. 5. Jane wife of W^m. Clarebrough, Kippax.
- 11. Rich^d. son of Joseph Wood, Little Preston.
- 28. Sarah daughter of R^d. Simpson, G^t. Preston.
- Dec^r. 11. John Knott, Workhouse.

- 11. Sally wife of W^m. Parker, Kippax.
- 13. Will^m. Clayton, Allerton.
- 19. John son of Sam^l. Parker, Great Preston.
- 30. William Longbottom, Great Preston.

1806. BURIALS.

- Jan^y. 5. Tho^s. son of John Nowell, Kippax.
- 8. William Ward, Great Preston.
- 14. Ann daughter of Jos^h. Wood, Little Preston.
- 18. William Bramham, Workhouse.
- 24. Henry son of William Pease, Kippax.
- 28. Sarah daught^r. of Matt^w. Lunn, Little Preston.
- Feb^y. 9. Dorothy wife of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
- 12. Fanny daugh^r. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
- 16. Rich^d. son of John Lindley, Allerton.
- 24. John son of John Goodall, Kippax.
- 26. John son of Will^m. Dickinson, Kippax.
- March 13. Mary daugh^r. of Mary Metcalfe, Kip.
- March 26. Ann Haslegrave, widow, Kippax.
- April 7. John son of William Firth, Allerton.
- 21. Grace daughter of Lanc^t. Atkinson, Nineveh.
- 22. Mercy Wood, Workhouse.
- 26. John son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
- 27. Nanny daughter of John Biscomb, Kippax.
- May 10. Charles son of Benjⁿ. Bickerdike, Kippax.
- 20. Hannah daug^r. of Michael Gill, Great Preston.
- 24. Richard son of Richard Watson, Kippax.
- 27. Ann daughter of John Revis, Kippax.
- June 4. Charles son of Fr^s. Fawcett, Kippax.
- 7. Jonathan son of Jn^o. Reynard, Allerton.
- 8. Elizabeth Bedford, Workhouse.
- 16. Henry son of James Kidd, Kippax.
- July 18. Samuel Carter, Kippax.
- 28. Rebecca daug^r. of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
- Aug^t. 4. Ann wife of Tho^s. Poppleton, Kippax.
- Sept^r. 4. Mary wife of Tho^s. Smales, Kippax.
- 9. Betty Wetherill, widow, Kippax.
- Oct^r. 16. James Cockram, Allerton Moor.
- 19. Charles Abbott, Little Preston.
- Nov^r. 13. Susannah wife of John Parker, Kippax.
- 18. Hannah daughter of John Scalbutt, Allerton.
- 27. Ann daughter of Mr. Jn^o. Locke, Kippax.
- 28. Elizabeth daugh^r. of W^m. Shackleton, Allerton.
- Dec^r. 16. Faith wife of Benjⁿ. Bramham, Kippax.
- 31. Charles son of Chris^r. Shillito, Allerton.

1807. BURIALS.

- January 11. Margaret daugh^r. of W^m. Beecroft, Allerton.
- Jan^y. 17. Ann Mackintosh, widow, Kippax.
- 28. Eliz^a: wife of Abraham Bywater, Kippax.
- 28. Selina daughter of W^m. Firth, Allerton.
- Feb^y. 6. Mary wife of John Watson, Kippax.

- 11. Eleanor daughter of John Pawson, Kippax.
- 17. Ann daughter of R^d. Eastwood, Kippax.
- 26. James Crossland, Kippax.
- 28. William Bywater, Kippax.
- March 1. Israel Bateman, Kippax.
- 2. John bastard son of Mary Rhodes, Kippax.
- 28. Jane wife of W^m. Townend, Kippax.
- 29. George Mosley, Great Preston.
- April 6. Grace Bywater, Kippax.
- 13. Jane wife of Jos^h. Chapman, Kippax.
- 19. Sarah wife of Edw^d. Sykes, Pontefract.
- 22. Henry son of John Jackson, Kippax.
- 23. Mary wife of W^m. Cockram.
- 23. John Winter, Allerton.
- May 5. John Metcalfe, Kippax.
- June 4. Will^m. son of Corn^s. Longley, Kippax.
- 7. John Middleton, Thorp Arch.
- July 15. Elizabeth daughter of Geo : Briggs, Roach.
- 16. William Nowell, Kippax.
- 29. Ann wife of W^m. Beecroft, Allerton.
- Aug^t. 9. Hannah wife of James Johnson, Great Preston
- 27. Elizabeth daughter of Jos^h. Hick, Kippax.
- Sept^r. 6. George Burley, Kippax.
- 27. Tho^s. son of Benjⁿ. Pickard, Kippax.
- Dec^r. 8. Charles son of W^m. Wales, Kippax.
- 15. Sarah Lambert, widow, Kippax.

1808. BURIALS.

- Jany^r. 17. Susannah wife of W^m. Weatherhead, Kippax.
- 17. Keziah daughter of W^m. Lindley, Allerton.
- 18. Widow Watson, Preston.
- 31. Frances daug^r. of Ad^m. Allinson, K.
- Feby^r. 1. George Wilkinson, Workhouse.
- 12. Ann wife of John Hunter, Kippax.
- 19. Ann daughter of Jos^h. Dickinson, Kippax.
- March 4. Thomas Westerby, Allerton.
- 6. Jane Ellis, Kippax.
- 18. Grace Dodgson, widow, Kippax.
- March 30. George Appleyard, Workhouse.
- April 7. Rich^d. son of Rich^d. Prince, Allerton.
- May 18. Margaret Haslegrave, widow, Kippax.
- 19. Charles son of Jos^h. Wood, Little Preston.
- Aug^t. 5. Frances wife of John Dobson, Great Preston.
- 18. Ann wife of Jos^h. Stephenson, Great Preston.
- Sept^r. 1. Jonathan Howgate, Ledstone.
- 5. Samuel Westmoreland, Great Preston.
- 7. Ann Pease, widow, Ledstone.
- Oct^r. 5. Ann daughter of John Hodgson, Allerton.
- 19. John bastard son of Mary Poppleton, Kip.
- Nov^r. 14. Thomas son of Jos^h. Firth, Workhouse
- Dec^r. 9. John Robinson, Seacroft.

21. Harriot [*Selina erased*] daughter of Jacob Swinley, G^t. Preston.

1809. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 12. William son of Ab^m. Cheesbrough, Kippax.

Feb^y. 6. Betty Smith, widow, Kippax.

23. Rachel Hunter, widow, Kippax.

March 7. Sarah daughter of Benj^m. Bywater, Kippax.

19. Eliz: daughter of Tho^s. Hunter, Little Preston.

21. Richard Howson, Little Preston.

April 2. Joseph son of Rob^t. Dennison, Ledsham.

16. Ann daughter of Jos^h. Dickenson, Kippax.

25. James Fawcett, Kippax.

May 3. Tabitha wife of John Lister, Engine.

21. William Beecroft, Allerton.

21. John son of Jos^h. Ramskin, Aller[ton].

26. [*blank*] son of [*blank*] Smart, G^t. Preston.

June 18. Elizabeth Simpson, Great Preston.

25. William son of William Clarebrough, Kippax.

Sept. 15. Elis. daugh^r. of Benj. Bywater, Kip^x.

October 22. John Stead, Kippax.

26. Ann Groundwell wife of Sam^l. Groundwell, Great Preston.

29th. Christopher Kelly, Kippax Park.

Nov^r. 21st. Mary daughter of Joseph Carter, Kippax.

26th. Eleanor wife of James Shakleton, Kippax.

Dec^r. 7th. Martin son of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.

11th. William Hurst, Workhouse.

1810. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 13th. Hannah daughter of Joseph Carter, Kippax.

Jan^y. 26th. Benjamin Smith, Kippax.

Jan^y. 26th. Anne Farrer, Kippax.

28th. Thomas Kollitt, Kippax.

Feb^y. 25th. Rev^d. Barth^w. Willis, Kippax.

March 2^d. Richard Lawson, Kippax.

7th. William Wright, Kippax.

8th. Sarah Longbottom, Great Preston.

April 22^d. Betty Rennison, Great Preston.

April 25th. Sarah Walker, Kippax.

29th. Mary Boulton, Kippax.

May 7th. Adam Townend, Kippax.

8th. George Dobson Willson, Great Preston.

8th. John Bell, an Infant, Workhouse.

15th. Elizabeth Dobson, Kippax.

17th. Esther Shillitoe, Allerton.

23^d. Marton son of Richard Parker, Great Preston.

25th. Joseph son of Joshua Smith, Kippax.

30th. Elisabeth wife of Samuel Snowden, Ledstone.

June 4. Mary daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.

7th. Thomas Thirkhill, Workhouse.

7th. Mary Westerman, Great Preston.

12. Peter Bywater, Workhouse.

16. Elisabeth wife of John Green, Kippax.

July 7. Mary daughter of William Pickard, Kippax.
 August 9. Benjamin son of John Taylor, Allerton.
 16. Mary Green, Workhouse.
 Septemb^r. 12. John son of John Denton, Ledstone.
 18. Joseph son of John Nowell, Kippax.
 Oct^r. 5th. John Denton of Ledstone.
 15th. John Clayton, son of John Clayton, Kippax.
 18th. Richard Cheeseboro, Kippax.
 30th. Ann Bramham, Kippax.
 Nov^r. 4th. Ann Hossod, Workhouse, do.
 6th. Hannah daughter of George Longbottom, Ashley.
 9th. George son of W^m. Smailes, Kippax.
 10th. Joseph son of Henry Dickinson, Allerton.
 23. Bracia Thornton, Kippax.
 Dec^r. 20th. Tho^s. Fowler, Workhouse, do.

1811. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 16th. Richard son of Joseph Stevenson, Great Preston.
 Feb^y. 4th. Hannah Robinson, Allerton Bywater.
 12. Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.
 Mch. 31st. W^m. son of W^m. Colley, Great Preston.
 April 1st. Mary Carter, Kippax.
 4th. George son of Thomas Farrar, Kippax.
 8th. William Firth, Kippax.
 12th. Sam^l. Tow[n]end, Kippax Park.
 12th. Mary North Eastwood, Kippax.
 14th. John Shadburn, Workhouse.
 18th. Mary Gauthrop, Workhouse.
 18th. Sarah Parker, Kippax.
 29th. Sarah Hartley, Kippax.
 May 3^d. Rebekka Pease, Kippax.
 7th. Ann Biscomb d. of John Biscomb, Kippax.
 May 11th. Mary Clapham, Kippax.
 June 2^d. Thomas Spink, senior, Kippax.
 19th. Ann d. of William Smailes, Kippax.
 July 7th. James son of Mary Bushby, Kippax.
 August 2^d. Widow Medcalf, Kippax.
 16. Margaret Pickard, Kippax.
 Sept. 13th. George Firth, Kippax.
 27th. John son of William Shackleton, Allerton.
 Oct^r. 14th. Elizabeth Dickenson, Kippax.
 17th. Isaac Piper, Kippax.
 31st. Sarah wife of John Clayton, Kippax.
 31st. Ann Lunn, Grt. Preston.
 Nov^r. 21st. Thomas Gomersall, Grt. Preston.
 Dec^r. 8th. Mary wife of Sam^l. Clareboro, Kippax.
 11th. Richard son of Rob^t. Barker, Grt. Preston.
 27th. Widow Watkinson, Grt. Preston.

1812. BURIALS.

Jan^y. 1st. Ailsy wife of John Lunn, Grt. Preston
 5th. William Birkin, Kippax.

- 5th. Richard Simpson, Grt. Preston.
 10th. Elizabeth d. of James Shackleton, Kippax.
 24th. Thomas Wilkinson, Kippax.
 Feby. 5th. John son of William Plowes, Kippax.
 Mch. 14th. Old Betty Etherington, Kippax.
 April 5th. Sarah Fawcett, Kippax.
 April 12th. Hannah wife [of] Joseph Smailes, Kippax.
 28th. Elizabeth wife of John Shackleton, Kippax.
 29th. Jane wife of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
 May 5th. Ann d. of William Parker, Kippax.
 5th. Easter Pick, Allerton.
 6th. Phillis Cawthorne, Ledsham.
 14th. George Cookson, Allerton.
 June 1st. William son of John Lock, Kippax.
 8. [*blank*] [Ramskin, Allerton, *written in pencil*].
 13. Jesse s. of Richard Smithies, Kippax.
 July 1. David Musgrave, Workhouse.
 5. Thomas Jubb, Workhouse.
 6. John Brown, Kippax.
 15th. Sarah d^r. of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
 20th. Mary wife of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
 31th. Thomas Gawthorp, Workhouse.
 August 10. John son of Michael Gill, G^t. Preston.
 August 17. Phebe wife of Tho^s. Marshel, Kippax.
 August 18. Betty d. of John Lindley, Allerton.
 August 26. Charles son of David Winn, G^t. Preston.
 Sept. 13th. Elisabeth Butterfield, Workhouse.
 Sept. the 20. Old Ann Pickard, Kippax.
 October the 20. Jane wife of John Unthank, Kippax.
 October the 24. Sarrah wife of William Firth, Kippax.
 Nove^r. the 16. Hannah Firth, Kippax.
 Decemb. the 8. Ann d. of John Mosby, Kippax.
 Dcmber the 25. Jane Moverley, Workhous.

[SEVENTH BOOK.]

A MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK,

ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

London: Printed for Tho^s. Lownds, Bookseller, near Exeter Exchange.
MDCCLIV.

Banns of Marriage between William Smith of the Parish of Garforth & Sarah Lunn of Allerton, in this parish, were published on y^e 14, 21, & 28 of April, 1754, by M^r. Shan, Curate. Witness, Cott. Gargrave.

No. 1. The said William Smith of the Parish of Garforth and Sarah Lunn of this parish, spinster, were married in this Church by Banns, this twenty-ninth day of Aprill, in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four by me, W^m. Wood, vicar.

This Marriage was solemnized between us { William Smith,
Sarah Lunn,

In the presence of Cott. Gargrave.
Thomas Smith.

[The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns, and were by W^m. Wood, Vicar, from here to the 3^d August, 1757, unless otherwise stated.]

- 1754, April 29. Francis Pratt of Alne and Patience Green of Kippax, spinster. Witnesses—James Green, George Haist.
- 1754, July 7. Tho^s. Baley & Susannah Webster, both of Kippax, by John Shan, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Cudburth Harnel.
- 1754, Aug. 26. Thomas Cawood and Ann Smith, both of Kippax, by John Shan, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Pick.
- 1755, February 3. John Wigmore of Ledsham, bachelor, and Ann Dickinson, of Kippax, spinster. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Henry Allison.
- 1755, February 19. Thomas Story of Leeds, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wakefield of Kippax, spinster. Licence, Edw^d. Cookson, surr. Witnesses, Richard Richardson, Henry Mason.
- 1755, March 31. John Carter & Hannah Smith, both of Kippax, by William Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Samuel Carter.
- 1755, April 1. Thomas Walker of Castleford, bach^r., and Sarah Watson of Kippax, spinster. Witns.—Samuel Carter, William Pick.
- 1755, April 21. Thomas Houson of Swillington, bach^r., and Mary Simpson of Kippax, spinster. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.
- 1755, Nov. 17. John Culingworth, bach^r., and Ruth Hague, spinster, both of Kippax, by William Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Thomas Dawson.

Banns of Marriage between Stephen Hawkshaw of Kippax, & Ann Ingle of Garforth, were published Novemb^r. 2^d., by Mr. Wood, y^e 9th & 16th, by Mr. Smith, in the presence of Cotton Gargrave, Parish Clerk.

1755, Dec. 22. William Ethrington of Saxton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Gregson of Kippax, spinster. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.

1755, Dec. 29. Robert Kitson & Mary Smithson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Hadaker.

1755, Dec. 31. Samuel Carter, bachelor, and Mary Collison, spinster, both of Kippax. Licence, J. Lee, surrogate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Collison.

1756, Jan. 5. John Pickard, bachelor, and Mary Nowell, spinster, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Nowel.

1756, March 19. John Lun, bachelor, and Mary Hopton, spinster, both of Kippax. License, Edw: Cookson, surr. Witns.—John Scolfield, Tho^s. Pawson.

1756, June 7. Thomas Bywater and Sarah Dickson, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Nowel.

1756, June 22. Thomas Carter of Kippax, bachelor, and Elinor Brucebank of Whitchurch, spinster. License, Edw: Cookson, surr. By Will. Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Nowell.

Banns of Marriage between Benjamin Connell of Kippax and Elizabeth Woodall of Garforth, were published at Kippax, y^e 15, 22^d, & 29th of July, 1756.

Banns of Marriage between Tho: Hewet of Kippax & Eliz: Nordin of Sherburn, were publish'd June y^e 27, July y^e 4th & 11th, 1757.

Banns of Marriage between Thomas Barton of Kippax and Ann Rawlingson of the parish of Barwick, on Octob^r. y^e 17th, 24th & 31st, 1756, were published.

Banns of Marriage between Will^m. Gill of Kippax & Dorothy Milns, of Swillington, were publish'd Jan^y. y^e 16th, 23^d. & 30th, 1757.

1757, April 27. Thomas Watson, batch^r., and Elisabeth Green, spinster, both of Kippax. License, Edw. Cookson, surr. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Jo. Bramham.

1757, May 22. Samuel Powell and Elizabeth Smith, both of Kippax, by Chr: Atkinson, Vic^r. of Thorp Arch. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.

1757, May 30. Cuthbert Harnel of Sherbourn & Sarah Pease of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Joseph Pease.

1757, June 8. Richard Parker and Mary Lun, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Parker.

1757, Aug. 3. Robert Pennington of Castleford and Mary Field of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.

1757, Oct. 12. William Gumersall [*signed* Gomerson] and Sarah Smith, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Rich^d. Davison.

- 1757, Oct. 16. John Clarebrough, batch^r, and Jane Granel, spinster, both of Kippax. Licence, Rich^d. Mackley, surrogate. By Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.
- 1757, Oct. 31. William Bramham & Elizabeth Simson, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Benjamin Petty.
- 1757, Nov. 30. Robert Boulton of Swillington and Martha Watson, of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Jonathan Judson.
- 1758, May 2. Thomas Dobson & Jane Warwick, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Geo: Wood.
- 1758, May 10. Thomas Plant, gent., and Elizabeth Myers, both of Kippax. Licence, Rich^d. Mackley, surrogate. By Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Jn^o. Jowett.
- 1758, May 11. William Lun and Christiana Dixon, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Benim Hamesly.
- 1758, August 10. Samuel Scolay of Kippax & Ann Whitwham of Halifax. Licence, Samuel Kershaw, surr. By Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, W^m. Wilson.
- 1758, Nov. 23. William Ounsworth, batchelor, & Mary Sedgewick, spinster, both of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.
- 1758, Dec. 10. William Birkin, batchelor, and Ann Brown, spinster, both of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Glover.
- 1758, Nov. 26. Jonathan Dobson of Kellington, batchelor, and Martha Carter of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—William Pickard, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1758, Nov. 26. James Johnson of Whitkirk, and Dorothy Milner of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—W^m. Green, Cotton Gargrave.
- Banns of Marriage between Tho^s. Parker of Kippax & Eliz: Thornton of Featherstone, Dec. 17, 24 & 31, 1758.
- 1759, Jan. 10. Samuel Westmoreland, batchelor, and Mary Gummerson, spinster, both of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—John Westmoreland, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1759, April 25. Christopher Fothergill and Mary Faucett, both of Kippax, by Fr^s. Procter, clerk. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Robt. Wren.
- Banns of Marriage between Robert Cawood of Swillington & Jane Boggit, of Kippax, Feb. 18 & 25, March 4, 1759.
- Banns of Marriage between Will^m. Wetherill of Castleford & Ann Judgson of Kippax, March 11, 18 & 25, 1759.
- 1759, April 30. John Tate and Elizabeth Yates, both of Kippax, by H^y. Croke, Vicar. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, R^d. Webb.
- 1759, June 6. John Clayton of Wakefield and Ann Reeder of Kippax, by H^y. Croke, Vicar. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Allon Langley.

[All Marriages were by Samuel Furly, curate, from here to the 15 July, 1761, unless otherwise stated.]

- 1759, Sept. 12. William Forth and Ann Rhodes, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, William Pickard.
- 1759, Sept. 19. James Wood and Martha Dixon, widow, both of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Burrow.
- 1759, Oct. 15. Samuel Lund and Elenord Simpson, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, John Roberts.
- 1759, Nov. 25. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Whatson [*or* Whatkinson], both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.
- 1759, Nov. 26. William Brearely and Ann Atack, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Will^m. Brearlay.
- 1759, Dec. 18. Thomas Townend and Jane Pickard, both of Kippax, by John Shan. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, William Pickard.
- 1759, Dec. 26. Francis Hodgson of Legsham and Sarah Bywater of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Samuel Hick.
- 1760, Feb. 5. Robert Johnson and Eleanor Green, both of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Thomas Barton.
- 1760, Feb. 17. William Pickard and Mary Downend, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, John Pickard.
- 1760, April 6. Thomas Lake and Mary Reynar, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, John Lake.
- 1760, April 28. William Nowell and Sarah Dobson, both of Kippax. Wits.—W^m. Tate, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1760, May 15. Benjamin Smith of Rothwell and Esther Hudson of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, Vicar. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, David Hudson.
- 1760, May 26. John Sharp of Whitchurch and Elinor Thorp, of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.
- 1760, Aug. 21. Joseph Wigelsworth of Womersley and Jane Shillito of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—William Wigelsworth, John Bargh.
- 1760, Sept. 11. John Stephenson and Elizabeth Parker, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.
- 1760, Nov. 10. Anthony Winn and Elizabeth Appleyard, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, John Piper.
- 1761, July 15. William Longbotham and Mary Yarwood, both of Kippax. Wits.—Cotton Gargrave, Jonas Atkinson.
- 1761, Nov. 23. James Nield and Jane Cooke, both of Kippax, by G : Barber. Wits., Cotton Gargrave, Jonathan Nield.
- 1761, Nov. 26. Joseph Robison of Kippax and Phebe Johnson of Brotherton, by G : Barber. Wits.—Richard Haist, Benjamin Green.

[All Marriages were by Tho^s. Clarke, curate, from here to 12 Oct^r. 1767, unless otherwise stated.]

- 1762, June 7. John Langton of Womersley and Ann Dickinson [*signed* Dickson] of Kippax, by Tho^s. Clarke, curate. Wits.—Tho^s. Dickson, John Brafitt.

- 1762, July 27. Andrew Cookson and Mary Harline, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Braftit.
- 1762, Oct. 4. William Wright and Alice Scott, both of Kippax. Witns.—Richard Burrow, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1762, Oct. 25. Solomon Spurr of Wakefield and Mary Shillito of Kippax, by G: Barber. Licence. Witns.—Richard Hast, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1762, Nov. 26. William Stevenson of Kippax and Anne Kemp. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, W^m. Reeder.
- 1763, Feb. 2. Ephraim Cocks of Methley and Elizabeth Wilson of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, James White.
- 1763, April 4. Francis Bywater and Grace Harrison, both of Kippax, by Hy^c. Crooke, Vicar. Witns.—Samuel Hick, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763, Sept. 8. Joseph Silversides & Mary Lawson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Ingle, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763, Nov. 15. Samuel Fozard of Swillington and Hannah Abbott of Kippax. Licence. Witns., Tho^s. Dawson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763, Nov. 23. Edward Batty and Elizabeth Lapage, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Hope, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763, Dec. 12. James Hopton and Mary Kitchen, both of Kippax. Witns., Michael Wilson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763, Dec. 25. Robert Briggs and Jane Grocock, both of Kippax. Witns., Edward Grocock, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, April 23. Thomas Bickerdike and Mary Tate, both of Kippax, by Hy^c. Crooke, Vicar. Witns.—Samuel [? Pickerd], Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, April 24. William Watson and Jane Shore, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, Vicar. Witns., William Garlick, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, May 3. Joseph Dobson of Rothwell and Margaret Moor of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Thoms. Hall, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, June 2. Benjamin Green and Grace Hirst, both of Kippax, by G: Barber. Licence. Witns., Cotton Gargrave, Helener Johnson.
- 1764, June 10. Thomas Carter and Frances Blackburn, both of Kippax. Witns., Edward Gumerson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, June 20. William Ramskill and Mary Atkinson, both of Kippax, by John Rogers, curate of Sherburn. Witns.—Eleanor Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1764, Sept. 6. John Green and Margaret Smith, both of Kippax. Witns., Thomas Lund, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1762, Jan. 1 [*sic*]. William Wright and Alce Ellis, both of Kippax. Witns., Henry Coupland.
- 1765, Jan. 23. Thomas Gummersal [*signed* Gumerson] & Anne Simpson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Evers, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Feb. 3. William Lund and Elizabeth German, both of Kippax. Witns.—Philip Hemsworth, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, April 8. Benjamin Clough of Leeds and Catharine Pickard of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, vicar. Witns.—Joseph Fawcet, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, May 2. Thomas Pickard and Martha Carter, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Pickard.

- 1765, May 9. Thomas Wait and Mary Sinyard, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Waite, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, May 26. John Eyre and Hannah Birkby, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, vicar. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Samuel Hick.
- 1765, July 28. Lanclet Thornton of Berwick & Brashaw Lawson of Kippax, by Geo: Burnett, Min^r. of Elland. Witns.—Richard Birkby and Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Sept. 7. Richard Haist of Kippax and Anne Lund of Monk Frystone. Licence. Witns.—Benjamin Green, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Nov. 18. John Kitchin and Ann Totty, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jeremiah Johnson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Nov. 25. Abraham Bywater and Elizabeth Millborn, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Banfield, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Nov. 25. James Crosland and Sarah Eltoft, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Benjamin Haslegrave, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Nov. 25. Thomas Wilkinson and Mary Apleyard, both of Kippax. Witns., Richard Brook, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1765, Dec. 10. Thomas Hudson of Garforth & Rosamond Kitching of Kippax. Witns.—Geo: Brooke, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, March 15. Henry Pickard of Kippax and Sarah Ellis of St^e Michael Belfrey in the city of York. Licence. Witns.—Cuth^t. Metcalfe, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, March 30. Samuel Pickard and Eleanor Yates, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, Vicar. Witn., Samuel Hick.
- 1766, March 31. Paul Pickard and Jane Dixon, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, vicar. Witn.—Samuel Hick.
- 1766, April 14. Joseph Chapman and Jane Gregson, both of Kippax. Witn.—Edward Atkinson.
- 1766, May 7. William Prince and Hannah Winn, both of Kippax, by W. Wighton, Rector of Garforth. Witns.—Willm. Dawson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, May 7. William Watson of Swilinton and Mary Ward of Kippax, by W. Wighton, Rector of Garforth. Witns.—Richard Birkby, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, May 19. Henry Biscoomb of Garforth and Sarah Dodgshon of Kippax, by W. Wighton, Rector of Garforth. Witns.—Thomas Dodgshon, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, June 16. William Carter and Anne Gumersall, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Simpson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, August 5. Joseph Hepstenstall of Normanton and Ann Allison of Kippax. Witns., George Allinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1766, August 26. William Watson and Anne Todd, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jonas Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, February 10. John Piper and Dorothy Brown, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jonas Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, March 3. Thomas Chadwick of Kippax and Hannah Walton of Leeds. Licence. Witns.—John Walton, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, May 30. Eli Jackson and Anne Scruton, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns., Nathan Wordsworth, Cotton Gargrave.

- 1767, June 14. Thomas Westwood and Sarah West, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, vicar. Witns.—Thomas Bowling, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, July 6. John Huscroft of Kellington and Alice [*signed Alley*] North of Kippax. Witns.—William Piper, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, July 15. Jonas Atkinson and Mary Sowden, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Edw^d. Shirtliff, Thomas Atkinson.
- 1767, Sept. 16. William Raby and Susanna Stephenson, both of Kippax, by W. Wighton, Rector of Garforth. Witns.—John Armitage, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, Oct. 12. Robert Spenser of Pontefract and Mary Firth of Kippax. Witns., Matha Forth, Cotton Gargrave.
- [All Marriages were by Edward Buckley, curate, from here to 23 Jan., 1770, unless otherwise stated].
- 1767, Nov. 16. Edward Wright of Rothwell and Elizabeth Allison of Kippax. Witns.—[? W^m.] Jarviss, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, Nov. 16. John Bickerdike and Elizabeth Firth, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Bickerdike, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, Nov. 24. James Jackson and Mary Garnett, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho^s. Garnett, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1767, Nov. 31. Thomas Westmoreland and Anne Wilkinson, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, vicar. Witns.—Samuel Westmoreland, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1767, Dec. 23. Rich^d. Kilinbeck and Susan May [*signed Susan May Thackra*], both of Kippax. Witns., Rob. Kilinbeck, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1768, March 22. Richard Brook and Elizabeth Atkinson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.
- 1768, April 4. John Piper and Frances Birdsall, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, Vicar. Witns.—Robert Prince, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1768, April 12. Joseph Shillito and Arabella Dawson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Robt. Dawson, Tho^s. Dawson.
- 1768, June 23. Joshua Richardson and Jane Jackson, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Bickerdike, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1768, June 28. Mathew Attack and Mary Liverseege, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Firth, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1768, Oct. 24. Jacob Street and Ann Varley, both of Kippax. Licence. Witn.—Joseph Hudson.
- 1768, Nov. 4. William Hopwood and Mary Preston, both of Kippax. Licence. Witn.—E: Hopwood.
- 1768, Nov. 21. John Adamson and Mary Morris, both of Kippax. Witns.—Ann Pickard, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1768, Dec. 27. Charles Kilinbeck and Sarah Johnson, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Lund, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, May 15. William Lund of Swilinton and Mary Cockram of Kippax. Witns.—Ralph Moore, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, June 20. Tho. Hurst of Castleford and Mary Parker of Kippax. Witns.—John Midleton, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, June 29. John Sowden and Mary Hannah, both of Kippax, by W. Wightson, rector of Garforth. Licence. Witns.—Richard Birkby, Cotton Gargrave.

- 1769, Oct. 2. Thomas Carter and Martha Right, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Dixon.
- 1769, Oct. 23. John Dennison of Ledsham and Sarah Gray of Kippax,
by M. Powley, curate of Slaighwaite. Witns.—Richard Birkby,
Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, Nov. 23. Tho. Gawthorp and Mary Coney, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Tho. Forbes, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1769, Nov. 23. James Firth and Ann Logg, both of Kippax. Witns.—
John Metcalfe, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1769, Nov. 23. George Ward and Eliz. Tilsley, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Richard Birkby, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, Dec. 19. Robert Dickenson and Elizabeth Spink both of Kippax.
Witns.—Richard Birkby, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1769, Dec. 21. Edward Goodall and Ann Pickard, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Charles Goodall.
- 1769, Jan 23 [*sic*]. Tho. Stiel of Skipath and Mary Ratlife of Kippax.
Witns., W^m. Sutcliffe, Cotton Gargrave.
- [All Marriages were by Edward Buckley, Vicar of Kippax, from here to the 19 June,
1783, unless otherwise stated.]
- 1770, Feb. 7. Thomas Westwood and Mary Smart, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Haist.
- 1788, Dec. 8 [*sic*]. Cornelius Longley and Elizabeth Pickard of Kippax,
by Barth. Willis, curate of Kippax. Witns.—Tho. Wood, Joseph
Bushby.
1770. Mar. 21. William Wobach [*signed* Walsh] of Kippax and Ann
Noder. Witns., James Nother, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1771, Oct. 28. Mark Hopwood of Leeds and Mary Haste of Kippax.
Licence. Witns., Benjamin Green, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1771, Nov. 18. Rev^d. John Fox of Kippax and Ann Buckley. Licence.
Witns., Wm. Turner Buckley, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1771, Nov. 28. Benjamin Bell and Frances Burwell, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Rich^d. Birkby.
- 1771, Dec. 30. Jonathan Rhoads of Bramham and Sarah Seanor of
Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, James Crossland.
- 1772, May 18. William Firth and Elizabeth Butterworth, both of Kippax.
Witns., Rich^d. Johnson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, May 28. Thomas Smart and Grace Apleyard, both of Kippax.
Witns., Samuel Simson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, June 4. Robert Atkinson and Elinor Pease, both of Kippax.
Licence. Witns.—Nathan Wordsworth, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, June 8. Benjamin Pickard and Susana Dogson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Rich. Clarebrough, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, July 26. Richard Swinlay [*signed* Swyndle] and Sarah Punchall,
both of Kippax. Witns., Tho^s. Watson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, July 28. William Garlick of Castleforth and Deborah Forbes of
Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Richard Hast, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, August 4. John Womack of Pomfritt and Eliz. Pick of Kippax.
Witns.—George Forbes, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1772, Nov. 16. Joseph Arnold and Elizabeth Mannors, both of Kippax.
Witns.—George Forbes, Cotton Gargrave.

- 1772, Dec. 20. John Watson and Elizabeth Whitleston, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Pick, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1773, Jan. 4. Tho. Walker and Mary Clayton, both of Kippax. Witns.—Edward Goodall, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1763 [*sic*], March 1. Thomas Clayton and Jane Baley, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Mundy, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, March 30. William Tyson and Ann Teale, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jonas Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, April 18. Joseph Dixon of Whitchurch and Mary Lund of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Rich^d. Brook, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, May 24. James Bushby and Mary Speight, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Casson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, June 1. George Morisby and Ann Cawood, both of Kippax. Witns.—Rich^d. Brook, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, June 30. John Smith and Mary Wood, both of Kippax. Witns.—Charles Turner, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, July 26. Cuth : Metcalf and Eliz : Montgomery, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Ingle, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, August 15. William Collinson and Jane Hick, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Bargh, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, October 28. Thomas Turner Slingsby of Staveley, in y^e county of York, Esq^r. and Catherine Buckley of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Thomas Medhurst, Sarah Slingsby.
- 1773, Dec. 5. Benjamin Haslegrave and Margaret Wright, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Barghe, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1773, Dec. 13. Thomas Wilson and Margaret Heartley, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Henry Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, Jan. 10. Thomas Archbowl and Elizabeth Pickring, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Grocock, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, March 29. Joseph Walsh of Castleforth and Mary Watson of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Walter Lloyd, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, June 24. John Bew of Bubith and Sarah Wilson of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—W^m. Bew, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, Sept. 7. James Crosland and Mary Hopwood, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Joseph Bushby, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, Sept. 21. William Smales of Kippax and Ailse Smith of Sherbourn. Licence. Witns.—Hen. Pickard, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1774, Sept. 20. Benjamin Hemswor of Ponfritt and Mary Whittleston of Kippax. Witns., John . . . Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, Oct. 7. John Parker and Susana Firth, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Ingle, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, —. Christopher Long of Rothwell and Ann Ratlife of Kippax. License. Witns.—Tho : Dawson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1774, Oct. 27. James Clark of Thorp and Sarah Giggarr of Kippax. Witns.—John Ellis, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, Feb. 23. Joseph Jarmond and Mary Harrison, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Haist, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1774, April 8 [*sic*]. Henry Rhodes and Frances Marshall, both of Kippax. Witns.—Willm. Lemin, Cotton Gargrave.

- 1775, May 8. William Crampton and Ann Roberts, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Samuel Pikerd, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, May 16. William Croasdill and Sarah Elise, both of Kippax. Witns.—Rot. Woodhead, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, Aug. 7. James Cockram and Mary Jaques, both of Kippax, by Walter Sellon, Vicar of Ledsham. Witns., Rich^d. Brook, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, Aug. 26. John Walsh and Elizabeth Plant, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns., Henry Biscomb, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, Oct. 12. John Burnell of Heddingley in Leeds and Susanna Watson of Allerton Bywater. Licence. Witns.—Cuth: Metcalfe, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1775, Dec. 11. William Thomson and Mary Coley, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho: Dawton, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, Jan. 15. Richard Dobson and Betty Gummersall [*signed* Gummerson], both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Ed^r. Gummerson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, March 7. Robert Bellas and Mary Frost, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns., George Forbs, Joseph Davison.
- 1776, April 18. Thomas Marshall of Snath and Dorothy Dobson of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Dobson, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, May 12. Joseph Bushby and Easter Nowell, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Tate, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, June 5. George Brown of Leedes and Sarah Hick of Kippax. Witns., Cuth^d. Metcalfe, Jn^o. Clayton.
- 1776, Aug. 15. William Ratlife and Ann Cookson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sam Lund, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, Oct. 20. Robert Lawrence of Ledsham and Martha Green of Kippax. Witns.—Jn^o. Clayton, Cotton Gargrave.
- 1776, Nov. 21. William Surr of Leedes and Elizabeth Jonson of Kippax. Witns.—W^m. Richardson, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1776, Dec. 16. John Lunn and Ailes [*signed* Elizabeth] Pickring, both of Kippax. Witns.—Richard Birkby, Cott. Gargrave.
- 1776, Dec. 30th. George Tindal of Ledsham and Elizabeth Wright of Kippax. Witn.—John Clayton.
- 1777, Feb. 3. Thomas Abbot of Birkin and Ann Beecroft of Kippax. Witns.—John Naylor, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, March 30. Richard Birkby and Mary Wilson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho^s. Wilson, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, April 13. William Farrand of Kippax and Martha Bingley of Kirk Heaton. Lycence. Witns.—John Clayton, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, June 8. James Ramskin and Easter Chambers, both of Kippax. Witns.—Henry Biscomb, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, July 20. Richard Lindley and Mary Walsha, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Hepworth, Samuel Turner.
- 1777, July 28. John Green and Elizabeth Wait, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Clayton, Robert Lowrance.
- 1777, Sept. 30. Edmund Bushby and Sarah Watson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Tho^s. Hudson, Benjamin Haslegrave.

- 1777, Oct. 9. Anthony Pickard of Rothwell and Margaret Dobson of Kippax. Witsns.—John Storry, William Watson.
- 1777, Oct. 14. William Hanson of Swillington and Grace Clayton of Kippax. Witsns.—Jn^o. Clayton, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, Dec. 15. William Lake of Ledsham and Sarah Winter of Kippax. Witsns.—Jeremiah Johnson, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1777, Dec. 15. William Cockers and Eliz. Yarwood, both of Kippax. Witsns.—W^m. Crampton, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1778, July 12. Edward Butterworth and Ann Carter, both of Kippax. Witsns.—John Tate, Jos^h. Birkby.
- 1778, Oct. 25.—John Firth and Mary Hartley, both of Kippax. Witsns.—Edward Butterworth, Joseph Birkby.
- 1778, Nov. 24. William Relph of Castleford and Mary Smith of Kippax. Witsns.—James Smith, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1778, Dec. 8. Benjamin Stocks and Ann Tindal, both of Kippax. Licence. Witsns.—Rich^d. Brook, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1778, Dec. 14. Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Kippax. Witsns.—John Clayton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, Feb. 11. Thomas Glover of Leeds and Nancy Stocks of Kippax. Licence. Witsns., Rich^d. Brook, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, March 31. Thomas Weatherhead and Sarah Smith, both of Kippax. Witsns.—John Johnson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, July 28. William Lunn and Mary Cockram both of Kippax. Witsns.—George Green, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, July 11. John Unthank and Jane Walker, both of Kippax. Witsns.—John Tate, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, Oct. 24. John Grocock of Kippax and Margaret Lee of Barwick. Witsns.—John Wood, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1779, Nov. 29. Robert Firth and Susanah Green, both of Kippax. Witsns.—Thomas Dodgsons, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, Jan. 20. Abraham Dodgson and Mary Fogergill, both of Kippax. Witsns.—Richard Burrow, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, March 27. John Thresh of Castleford and Mary Middleton of Kippax. Witsns.—James Jackson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, June 11. Joseph Birkby and Sushannah Crabtree, both of Kippax. Licence. Witsn., John Tate, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, June 12. John Tilletson and Elizabeth Green, both of Kippax. Witsns.—William Mawson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, July 17. Thomas Whitaker of Abberford and Ann Nicholson of Kippax. Licence. Witsns.—Benj. Haslegrave, William Smith.
- 1780, Aug. 21. James Naylor and Ann Lunn, both of Kippax. Witsns., Thomas Dodgsons, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, Sept. 19. Joseph Wood and Ann Parker, both of Kippax. Witsns.—William Pickard, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, Nov. 5. Wm. Boomer and Elizabeth Lunn, both of Kippax. Witsns.—Tho^s. Wilkinson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1780, Nov. 6. W^m. Colley and Susannah Aspinall, both of Kippax. Witsns.—W^m. Tomson, Benj. Haslegrave.

- 1780, Nov. 19. William Lowther of Sheffield and Betty Firth of Kippax. Licence. By M. O . . . shaw, clerk. Witns.—Tho^s. Barton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Jan. 1. John Smith and Alice Firth, both of Kippax. Witns.—W^m. Parker, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Feb. 5. Robert Prince and Katharine Eltoft, both of Kippax. Witns.—Edw^d. Shurtleff, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Aug. 5. Joseph Cockram and Mary Abbott, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Denison, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Nov. 18. Wm. Wilson of Kippax and Sarah Clayton of Swillington. License. Witns.—Rich^d. Birkby, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Dec. 9. John Lunn and Ann Gummersall, both of Kippax. Witns.—Edw^d. Grocock, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Dec. 17. William Farrah and Mary Parkin, both of Kippax. Witns., James Whelhous, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1781, Dec. 24. David Johnson of Garforth and Elizabeth Robinson of Kippax. Witns., Willim. Watson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1782, Jan. 24. James Austin and Elinor [*signed* Nelley] Tate, both of Kippax. Witns.—Edw^d. Butterworth, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1782, April 4. William Collison of Selby and Alice Taylor of Kippax, by Hammond Roberson, Offic^{ts}. Minister. License. Witns.—Edw^d. Butterworth, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1782, May 6. Samuel Huscroft of Tadcaster and Mary Middleton of Kippax, by Hammond Roberson, Off^{rs}. Minister. Witns.—John Middleton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1782, May 20. Samuel Battersbee and Fanny Etherington, both of Kippax, by Matthew Powley, Officiating Minister. Witns.—Rob^t. Atkinson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1782, May 27. John Clarebrough and Sarah Barton, both of Kippax, by Hammond Roberson, Off^{rs}. Minister. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1782, Dec. 4. James Jackson and Mary Hellewell, both of Kippax. License. Witns.—Wm. Carter, Mary Ward.
- 1782, Dec. 30. Thomas Smart and Mary Whittleston, both of Kippax. Witns.—Elizabeth Westerby, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1783, Jan. 1. John Lister and Tabitha Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, George Green.
- 1783, May 20. James Johnson and Hannah Radcliff, both of Kippax, by Joseph Whiteley, curate of Kippax. Witns.—Richard Beeston, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1783, May 28. Thomas Mawson of Otley and Frances Firth of Kippax, by Joseph Whiteley, curate of Kippax. Witns.—William Mawson, Benj : Haslegrave.
- 1783, June 19. The Rev^d. Nicholas Torre of Rise and Isabella Barber of Kippax. License. Witns., Eliza Fleming, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1783, July 22. William Skelton and Ann Whitaker, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—George Ward, Mary Atkinson.
- 1783, Sept. 11. Christopher Pattinson of Ledsham and Elisabeth Lake of Kippax, by Mil : Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Joseph Bushby, Benjamin Haslegrave.

[All Marriages were by Barth^m. Willis, curate, from here to the 12 April, 1809, unless otherwise stated.]

- 1783, Nov. 24. Robert Gummersall and Hannah Gouldsbruff, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Green, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1783, Dec. 22. William Abbott and Elizabeth Johnson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Nathan Hardwick, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1783, Dec. 24. John Wood of Pontefract and Hannah Milnes of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Wood, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, Jan. 27. Richard Porter of Grimsby and Elizabeth Townsley of Kippax. License. Witns., Rob^t. Bullman, Christ^o. Hicks, Martha Hicks.
- 1784, Feb. 4. Richard England of Pontefract and Hannah Beecroft of Kippax. Witns., W^m. Beecroft, Hannah Lake.
- 1784, Feb. 16. John Sharp and Ann Thomson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Townsley, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, Mar. 22. Thomas Bullass of Doncaster and Betty Cookson of Kippax. Witns.—John Smith, Ann Smith.
- 1784, April 12. Benjamin Bramham and Faith Pickard, both of Kippax. License. Witns.—James Muscroft, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, April 28. Thomas Spink and Ann Hartley, both of Kippax. License. Witns.—Elizabeth Beemher, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, June 21. Joseph Bushby and Isabella Barton, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Burton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, Sept. 20. George Green and Ann Johnson, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Tho^s. Hudson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1784, Oct. 24. Joseph Boggett of Kippax and Sarah Jowett of Pontefract Park, extra parochial, by Miles Atkinson. Witns.—William Jowett, Sarah Yates.
- 1785, Jan. 6. John Butterworth and Mary Bushby, both of Kippax. Witns., Joseph Bushby, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1785, Feb. 4. John Bradley of Leeds and Ruth Frost of Kippax. License. Witns.—Rob^t. Bellass, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1785, March 10. Charles Smith of Kippax and Elizabeth Walker of Pontefract. License. Witns.—Cha. Smith, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1785, April 4. Thomas Stainburn of Whitkirke and Grace Green of Kippax. Witns.—Jeremiah Marshall, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1785, June 26. Abraham Dodgson and Ann Parker, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Tho^s. Wood, Jo. Nowell.
- 1785, July 4. James Prince and Hannah Green, both of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Robert Lowrance, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1785, July 12. William Pickard and Jane Bellass, both of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Rob^t. Bellass, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1785, Sept. 11. Edward Hemsworth of Garforth and Ann Waterton of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, vicar. Licence, W. Sheepshanks, sur. Witns.—Benjn. Blackburn, John Waterton.
- 1785, Oct. 18. Benjamin Cheesbrough and Judith Ingle, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Benj. Haslegrave.

- 1785, Oct. 23. Robert Halliley of the parish of St^t Saviour's, in the Borough of Southwark, and Ann Poynton of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, vicar. Licence, W^m. Sheepshanks, sur. Wits.—John Clayton, Jn^o. Squire.
- 1786, Jan. 1. William Parker and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax. Wits.—Will. Forth, Benjamin Haslegrave.
- 1786, Mar. 16. Christopher Shillitto of Castleford and Esther Robinson of Kippax. Wits.—Thomas Wilson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1786, May 1. William Colley and Ann Limbert, both of Kippax. Wits.—Michael Taylor, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1786, June 26. Joseph Cheesbrough and Frances Beecroft, both of Kippax. Wits.—W^m. Beecroft, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1786, Oct. 31. Joseph Morrisby of Garforth and Hannah Eyre of Kippax. Wits.—John Ingle, Rich^d. Birkby.
- 1786, Dec. 4. Joseph Breareley and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax. Wits.—Thos. Cumberland, Wm. Smales.
- 1787, Feb. 19. William Smith and Mary Manbates, both of Kippax. Wits.—John Metcalfe, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1787, July 15. Thomas Webster of Ledsham and Elisabeth Grocock of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, vicar. Wits.—Richard Burrow, Richard Grocock.
- 1787, Sept. 3. John Woodhead of Leeds and Betty Emmett of Kippax. Licence. Wits., Thos. Wood, Wm. Emmot.
- 1787, Sept. 19. Thomas Wadson and Sarah Raper, both of Kippax. Wits.—Wm. Beecroft, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1787, Dec. 30. Thomas Moore and Martha Tate, both of Kippax. Wits.—John Cowdill, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1788, Jan. 8. John Cattley of the parish of St^t James, Garlickhith, London, and Anne Cattley of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—Stepⁿ. Cattley, A. Cattley.
- 1788, Jan. 15. Timothy Caris and Alice Phillis Atkinson, both of Kippax. Wits., B. Haslegrave, Thomas Caris.
- 1788, Feb. 24. Joseph Dyson of Rothwell and Ann Lake of Kippax. Wits.—Benj. Haslegrave, William Forth.
- 1788, March 30. Richard Prince and Mary Medley, both of Kippax. Wits.—Benj. Haslegrave, Robert Smith.
- X 1788, June 16. John Turner and Hannah Gommersall, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Wits.—Wm. Crampton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1788, Oct. 27. William Rayner and Ann Smith, both of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—William Forth, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1788, Oct. 30. Thomas Ramsden and Jane Croisdale, both of Kippax. Wits.—Joshua Willans, William Biscam.
- 1788, Nov. 3. Robert Clayton and Mary Smales, both of Kippax. Wits.—William Forth, John Smith.
- 1788, Nov. 7. John Thompson of Malton and Frances Walton of Kippax. Wits.—Isaac Craven, Mary Forth.
- 1788, Nov. 9. William Thompson of Kingston-upon-Hull and Mary Teasdale of Kippax. Licence. Wits.—Susn. Hunter, John Clayton.

- 1788, Dec. 8. Cornelius Longley and Elizabeth Pickard, both of Kippax. This marriage is entered nineteen leaves back thro' mistake. [See 1770.]
- 1789, Jan. 16. Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Wood, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns., Tho^s. Wood, W^m. Burrow, Mary Hopwood.
- 1789, Feb. 9. Richard Caris of Ouseburn and Rebecca Boggett of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—John Boggett, Jun^r, Benjamin Boggett.
- 1789, Feb. 23. Francis Raynes of Everton and Catherine Woodcock of Kippax, by M: Atkinson, Vicar. Licence, G. Alderson, surr^{ge}. Witns.—Tho^s. Rowsley, John Bailey, Sarah Procter.
- 1789, March 29. Matthew Lunn and Mary Swales, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Cockram, Nancy Smales.
- 1789, June 14. James Wales and Ann Chapman, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—John Stead, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1789, Aug. 6. Henry Kidd and Hannah Firth, both of Kippax. Licence, J. Goodinge, surrogate. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Thos. Richardson.
- 1789, Oct. 4. Abraham Cheesbrough and Jane Wright, both of Kippax. Witns.—Henry Hick, Benj. Haslegrave, Martha Wilson.
- 1789, Nov. 12. Darcy Lever and Elisabeth Murgatroyd, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Thos. Heron, surr. Witn.—John Oxley.
- 1789, Nov. 19. Robert Medd and Mary Murgatroyd, both of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Benjamin Shillito, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1789, Dec. 2. William Weatherhead and Susannah Brown, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho^s. Weatherhead, Mary Johnson.
- 1789, Dec. 9. Richard Lang and Mary Townsley, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjamin Townsley, Grace Townsley.
- 1790, Feb. 8. Joseph Milthorp of Darington and Ann Lunn of Kippax. Witns.—Jn^o. Lunn, Wm. Smales.
- 1790, March 22. William Jackson of Knottingley and Elizabeth Beecroft of Kippax. Witns.—John Revis, William Biscom.
- 1790, May 16. John Clabrough and Jane Dickinson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Beecroft, Rich^d. Lorryman.
- 1790, June 27. John Denison of Dewsbury and Ann Berkin of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Joseph Birkin, Betty Denison.
- 1790, July 4. Christopher Varley and Sarah Mallam, both of Kippax. Witn.—Wm. Barton.
- 1790, Aug. 3. Benjamin Bleasby and Mary Bolton, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Hopton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1790, Aug. 9. John Weatherhead and Hannah Pawson, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Forth, Christiana Pawson.
- 1790, Aug. 30. Richard King of Whit Kirke and Martha Akeroyd of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, Vicar. Witns.—John Greenhough, Martha Harrison.
- 1790, Aug. 31. John Watson and Hannah Duckworth, both of Kippax, by Mil. Atkinson, Vicar. Witns.—David Johnson, Joseph Robinson,

- 1790, Nov. 29. James Wigglesworth and Ann Pearson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Thomas Abbey, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1791, Feb. 1. Joseph Robinson and Hannah Lake, both of Kippax.
Licence. Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns., Benj. Haslegrave,
Christopher Shillito.
- 1791, Feb. 16. Samuel Longbottom and Mary Morisby, both of Kippax.
Witns., Jn^o. Roberts, Elizabeth Brook, Tho^s. Atkinson, Jn^o. Brook.
- 1791, Aug. 20. James Tennant of Leeds and Harriet Cattley of Kippax.
Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns., Stephen Cattley,
Thomas Tennant.
- 1791, Sept. 4. William Biscomb and Sarah Bywater, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Martha Wilson, Nathan Hardwick, George Biscomb.
- 1791, Dec. 5. Dixon Shields of Leeds and Martha Watson of Kippax.
Witns., William Frier, Mary Frier, Richard Brown.
- 1791, Dec. 12. William Dickenson and Ann Stephenson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Abraham Cheesbrough, . . . Steven, Mary Stephenson.
- 1792, Jan. 24. Robert Hulm of Bolton in Lancashire and Hannah
Chambers of Kippax. License, Peter Haddon, sur. Witns.—
Benj. Haslegrave, Robert Killinbeck.
- 1792, April 8. William Clarebrough and Jane Briggs, both of Kippax.
Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns., George Briggs, Benj.
Haslegrave.
- 1792, May 19. Jonathan Hodgson and Jane Clarebrough, both of
Kippax, by Richd. Paver, Curate of Ledsham. Witns.—Ben.
Bramham, J. Barber.
- 1792, June 17. William Burrow and Faith Green, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Sarah Poskitt, John Greaves.
- 1792, Sept. 3. Wm. Umpleby and Jane Abbott, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Charles Abbott, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1792, Dec. 2. Wm. Maukin and Isabella Swinley, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, W^m. Etherington.
- 1792, Dec. 31. Joseph Hill and Hannah Parker, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Wm. Ripley, Hannah Ripley.
- 1793, Feb. 24. James Herron and Elizabeth Allinson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Henry Hick, Tho^s. Lake, Elizabeth Howgate.
- 1793, March 15. Roger Bywater and Sarah Autey, both of Kippax.
Witns.—James Goody.
- 1793, April 28. John Graves and Rebekah Stead, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Martha Haslegrave, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, May 5. George Firth and Ann Bickerdike, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Jo. Stevenson, Elizabeth Hick.
- 1793, May 6. Thomas Heywood and Mary Haslegrave, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Georg Hasalgrove, Sarah Hanson.
- 1793, May 16. George Biscomb and Ann Westmoreland, both of
Kippax. License, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Benj.
Haslegrave, William Biscomb, Sarah Bisem.
- 1793, July 15. Joseph Varley and Margaret Watson, both of Kippax,
by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Jam.
Clarebrough.

- 1793, July 15. Joseph Birkin and Elizabeth Fawcett, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witn., Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Jam. Clarebrough.
- 1793, Aug. 18. Thomas Winn and Hannah Parker, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Joseph Wood, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Sept. 9. Martin Gummerson and Ann Collison, both of Kippax. Witns., Samuel Hick, Timothy Gummerson.
- 1793, Sept. 11. John Caris and Grace Stubbs, both of Kippax. Witns.—W. Barton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Oct. 6. Robert Killingbeck and Catherine Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jer^h. Logg, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Oct. 28. Mathew Firth and Mary Harper, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Mary Wilkinson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Nov. 16. Tho^s. Stephenson and Ann Gummerson, both of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Mary Stephenson. James Stepnson.
- 1793, Nov. 24. Benjamin Dickenson and Charlotte Watson, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Caris, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Nov. 25. John Spencer of Pontefract and Martha Greaves of Kippax. Witn.—Jo: Barber, James Walker.
- 1793, Nov. 27. Joseph Mitchell and Hannah Hewett, both of Kippax. Witns., Benj. Haslegrave, John Hewett.
- 1793, Dec. 2. John Briercliff of Wakefield and Mary Pickard of Kippax. Witns.—Cornelius Longley, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1793, Dec. 9. Isaac Piper and Dorothy Ellis, both of Kippax. Witns.—Rich^d. Tate, William Wilkinson.
- 1794, March 16. Wm. Barton and Jane Boggett, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns.—John Boggett, Thomas Barton, Benjⁿ. Barton.
- 1794, April 12. Martin Dodsworth of Malton and Ann Winter of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Ann Surr, Martin Gummerson.
- 1794, April 14. John Tate and Margaret Hick, both of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Joseph Hudson, Tim^y. Caris.
- 1794, April 27. John Hopton and Ellen Bywater, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho^s. Hudson, Francis Hodgshon.
- 1794, May 19. Barnard Hodgson of Leeds and Jane Colley of Kippax. Witns., Benj. Haslegrave, W^m. [? Forth].
- 1794, June 9. Joseph Burrow and Mary Ann Buckshaw, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns.—Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Mary Coning, Joseph Robinson.
- 1794, July 14. William Hancock of the parish of St. Peter's in Derby and Sarah Smith of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surre. Witns.—Jos^h. Mawman, Mary Smith.
- 1794, August 4. John Clayton and Mary Firth, both of Kippax. Witns., Wm. Smith, John Smith.
- 1794, August 17. William Walker and Mary Biscomb, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Richard Watson.
- 1794, Nov. 9. Robert Smith and Ann Hodgson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—W^m. Rayner, Sam^l. Rayner.

- 1794, Nov. 25. William Ouston and Mary Parker, both of Kippax. Witns., Benjⁿ. Haslegrave, Mary Haslegrave, John Lunn.
- 1795, Jan. 7. John Brown and Frances Furness, both of Kippax, by Jas^s. Willis, Off: Minister. Witns., Barth^w. Willis, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1795, March 1. John Watson and Mary Nowell, both of Kippax. Witns.—W. Clarebrough, Jane Clareborough.
- 1795, March 2. Matthew Lunn and Hannah Weatherhead, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Brook, B. Haslegrave.
- 1795, April 14. Benjamin Birkinshaw of Garforth and Phillis Bew of Kippax, by Rich^d. Paver, curate of Ledsham. Licence, Wm^m. Sheepshanks, surrog^e. Witns.—John Bew, John Birkinshaw.
- 1795, May 19. John Carr of Castleford and Ann Allinson of Kippax. Witns.—Elizabeth Howgate, Hannah Atkinson, James Herron.
- 1795, June 7. George Bickerdike and Mary Cockram, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Geo : Firth.

[EIGHTH BOOK.]

- 1795, June 21. Joseph Wood and Ann Smales, both of Kippax. Witns., Nelley Clayton, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1795, Sept. 14. George Parker and Mary Walker, both of Kippax. Witns.—Michael Parker, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1795, Nov. 7. Thomas Tate and Ann Firth, both of Kippax. Witn.—James Kidd.
- 1795, Dec. 13. Timothy Gummerson and Hannah Walker, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Martin Gummerson, John Stephenson.
- 1795, Dec. 14. Thomas Lamb of Kellington and Sarah Thornton of Kippax. Witns.—Sarah Bywater, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1795, Dec. 15. Joseph Firth and Mary Bickerdike, both of Kippax. Witns.—James Kidd, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1795, Dec. 18. Francis Rawlin and Sarah Taylor, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sam^l. Watson, William Darling, jun^r. John Darling.
- 1795, Dec. 24. William Rabey and Jane Robinson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Watson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1796, Jan. 24. Robert Hewitt of Garforth and Ann Wheelhouse of Kippax. Licence, W. Sheepshanks, surrogate. Witns.—John Revis, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1796, Jan. 26. Jonas Clayton and Nancy Bushby, both of Kippax. Witns.—Michael Gill, John Butterworth.
- 1796, Feb. 8. Thomas Colley and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Ann Naylor.
- 1796, March 13. Samuel Watson and Elizabeth Westerby, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns.—John Stephenson, William Forth.
- 1796, May 11. Thomas Atkinson of Methley and Hannah Stead of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Benj. Haslegrave, Joseph Waide.

- 1796, June 7. Thomas Nell of Pontefract and Elizabeth Gill of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Huson, Eleanor Pape.
- 1796, June 24. John Stephenson of Kippax and Jane Arnold of Sherburne. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witn., Tim^y. Gummerson, George Cookson.
- 1796, Oct. 27. William Parker and Sarah Brentford, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns.—Tho^s. Burton, Joseph Sauvage.
- 1796, Nov. 20. Joseph Carter and Susannah Clayton, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Revis, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1796, Dec. 5. John Haywood of Fryston and Elizabeth Smales of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Hannah Lister.
- 1796, Dec. 26. Matthew Firth and Mary Stephenson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Sarah Nowell, Ann Pickard.
- 1797, Jan. 13. Samuel Taylor and Mary Jackson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Thomas Hudson.
- 1797, Jan. 13. George Ellerton and Ann Stocks, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns., Ben. Stocks, Maria Stocks.
- 1797, Jan. 24. Robert Crossland of Normanton and Rachel Hunter of Kippax. Witns.—Jane Hunter, W^m. Ellis, John Hunter.
- 1797, Jan. 31. Joseph Gouthwaite of Sherburn and Hannah Bean of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1797, Feb. 20. John Bickerdike of Kippax and Elizabeth Thornton of Leeds. Witns.—Mary Ellis, Wm. Hudson.
- 1797, Feb. 22. The Rev. Bartholomew Willis and Elizabeth Maude, both of Kippax, by Ja^s. Willis, Off: Minister. Licence, Jo^s. Whitely, surr. Witns.—Ann Gibson, Ben. Stocks.
- 1797, March 5. Benjamin Bickerdike and Mary Haslegrave, both of Kippax. Licence, Joseph Whiteley, surr. Witns.—W. Steveson, Martha Haslegrave.
- 1797, June 11. Charles Bustard Firth and Hannah Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.—Martin Gummerson, Mary Wright.
- 1797, July 16. George Pickard and Margaret Metcalfe, both of Kippax. Witns.—G. W. Metcalfe, Elizabeth Metcalfe, William Pickard.
- 1797, July 30. James Shackleton and Eleanor Clayton, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjamin Lambert, Joseph Clayton.
- 1797, Aug. 8. Charles Watson and Elizabeth Archibald, both of Kippax. Witns.—Chris. Kelley, Jane Nettleton, Martha Pickard.
- 1797, Sept. 21. Samuel Lumb of Leeds and Mary Poynton of Kippax. Licence, Jo^s. Whiteley, surrogate. Witns.—John Clayton, Tho^s. Wood.
- 1797, Nov. 25. John Carter and Margaret Booth, both of Kippax. Licence, Jo^s. Whiteley, surrogate. Witn.—George Briggs.
- 1797, Dec. 17. Benjamin Bywater and Jane Nettleton, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Hudson, Ann Haslegrave, Esther Bushby.
- 1798, April 2. William Smales and Elizabeth Watson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Michael Gill, B. Haslegrave.
- 1798, April 14. George Gibson of Aberford and Elizabeth Hick of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Mary Brown, Benj. Haslegrave.

- 1798, April 30. James Thomson and Ann Buck, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns., Benj. Haslegrave, John Newton.
- 1798, May 18. Samuel Sowden and Elizabeth Howgate, both of Kippax. Licence, W^m. Sheepshanks, surrogate. Witns.—Edw. Shirliff, Rob^t. Robinson.
- 1798, Aug. 2. Samuel Watson of Kippax and Jane Prince of Castleford. Licence, W. Bacon, D.D., surrogate. Witns.—Eliza Prince, John Prince.
- 1798, Aug. 21. Charles Parker of Kippax and Mary Sadler of Swillington. Licence, Jo^s. Whiteley, surrogate. Witns.—Marey Hudson, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1798, Sept. 9. John Watson and Jane Green, both of Kippax. Witns.—Richard Watson, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1798, Nov. 23. John Lodge and Tabitha Furness, both of Kippax. Witns.—Guy Warwick Metcalfe, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1798, Nov. 25. John Seward and Elizabeth Briggs, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho^s. Heron, sur : Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Fr^s. Wilkinson.
- 1798, Nov. 28. Thomas Connell and Ann Adamson both of Kippax. Witns.—Jane Fothergill, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1798, Dec. 16. Joseph Bramley and Elizabeth Dobson, both of Kippax. Witns., J. Hicke, Mary Illingworth.
- 1799, Jan. 13. Thomas Poppleton and Ann Firth, both of Kippax. Witns., William Forth, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1799, Feb. 4. Samuel Kitchen and Ann Prince, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Revis, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1799, March 16. James Fawcett and Sarah Atkinson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Robt. Hick, Mary Birkby.
- 1799, April 7. John Tate and Ann Spencer, both of Kippax. Witns.—J. Hick, B. Hick.
- 1799, April 23. Tho^s. Thornton and Mary Heccles, both of Kippax. Witns.—Frans. Fawcett, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1799, May 23. John Hunter and Ann Townend, both of Kippax. Witns.— Hunter, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1799, July 8. Edward Winn of Castleford and Elizabeth Lee of Kippax. Witns.—Mary Watson, George Winn.
- 1799, Aug. 6. Thomas Wood of Kippax and Sarah Poskitt of Thistleton in the county of Rutland, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrog^t. Witns.—Geo. Ellerton, Mary Hodgson, Joseph Ellerton.
- 1799, Oct. 24. Thomas Hick and Jane Fothergill, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Tate, Elizabeth Metcalfe.
- 1799, Dec. 9. John Gillatt and Ann Dodsworth, both of Kippax. Witns.—Rich^d. Birkby, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1799, Dec. 10. William Townend and Jane Hunter, both of Kippax. Witns.—James Hunter, John Hunter.
- 1799, Dec. 16.—James Stevenson and Ann Pickard, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Biscomb, John Nowell.
- 1800, Feb. 1. Edwin Darley and Mary Wright, both of Kippax. Witns.—Abm. Cheesbrough, William Fort.

- 1800, Mar. 26. John Biscoomb and Mary Wright, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Richard Watson, Mary Firt.
- 1800, March 31. William Allinson and Hannah Smith, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Tho^s. Lake, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1800, April 9. John Smith and Elizabeth Brook, both of Kippax.
 Licence. Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witn., John Brook.
- 1800, April 14. William Lunn and Susannah Cockram, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Chas. Parker, Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1800, Aug. 17. Charles Abbott and Mary Cockram, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Rebecca Booth.
- 1800, Oct. 19. Thomas Oates of Garforth and Elizabeth Watterton of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Hannah Lister.
- 1800, Nov. 30. John Holmes and Ann Leethall, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Abraham Carr, David Leetall.
- 1800, Dec. 7. Thomas Brook of Leeds and Elizabeth Winn of Kippax.
 Witns.—Thomas Winn, Martha Brook.
- 1801, Feb. 1. John Pickard and Sarah Nowell, both of Kippax.
 Witns., Rebecca Booth, John Nowell.
- 1801, June 1. Henry Biscoomb and Ann Wilson, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Martha Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1801, June 21. John Townend and Alice Wright, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—John Nowell, Benjⁿ. Haslegrave.
- 1801, July 6. William Toft and Mary Atock, both of Kippax.
 Witn.—Benj. Haslegrave.
- 1801, Aug. 13. Thomas Ramsden and Mary Illingworth both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Sarah Bywater, Thomas Webster.
- 1801, Sept. 7. Richard Simpson and Mary Lunn, both of Kippax.
 Witns., Benj. Haslegrave, George Parker.
- 1801, Nov. 23. James Midgley of Leeds and Sarah Lindley of Kippax.
 Licence. Tho^s. Heron, surrogate. Witns., Betty Lindley, Rob^t. Acaster, John Hodgson.
- 1801, Nov. 29. John Winter and Catharine Thornton, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Robt. Acaster, William Foulds.
- 1801, Dec. 21. George Longbottom and Arabella Adamson, both of Kippax. Witn., Rd. Brook.
- 1802, Jan. 19. Jonathan Hodgson and Elizabeth Walsh, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Joseph Dennison, John Stead.
- 1802, Jan. 24. John Ramskin and Ann Bushby, both of Kippax.
 Witns., George Cookson, John Stead.
- 1802, Feb. 7. Richard Prince and Ann Greenwood, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Tho^s. Hardwick, John Stead.
- 1802, Feb. 9. James Moore and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax.
 Witn.—John Stead.
- 1802, March 30. Thomas Turner of Otley and Mary Hartley of Kippax. Licence, Ja^s. Bailey, sur : Witns.—Matt^w. Turner, Cath^e. Pulman, W^m. Kendall, Charlotte Bland.
- 1802, April 12. Benjⁿ. Smales and Mary Archibald, both of Kippax.
 Witn.—John Stead.
- 1802, April 19. John Rabey and Sarah Lake, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Charles Gummerson, Hannah Egglest.

- 1802, June 1. Jonathan Hodgson and Sarah Bywater, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1802, June 22. Francis Fawcett and Mary Hudson, both of Kippax,
by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Tho^s. Herron, surr: Witns.,
John Hudson, John Stead.
- 1802, July 21. James Nowell and Ann Smart, both of Kippax.
Witns.—William Lunn, John Stead.
- 1802, Oct. 4. Samuel Ambler of Kippax and Hannah Tillison of Swil-
lington. Licence, Jos: Whiteley, sur: Witns. — Richard
Oldham, John Stead.
- 1802, Oct. 7. William Firth and Charlotte Turton, both of Kippax.
Witns., Joshua Butterworth, John Stead.
- 1802, Nov. 1. James Metcalfe and Mary Bleasby, both of Kippax.
Witns.—John Nowel, Thomas Hudson.
- 1802, Nov. 28. Joseph Hick and Ann Tyson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Marth. Wilson, Wm. Clarebrough.
- 1802, Dec. 6. Samuel Groundwell and Ann Lund, both of Kippax.
Witn.—William Forth.
- 1802, Dec. 6. John Dobson and Fanny Hartley, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Anne Marshall, Mary Nicholson.
- 1802, Dec. 24. John Nowell and Hannah Pickard, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1802, Dec. 26. Joseph Smales and Hannah Smith, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1803, Jan. 1. William Pilkington and Ann Jackson, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1803, March 15. Joseph Greaves and Jane Pilkington, both of Kippax.
Licence, W. Bacon, surrogate. Witn.—Benj. Lambert.
- 1803, June 20. Adam Allinson and Ann Haslegrave, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Chris. Kelly, John Stead.
- 1803, June 26. James Kidd and Mary Crossland, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Ann Kidd, William Biscomb.
- 1803, July 7. William Robinson and Mary Allinson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—[? Fanny] Allinson, James Herron.
- 1803, Nov. 9. Thomas Spencer of Prescott in Lancashire and Mary
Shillito of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Peter
Haddon, surre. Witns. —Ann Crompton, Benjⁿ. Shillito.
- 1803, Nov. 9. William Lister of Leeds and Elisabeth Shillito of Kippax,
by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Joseph Whiteley, surre.
Witns.—Joseph Shillito, Priscilla Shillito.
- 1803, Nov. 12. Adam Townend and Mary Wilkinson, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1803, Nov. 17. Charles Clay of Swillington and Mary Braim of Kippax.
Witns.—William Howson, Sally Briggs.
- 1803, Dec. 26. John Parker and Elizabeth Barker, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Peter Walker, John Stead.
- 1804, Jan. 16. Richard Burland of Methley and Eleanor Crompton
of Kippax. Licence, Jos^h. Whiteley, surrogate. Witns.—Ann
Burland, Robert Crampton.

- 1804, Jan. 26. Richard Oldham and Hannah Lister, both of Kippax. Witns.—Hannah Oldham, Martin Parker.
- 1804, Jan. 29. William Ward and Marg^t. Swales, both of Kippax. Witn.—R. Tate.
- 1804, Feb. 5. Aaron Gummerson and Ann Limbert, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1804, Feb. 7. John Austin and Hannah Fawcett, both of Kippax. Licence, Jos^h. Whiteley, surr. Witns. — Margaret Wildman, John Fawcett.
- 1804, March 3. John Sullivan Wood, Esq., of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square in the county of Middlesex, and Harriet Bland of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. License from the Court of Canterbury. Witns., Thos. Davison Bland, Anne M. Bland.
- 1804, March 5. John Gray of Aberford and Ann Watson of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1804, March 22. Jacob Swindley and Hannah Turton, both of Kippax, by Tho^s. Chester, officiating min^r. Witn., John Stead.
- 1804, June 8. Benjamin Howson and Elisabeth Cromack, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, Vicar. Licence, Peter Haddon, surr^e. Witns., James Cromack, Amelia Furnis.
- 1804, July 26. William Hayley of Kippax and Catharine Harrop of Fetherstone. Licence. Witn.—Will^m. Sharp, Jun^r.
- 1804, Aug. 15. Will^m. Pickard and Grace Metcalf, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjⁿ. Boggett, Elizabeth Adlowe.
- 1804, Aug. 19. James Crossland and Mary Orton, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1804, Sept. 24. Will^m. Smith and Ann Pease, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sarah Carr, Tho^s. Elliot.
- 1804, Oct. 16. John Hudson and Ann Rouse, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, Vicar. Licence, Joseph Whiteley, surr. Witns.—Richard Birkby, Ann Allinson.
- 1804, Dec. 2. Joseph Birkby and Elizabeth Adlowe, both of Kippax. Witns., John Stead.
- 1804, Dec. 17. Joseph Collinson and Mary Longley, both of Kippax. Witn.—Benjⁿ. Dennison.
- 1804, Dec. 26. Wm. Wardingley and Eliz. Manser, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sarah Carr, Rch^d. Beeston.
- 1805, Feb. 10. Richard Davison and Eliz. Robinson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Mary Wood, John Stead.
- 1805, May 11. William Rhodes and Hannah Lee, both of Kippax. Witns.—Josh. Hick, John Stead.
- 1805, May 21. William Bickerdike and Hannah Parker, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1805, June 19. Joseph Wilkinson and Elizabeth Dodgson, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Brown, Elizabeth Rowbotham.
- 1805, Oct. 13. Thomas Bilsbrough and Jane Robinson, both of Kippax. Witns.—W^m. Brittan, Francis Singleton.
- 1805, Oct. 20. Benjⁿ. Teal of Brotherton and Martha Birkby of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Birkby, Mary Ellis.

- 1805, Nov. 25. John Barrot and Sarah Naylor, both of Kippax.
Witn.—George Naylor.
- 1805, Dec. 24. Will^m. Shackleton and Elizabeth Firth, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1806, Feb. 3. Tho^s. Farrow and Hannah Prince, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Margaret Wildman, James Prince.
- 1806, Feb. 16. James Wilkinson and Mary Harrison, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1806, Feb. 23. Richard Eastwood and Hannah Hunter, both of Kippax.
Licence, Jos^h. Whiteley, surrogate. Witns. — Benj. Wilcock,
Elizabeth Dixon.
- 1806, April 10. William Pickard and Margaret Wildman, both of
Kippax. Witn.—Thomas Hudson.
- 1806, April 29. John Goodall and Mary Gill, both of Kippax. Witns.—
Geo. Pickard, John Moore.
- 1806, May 26. Joseph Howeth of Sheffield and Mary Tate of Kippax.
Witns.—Elizabeth Tate, Mary Hall.
- 1806, July 13. George Jillings and Rebecca Swift, both of Kippax.
Witns.—W. Clarebrough, Tho^s. Hodgson.
- 1806, Oct. 27. James Smart and Mary Lunn, both of Kippax. Witn.—
Elizabeth Patrick.
- 1806, Nov. 23. Joseph Ramskiln and Mary Ann Pickard, both of
Kippax. Witns.—Ann Rawlin, Will^m. Lindley.
- 1806, Dec. 25. John Hopwood of Castleford and Ann Ramskin of
Kippax. Witns.—Robert Johnson, Elizabeth Horn.
- 1807, Feb. 25. Will^m. Middleton and Elizabeth Lee, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Ann England, John Stead.
- 1807, April 9. Francis Singleton and Ann Whitaker, both of Kippax.
Witn.—Sxy. Bslome.
- 1807, April 20. John Parker and Mary Metcalfe, both of Kippax.
Witn.—John Stead.
- 1807, Nov. 23. William Turner of Whitchurch and Sarah Reynard
of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1807, Nov. 26. John Best and Mary Allan, both of Kippax. Witns.—
Sarah Watson, Sarah Cox.
- 1807, Dec. 20. Peter Walker and Sarah Johnson, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Henry Walker, John Stead.
- 1808, June 29. Joseph Thompson and Mary Roberts, both of Kippax,
by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Witns. — Martin Stead, Meriah
Gummerson.
- 1808, Sept. 4. Henry Blackburn, bachelor of Sherburn and Hannah
Higgins, spinster of Kippax, by John Brownrigg, curate. Licence
with consent of parents. Witns.—W^m. Higgins [? Charles
Midleton], Elizabeth Logg.
- 1808, Dec. 18. Joseph Turton and Sarah Parker, both of Kippax.
Witns.—John Stead, Joseph Carter.
- 1808, Dec. 24. William Barton and Mary Bew, both of Kippax.
Witns.—John Radcliffe, Hannah Green, William Bew.
- 1809, Feb. 6. John Hunter and Mary Parsons, both of Kippax.
Witns.—Wm. Nettleton, John Stead.

- 1809, Feb. 26. William Cromack and Hannah Rabey, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
- 1809, April 12. Edward Farrow and Susannah Johnson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Barber, John Stead.
- 1809, May 30. James Hutchinson and Ann Stead, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Joseph Whiteley, surrogate. Witns.—John Anderson, Dinah Stead.
- 1809, Aug. 31. Richard Townend and Elisabeth Plaister, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—John Firth, John Stead.
- 1809, Nov. 27. John Ripley and Maria Hopton, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Thomas Green.
- 1809, Dec. 17. William Crosland of Wakefield and Hannah Green of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Licence. Witns.—Wm. Bean, Hannah Green.
- 1809, Dec. 25. Thomas Heward and Mary Lee, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Witns.—Ann England, John Smeaton.
- 1810, Feb. 5. Thomas Heward and Esther Gummersal, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Jacob Swindley.
- 1810, March 6. Abraham Sayner and Alice Brook, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Licence. Witns.—Francis Fawcett, Thomas Spink.
- 1810, March 18. Richard Ringrose of Monk Frystone and Ann Watson of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Licence. Witns.—Sam^l. Watson, Mary Watson.
- 1810, June 10. John Lunn and Mary Lunn, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Robert Barker, Thomas Spink.
- 1810, July 9. Thomas Wilson of Silkstone and Mary Muscroft of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Licence, John Taylor, surr. Witns.—Wm. Thompson, Ann Halliley.
- 1810, July 11. James Shackalton and Hannah Pickrin, both of Kippax, by Christ^r. Atkinson, Officiating Minister. Witns.—William Parker, Thomas Spink.
- 1810, July 15. Francis Clayton and Mary Bolton, both of Kippax, by Christ^r. Atkinson. Witns., Thomas Spink, Bengman Smails.
- 1810, August 1. Joshua Cooper and Mary Rhodes, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Thomas Atkinson, John Sharpe.
- [All Marriages were by Walter Poole, curate, from here to the 9 March, 1812, unless otherwise stated.]
- 1810, Dec. 10. John Gill and Mary Makin, both of Kippax. Witns.—Michael Gill, William Smail.
- 1810, Dec. 22. James Logg and Elizabeth Pickard, both of Kippax. Witns.—Jane Townend, Hannah Firth.
- 1811, Jan. 5. John Morrit and Elizth. Green, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Matt^w. Logg, Hannah Green.
- 1811, Feb. 20. Richard Dobson of Kippax and Hannah Hargrave. License. Witns.—Joseph Barber, John Wightman, Joseph Bramley.
- Banns of Marriage were published between William Burton and Mary Bramford, both of Kippax, May 5, 12 & 19, 1811.
- 1811, Oct. 29. John Goodall and Mary Smailes, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joshua Bickerdike, Hannah Green, Wm. Braim.

- 1811, Oct. 18. John Smith and Sarah Shooter, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—George Cooksons, Mary Bushby, W^m. Briercliffe.
- 1811, Aug. 14. Thomas Bolton and Mary Thompson, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Rich^d. Crossland, Joseph Thompson, Jane Ruddock.
- 1811, Sept. 11. Charles Firth and Sarah Courting, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—James Crossland, Sarah Turton, John Firth.
- Banns of Marriage published between John Lister of Kippax and Martha Hunter of Methley, July 28, Aug. 4 & 11, 1811.
- 1811, Sept. 9. John Cockram and Elizabeth Thompson, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—John Hartley, Mary Collings.
- 1811, Sep. 11. Benjamin Wood and Helena Skelton, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Mathias Turton, Elizabeth Hunter, William Rhodes.
- 1811, Nov. 25. Richard Sweeton and Ann Shillito, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—James Floyd, Mary Anne Robinson, Henry Gomersall.
- 1811, Dec. 2. Roger Brownrigg of Saxon and Sarah Cromack of Kippax.
 Witns., Mathew Firth, Elizabeth Howson, John Cromack.
- 1811, Dec. 12. John Heaton and Frances Allinson, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Henry Hick, Hannah Cooper, Michael Heaton.
- 1811, Dec. 24. John Branfoot and Mary Etherington, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Henry Biscomb, Phebey Green, William Rhodes.
- 1811, Dec. 30. Benjamin Pickard of Kippax and Ann Harrison of Aberford. Witns., William Harrison, Hannah Townend, George Goodall.
- 1812, Jan. 19. Thomas Hudson and Hannah Bickerdike, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—Robt. Firth, Hannah Green, George Goodall.
- 1812, Feb. 23. John Cockaram of Methley and Sarah Biscomb of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—William Biscomb, Sarah Biscomb.
- 1812, Feb. 25. Robert Firth and Hannah Haslegrave, both of Kippax.
 Witns.—John Goodall, Hannah Green, William Green.
- 1812, March 9. William Braim and Frances Stocks, both of Kippax.
 Licence. Witns.—John Tindal, Mary Clay.
- 1812, Aug. 29. William Barton and Mary Townend, both of Kippax,
 by A. H. Cathcart, vicar. Witns.—Tho^s. Spink, clerk, Eliz. Barton.
- 1812, Aug. 31. Nathaniel Trueman and Jane Dorothy Eggas, both of Kippax,
 by A. H. Cathcart, vicar. Witns., Abr^m. Bromyard, Thos. Spink, clerk.
- 1812, Sept. 27. Miles Jackson and Phillis Adamson, both of Kippax,
 by A. H. Cathcart. Witns., Samuel Clarebrough, Jane Mathers.
- 1812, Oct. 25. John Dobson and Elizth. Richardson, both of Kippax,
 by A. H. Cathcart. Licence. Witns.—Thos. Spink, Thos. Cumberland.
- 1812, Nov. 24. Joseph Lindley and Sarah Ingham both of Kippax,
 by A. H. Cathcart. License. Witns.—Joseph Reed, Jane Garlick.
- 1812, Dec. 6. William Hall of Knottingley and Elizabeth Watson of Allerton Bywater, by A. H. Cathcart. Licence. Witns., Saml. Watson, Eliz. Bushby.
- 1812, Dec. 21. Richard Pickard and Ann Webster, both of Kippax,
 by John Whitaker, offi^g. Minister. Witns.—John Heaton, Hannah Green.

INDEX OF MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

-
- Collections on Briefs, 102, 132
Communion Table, 215
Encroachment on Wall, 309
Glebe Lands, 215, 216, 260, 261
Greek, Notes written in, 105², 106, 108², 109, 112, 113, 114³,
121², 122³
Inclosure of Stocking Close, 215
Papist, Baptism, 139; Burial, 142
Plague, 113, 114
Quaker, 217
Ringers, Election of, 92
Scotchman, 147, 161, 214
Seat in Church, 215
Singers' Seat, 140
Terrier, 215, 216
Vicar, Succession of, 135, 261
Way through Church Yard, 308

INDEX OF PLACES.

[*Kippax, Great and Little Preston or Purston, Allerton Bywater, and Allerton, being of frequent occurrence, are not indexed.*]

IN KIPPAX PARISH :—

Allerton Colliery, 262 et seq.
 Allerton Common, 301
 Allerton Fulling Mills, 215
 Allerton Hall, 107
 Allerton Moor, 99, 104, 281, 291, 301, 321
 Brigshaw, 42, 118, 265, 281², 283², 286, 315
 Church Lane, 51, 55²
 Cliff Close, 215
 Dovecoat garth, 215
 Engine, 280, 283, 284, 289, 291, 294, 296, 316², 323
 Goody Cross, 103, 108, 111, 113, 119, 127, 279, 280, 282, 285, 292, 293, 294, 295, 309, 310, 319
 Kippax Park, 94, 111, 215², 260⁴, 285, 288, 291, 302, 307, 310, 313, 315, 323, 324
 Lime Kiln, 280, 283, 285, 288, 290, 313, 316, 317
 Little house [ædiculis], 114², 118
 Mab laine, 46
 Milncrofts, 215
 Moorgate, 106, 112, 114, 119
 Nettletons acre, 261
 Nineveh, 275, 277², 286, 293, 308, 311², 313, 321
 Park field, 215
 Pit field, 261
 Preston Green, 89
 Roach, 100, 103, 105, 107, 265, 269, 272, 282, 293, 308, 309, 314, 322
 Spartall field, 215, 260
 Stocking Close, 215
 Stockwill Close, 215
 Sunside Quarry, 215
 Syke Close, 261
 Town Close gate, 111
 Walkmills, 119
 Well Lane, 103, 109

West field, 215

Workhouse, 276 et seq.

Aberford, 211, 336, 344, 348, 351
 Adwick in the Street, 93
 Astley, 114, 263, 288, 290, 293, 295, 297, 299, 320, 324
 Barmbow, 95
 Barwick-in-Elmet, 95, 213, 327, 331, 336
 Beeston, 320
 Birkin, 39, 335
 Bolton (Lancashire), 341
 Bramham, 333
 Brayton, 101, 222
 Brotherton, 230, 295, 316, 329, 348
 Bubwith, 334
 Burton Leonard, 95²
 Campsall, 295
 Canterbury, 348
 Castleford, 212, 227, 230, 274, 307, 326, 327, 328, 332, 333, 334, 336², 339, 345², 349
 Cawood, 217
 Clayton, 110
 Darrington, 340
 Derby, 342
 Dewsbury, 340
 Doncaster, 316, 338
 Elland, 331
 Everton, 340
 Fairburn, 73
 Featherstone, 328, 348
 Ferry Fryston, 220
 Flagonley Bridge, 300
 Fryston, 344
 Garforth, 42, 44, 94², 144, 220, 222, 296, 301, 316, 326², 327², 331⁵, 332², 337, 338, 339, 343², 346
 Garforth, West, 38, 56, 60, 215
 Grimsby, 338

- Halifax, 328
 Hambleton, 96²
 Headingley, 335
 Hemsworth, 288
 Huddersfield, 209
 Hull, 339
 Kellington, Killington, 210, 328, 332, 343
 Kirkby, South, 115
 Kirkheaton, 335
 Knaresbrough, 228
 Knottingley, 340, 351
 Ledsham, 111, 115, 174, 210, 217, 226,
 318, 323, 325, 326, 329, 333, 335³,
 336, 337, 339, 341, 343
 Ledston Hall, 107
 Ledston, 44, 50, 54, 60, 61², 62, 76, 79,
 81, 82, 84, 86², 89, 92, 98⁴, 99²,
 100², 101³, 102⁴, 104, 105², 106³,
 107², 108², 109⁴, 110², 111⁵, 112⁴,
 113², 114², 115⁴, 116, 117², 118²,
 119, 120², 122, 124², 125³, 175, 209,
 210³, 211, 212⁴, 213², 220², 225,
 226², 230, 260, 263³, 264², 267², 268²,
 269, 270, 271, 273, 274², 276, 278²,
 279, 284, 285², 287³, 289, 291²,
 294, 295, 297², 299, 301, 302², 303²,
 304², 305², 306, 309², 311³, 312²,
 313², 314, 315², 316, 320, 322², 323,
 324²
 Leeds, 63, 95, 96², 212, 278, 287, 290,
 296, 307, 312, 318, 319, 320, 326,
 330, 331, 333, 335³, 336, 338, 339,
 341², 342, 344², 346², 347
 London, Southwark, 339, Hanover Sq.,
 348
 Lotherton, 40
 Malton, 339, 342
 Methley, 93², 95⁴, 211, 212, 292, 307,
 330, 343, 347, 351²
 Micklefield, 177, 302
 Milford, 301
 Mirfield, 45
 Monk Fryston, 93, 300, 331, 350
 Newthorpe, 287
 Normanton, 93, 227, 331, 344
 Otley, 337, 346
 Oulton, 314
 Ouseburn, 340
 Peckfield, 105, 118, 281, 282, 284, 287,
 314, 316, 317²
 Pontefract, 96, 102, 126, 210, 222, 226,
 320², 322, 332, 333, 334, 338⁴, 342,
 344
 Prescot (Lancashire), 347
 Retford, 281, 314
 Ripon, 102
 Rise, 337
 Rothwell, Rodwell, 101, 123, 257, 328,
 329, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339
 Royston, 224
 St. Petersburg, 277
 Sandal, 317
 Saxton, 327, 351
 Scotton, 135
 Seacroft, 322
 Selby, 94, 216, 337
 Shadwell, 317
 Sheffield, 337, 349
 Sherburn, 158, 327², 330, 334, 344², 349
 Shufflington, 299
 Silkstone, 350
 Skipton, 145
 Skipath, 333
 Slaighwaite, 333
 Snaith, 335
 Southwark, 339
 Staveley, 334
 Stourton, 301, 302, 306, 312², 314
 Stutton, 314
 Swillington, 95, 139, 209, 272, 326, 327,
 328², 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 345,
 347²
 Tadcaster, 337
 Thistleton (Rutland), 345
 Thorne, 301
 Thorpe, 334
 Thorpe Arch, 322, 327
 Wadworth, 209
 Wakefield, 298, 316, 328, 330, 342, 350
 Weetwood, 96
 Wetherby, 279
 Whitkirk, Whitechurch, 222, 327, 328,
 329, 334, 338, 340, 349
 Womersley, 329²
 Woodlesford, 226
 York, 66, 79, 97, 119, 121, 136, 212, 331

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abba, Abbat, Abbatt, Abbot. Abr., 136, 170, 186, 272, 300, 306; Agnes, 8; Ann, 29, 58, 100, 130, 136, 164, 172, 335; Bern, 194, 222³, 225², 228, 229, 230, 233; Betty, 265; Cath., 142, 143; Cec., 43; Chas., 197, 233², 236, 311, 321, 341, 346; Mrs. Chas., 311; Eliz., 208, 255, 338; Fran: 39, 69; Geo: 183; Han., 238, 330; Isab: 17; Jas., 14, 236, 305, 318; Jane, 318, 341; Jo: 183, 186; Joh: 17, 139, 162, 180, 188, 190², 194, 197, 228, 230, 234, 267; Mary, 13, 46, 162, 178, 222, 230, 238, 300, 319, 337, 346; Rob: 58, 228; Sam: 200⁴; Sara, 230, 233; Tho., 8, 148, 180, 208, 265, 267, 272, 305, 335; Will., 43, 46, 50², 85, 109, 136², 139, 142, 143, 144², 148, 152, 154, 157, 170, 172, 174, 178, 188, 228, 229, 277², 338; blank, 154, 157
- Abbay. Hen: 275; Joh., 275, 276; Tho: 341; Will., 276
- Acaster, Rob: 346²
- Acroide, Ackroid, Akeroyd. Mary, 36; Marth., 340; Mercy, 176
- Adame, Ales, 27
- Adamson. Ann, 345; Arab: 268, 346; Ben: 250, 259; Han., 266, 269, 304; Hen., 272; Joh., 249, 250, 259², 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 304, 317, 332; Jos., 249; Lanc., 274, 317; Mary, 332; Phillis, 276, 351; Rob., 271
- Addie, Jenet, 17
- Addiman, Eliz: 204
- Addison. Alce, 151, 180; Eliz: 186; Joh: 178; Mary, 147; Rob: 147, 151, 156, 160², 169, 194; Tho: 156, 168; *see* Cookson, 178
- Adlowe, Eliz., 348²
- "Advena quidam," 130
- Aineley, Ainsley, Ansley. Ann, 142, 147, 156, 192, 203; Eliz: 65, 86, 149; Joh: 126, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 156, 159; Jos., 192; Mary, 171; Mercy, 140, 164; Ric: 65; Sara, 152, 170; Sus: 126, 148; Will. 145
- Alderson, G., 340
- Allan, Allen. Charity, 185; Dor: 72; Margt., 52; Mary, 349; Phil., 237; Will., 52
- Allerton, de, Will., 130
- Allinson, Allison. Adam, 268, 292, 295, 320, 322, 347; Alce, 87; Ann, 62, 169, 197, 212, 217, 226, 251, 310, 331, 343, 347, 348; Edw: 292; Eliz: 191, 240, 241, 332, 341; Fanny, 347; Frces., 200, 272, 295, 322, 351; Geo., 167, 183, 186, 212, 222, 240, 241, 251, 256, 259, 263², 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 305, 306², 309, 312, 331; Han., 346; Hen., 186, 191, 193², 195, 200, 202², 203, 217, 220, 222, 226, 227, 254, 256, 270, 311, 326; Jane, 299; Margt: 195; Mary, 183, 217, 266, 314, 320, 347; Sus., 203; Will: 202², 220, 254, 264, 297², 299, 346
- Allured. Dor: 190; Eliz: 190; Sam., 193; Sara, 194; Tim., 190, 193; Will., 193
- Ambler. Ann, 289; Eliz., 147; Han., 347; Joh., 147, 292; Sam., 289, 292, 347
- Amor. Jas., 283; Will., 283
- Anby. Ann, 141²; Calestin, 137, 138, 141³, 142, 144, 145; Eliz: 144; Geo: 145; Joh: 138, 141; Mary, 137; Rob: 142
- Anderson, Joh., 350
- Apleby. Joh: 181²; Tho: 181
- Appleyard. Ann, 231; Eliz: 19, 212, 329; Grace, 209, 322, 333; Jac., 246, 255²; Jas., 251, 286, 287, 292, 294², 317; Jane, 262; Joh., 224, 250, 251, 262, 264, 266, 292; Jos., 211²; Martha, 246, 255; Mary, 245, 250, 255, 266, 286, 317, 331; Sam: 209, 211², 212, 217, 219², 224, 231, 255, 257²; Sara, 217; Tho: 264; Will: 287
- Archbold, Archbowl, Archibold. Amelia, 276; Ann, 286; Eliz: 237, 276, 334, 344; Han., 233, 282, 301, 316; Joh., 228, 232², 233, 237, 242², 301; Marth: 232²; Mary, 232², 262, 282, 286, 316, 346; T., 301; Tho., 228, 262, 334

- Ardington. Isab: 17; Rob: 17
- Arismith, Arowsmithe. Jenet, 15; Joh: 4
- Arling. Sus., 264; Tho., 264
- Armesbe, Armesby. Ann, 62; Maud, 67; Sara, 69; Tho., 67, 74
- Armistead, Armsteade. Eliz: 212; Margy, 144; Ric., 212
- Armitage, Armatage. Chas., 277; Eliz., 220, 1317; Fran: 273, 309; Jas., 238, 273, 277, 309; Joh., 222², 332; Jos., 220, 225², 232, 237², 238, 311; Tho: 232, 269; Will., 267², 269
- Arnald, Arnalle, Arnold, Arnolt. Agnes, 18, 22; Alce, 20, 94; Ann, 28, 39, 44, 66, 81, 96, 267; Beat: 22; Cath., 78; Eliz., 11, 18, 46, 70, 78, 119, 138, 187, 211, 333; Fran: 17; Geo: 18, 31, 49, 77; Hen: 21; Isab: 29; Jac: 126; Jas., 19, 38, 39, 41, 44, 49, 67, 71, 281; Jane, 48, 81, 344; Jenet: 17², 47; Joh., 13², 15, 17, 88, 281; Jos., 333; Kath: 38, 193; Lanc., 23, 46, 64; Margt: 41, 61; Mary, 67, 77; Ralph, 15, 37, 39; Ric., 22, 23; Sara, 84; Tho: 14, 37, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71, 75, 79⁴, 81, 84, 88, 92², 109², 131, 156, 211, 267, 268²; Uxor, 3; Will., 18, 47, 48, 51, 75, 81, 113, 126, 131, 138, 156, 178; see March, 126
- Arran, Arrand, Aron. Alce, 138; Ann, 63, 141, 152; Dor., 150; Esther, 138, 140; Frces., 86; Geo., 86, 88², 115, 121, 124, 125², 127, 130, 134, 138², 140, 141, 145, 150, 152², 154; Jane, 145; Joh., 115; Mary, 121, 124, 125, 128; Ric: 130; Sara, 152; Widow, 163; Will., 127
- Arrard. Dor., 148; Geo., 148
- Arrundel. Mary, 176; Tho: 176
- Arthur, Chas., 209
- Ascham, Askam. Alce, 14; Ann, 73, 112, 134; Dor., 82; Edm: 41²; Eliz: 34, 35, 46, 60, 61, 66, 105, 112; Frces., 154; Fran., 13, 15; Geo: 7, 13, 37, 44, 75, 76; Hen., 51; Isab: 4, 60, 75; Jas., 19, 37, 44; Jenet, 12, 32, 41; Joh., 1, 3, 4, 5², 7, 14, 41, 60, 107; Margt., 154; Mary, 21, 70, 97; N., 1, 3; Ric., 5², 100, 103², 105, 107, 110², 112, 119, 154, 160; Rob: 18; Sara, 100; Tho., 12, 15, 32, 51, 60², 61, 63², 66, 70, 73, 79, 82, 119, 134, 140, 154; 155; Will., 79, 155
- Ashall. Isab., 145; Joh., 149; Widow, 149
- Ashton. Agnes, 151; Ann, 125, 199; Barb: 133; Cath., 172; Eliz., 148; Grace, 108; Isab., 105; Joh., 133; Math., 102; Ric., 55, 96, 102, 105, 108, 110, 116; Rob: 55, 142; Sus., 96; blank, 110; see Brown, 148
- Askwith, Asquith. Ann, 154, 159, 196, 203; Joh., 154, 155, 157, 159, 194, 218; Margt., 196; Mary, 157; Mic., 155, 194, 196, 204; Ric., 193; Rob., 188, 189²; Sara, 188, 189, 194, 218
- Aspinal. Eliz., 270; Jane, 270; Joh., 305, 306², 307; Sus., 336; Will., 305
- Atack, Atock. Mary, 332, 346; Math., 332
- Atkin, Atkins. Mary, 125, 157; Widow, 162; Will., 125
- Atkinson. Alex., 23; Alce., 156, 192, 210; Alce. Phillis, 253, 339; Ann, 19, 159², 169, 252; Carol., 150; Chris., 327, 350²; Edw., 245, 246, 331; Elean., 330, 333; Eliz., 18, 26², 152, 179², 212, 226, 227, 234, 247², 305, 332; Frces., 96; Geo., 144, 183, 210, 218; Grace, 293, 321; Han: 231, 263, 264, 343²; Hen: 177², 179, 182, 185², 186, 189², 192², 196, 219, 255, 334; Isab: 134, 161, 166, 211, 224; Jas., 22; Jane, 225; Joh., 172, 230², 246, 258²; Jonas, 214, 248², 250, 251, 252, 259, 269, 303², 305, 329, 331², 332, 334; Jos., 195, 196, 245, 247, 264; Lanc., 179, 221, 293, 300, 302, 321; Lydia, 182, 213; Margt., 319; Mary, 54, 156, 163, 177, 188, 201, 245, 251, 256, 259, 330, 332, 337; Rev. Mercy, 302; Mic., 18, 27, 153; Rev. Miles, 308², 337², 338², 339², 340², 341, 342², 343, 345², 347², 348², 349, 350⁴; Mrs., 313; Phillis, 177, 218², 225, 269; Ralph, 212; Ric., 134, 144, 147, 152, 156, 159², 161, 163, 166, 169, 182, 250, 252, 263², 294, 310; Rob: 54, 171, 213, 253, 262, 263, 265, 301, 303, 308, 333, 337; Sam., 252, 303; Sara, 183, 293, 303, 345; Sus., 172; Tatia, 262, 301, 303; Teacher, 186; Teasha, 189, 265; Tho: 147, 150, 153, 156, 188, 189², 192², 195, 196, 201, 214, 216², 218, 219, 221, 224, 225², 226, 230², 234², 236, 250, 300, 332, 341, 343, 350; Will., 24, 96, 250, 293, 294

- Attmire, Frces., 128
 Augustin. Hen., 58; Pether, 58
 Austin. Ann, 298; Chas., 280, 291, 313; Elean., 337; Eliz., 293; Frces., 295; Han., 348; Jas., 270, 280, 313, 337; Joh., 270, 291, 293, 295, 298, 348; Nelly, 337
 Austwicke. Isab., 96; Ric., 96
 Autey, Awtie, Awty. Ann, 233; Frces., 224; Joh., 224; Jos., 233, 237, 319; Sara, 341; Will., 237
 Aveyard. David, 297; Tho., 297
 Babington. Jacob, 132², 133, 142, 147; Jane, 132², 142; Joh., 133
 Bacchus. Char., 173; Chris., 164; Frces., 205; Jos., 175; Ric., 167; Rob., 205; Step., 161², 164, 167, 170, 173, 175; Tho., 170, 172
 Backhouse. Ann, 201, 204; Eliz., 244; Frces., 230, 236; Jas., 241; Joh., 206, 232², 236, 241, 242², 243, 244, 246, 249, 253; Jos., 243, 253; Mary, 246; Rob.: 201, 203², 204³, 206, 230³, 249; Will., 207²
 Bacon, W., 345, 347
 Bagnol, Bagnell. Ann, 220; Eliz., 217; Jane, 221; Nath., 217, 219, 220, 221; Sara, 219
 Baidon, Baildon, Bayldon, Bayledon. Alles, 65; Ann, 78, 88; Cuth., 31; Dor., 25²; Eliz., 26, 33, 125; Ell.: 24; Fran.: 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37², 43², 46, 49, 51; Geo., 27; Gilb.: 49, 78, 88; Hen., 33; Joh.: 65, 122; Margt.: 37, 46; Martin, 32; Mercal, 37; Mistress, 49; Ric., 30; Tho., 35; Will., 28; blank, 36
 Bailey, Bailly, Baley, Bayley. Ann, 166, 209; Eliz., 106, 161, 190; Grace, 209; Han., 175, 231; Jas., 193³, 346; Jane, 96, 141, 334; Joh.: 105, 112, 209, 340; Jos., 121, 139, 181, 203; Marth., 197, 257; Mary, 125, 164, 165², 174, 184; Mic., 96, 105, 106, 121, 125, 128, 130², 136², 175, 178², 181, 184, 190, 193³, 203, 217; Rob.: 136, 164, 166, 174, 181², 185²; Sus., 326; Tho., 326; Will., 128, 197, 253², 302
 Bailif, Baylif, Bayliffe. Ann, 172; Grace, 187; Jo., 183; Mic.: 170, 172, 187; Rob.: 188; Will., 170
 Bainbridge, Bainbrig, Cambridge. Joh., 150; Rev. Ric.: 118, 135, 150, 152², 187, 215⁶
 Baines, Banes. Chas., 228; Chris., 304; Kath., 27; Mary, 228
 Baitson, Batson. Ann, 24; Fran., 43, 46², 47; Jane, 31, 52, 91; Jenet, 43, 46², 47, 52; Kath., 20; Nic.: 22; Tho., 20, 27, 31; blank, 46
 Baker. Agnes, 9; Jenet, 9; Ric., 7, 9²; Will.: 2, 7, 9; blank, 9
 Balder, Margt., 1
 Ball. Eliz.: 297; Joh., 297
 Ballan, Ballans. Ann, 132, 152; Cath., 135; Joh.: 98, 124, 135, 138², 139; Ric., 138; Rob.: 98; blank, 124
 Bamfoot. Eliz.: 146; Rob.: 144
 Bamforth, Baumforth, Bawmforth. Ann, 87; Ell., 88; Jane, 40; Mary, 63; Tho., 40; Widow, 135; Will.: 63, 87, 88, 109
 Bamham, Ann, 138
 Banfield, Joh., 331
 Banke, Bankes, Bancks. Adam, 146, 147, 152; Alce, 146, 152; Ann, 91, 100; Isab., 20; Margt.: 106, 153, 169; Mary, 201; Math., 11; Rob., 103; Sus., 166; Tho.: 100, 103, 106, 117, 124², 166; Will., 117, 147, 199², 201
 Baram. Geo., 127, 140; Grace, 188; Jac., 120, 158; Jane, 308; Jenet, 132; Joh.: 120, 123², 127, 140, 141, 145, 148, 182; Jos., 145; Mary, 136, 308; Math.: 148; Pet.: 141; Sara, 273; Tho.: 273, 308³; blank, 308
 Barber. Alce, 154, 170, 208; Ann, 69, 79, 132, 177; Barb.: 150; Benezer, 157, 158; Ben.: 180, 200; Cath.: 162²; Dor., 70; Eliz.: 154, 213; Ellin.: 72, 78, 79; G., 329², 330²; Geo.: 171, 172, 177, 254; Han.: 163, 164; Harriet, 274; Hen.: 156², 159, 160; Isab.: 67, 84, 337; J., 341; Jane, 169; Jenet, 30, 35; Joh., 142, 144², 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156², 157, 158, 159, 160², 162², 164, 167, 169, 188, 190², 193, 194, 342; Jos., 146, 152, 154, 158, 160, 162, 171, 177, 187, 195, 273, 274, 297, 307, 308³, 313, 319, 350²; Josh., 319; Margt.: 44, 45, 81, 152; Mary, 56, 67, 78, 137, 138, 155, 164, 175, 176, 182, 183, 186, 188, 222, 273, 307; Mary Ann, 297; Mr., 72, 235; Mrs., 304; Ric., 42, 67, 69, 72², 75², 79, 82², 83², 87, 88, 125², 128, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140, 141, 167; Rob.: 30, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48², 72, 78, 79,

Barber (*continuee*)—

81, 84, 88², 350; Samson, 56;
Sara, 142; Tho: 41, 70², 72, 74,
76, 78, 79, 82, 87, 141, 154, 155, 158,
160², 163, 164, 175, 181, 184, 193;
Vinc: 128, 133; Widow, 154;
Will., 79, 122², 140³, 148, 175², 177,
180, 181, 182, 187, 200, 222, 306;
blank, 70, 74, 76, 154, 162²

Baret. Fran., 27; Geo: 24; *see* Barrat

Barghe, Barghm, Barghus. Ann, 128;
Cuth., 204, 213; Eliz: 133, 170,
171, 198, 260; Isab: 123, 171;
Joh: 162², 170, 182, 196, 201, 202,
204, 213, 228, 232, 260, 307, 329,
334²; Sara, 228; Will., 123, 133,
178, 201, 202, 232

Bark, Barke. Cuth., 242; Edw., 233;
Han: 198, 249; Isab: 142; Joh.,
194, 198, 206, 231², 233, 242, 249,
253; Mary, 138; Sara, 188, 194;
Will., 128², 142, 206

Barker. Ann, 185, 200, 207, 209; Cath.,
170; Charlotte, 279, 312; Edw: 179;
Eliz: 143, 177, 220, 230, 271, 347;
Geo: 318; Han: 275; Jac., 148, 149;
Jas., 277; Joh., 179, 230, 279, 280;
Jos., 294; Lucas, 125; Marth., 174;
Mary, 148, 149, 196, 197, 236, 311;
Mary Ann, 283; Nancy, 273; Pet.,
192, 195; Ric., 125, 140, 324; Rob.,
172, 208, 209, 212², 214², 277, 279,
280, 283, 312, 318, 324; Sara, 189,
191, 289; Step., 189, 194; Sus:
222; Tho., 170, 172, 174, 177, 179²,
185, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196,
197, 202, 208, 271, 273, 275, 277²,
279, 286², 289, 294, 311, 314, 317²;
Will., 26, 214; blank, 314

Barlay, Jane, 11

Barmby, Barnby. Ann, 201; Edm:
176; Eliz: 168, 170, 171; Jane, 44;
Jud., 176; Mary, 172; Margy: 17;
Math: 166, 167, 178; Will., 162²,
166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 178, 187

Barnes, Joh., 106²

Barrabie, Adam, 30; Eliz: 33; Tho., 28,
30; Will., 30, 33, 35, 36

Barras, Brid., 135

Barrat, Barret, Barrot. Abigal, 22, 43;
Jenet: 30; Joh., 349; Jos., 77; Nic.,
30; Sara, 168, 349; Tho: 134;
Widow, 142

Bartlet, Bartlot. Joh: 5, 10; Rob: 5

Barton, Ann, 247, 305, 327; Ben: 249,
342; Eliz., 280, 351; Isab: 242,
338; Jane, 314, 342; Joh: 281, 314;
Mark, 305; Mary, 237, 307, 349,
351; Nan: 314; Sus: 240, 337;
Tho: 236², 237, 240, 242, 244, 247,
249, 300, 305², 307, 310, 320, 327,
329, 337, 342; Will: 244, 280, 281,
300, 314², 340, 342², 349, 351

Bateman, Batman, Baytman. Edw: 131;
Eliz: 116; Frces., 127; Israel, 322;
Jac., 124; Jas., 107, 122, 126; Joh.,
132, 134; Margt., 163; Mary, 136,
163; Reb: 175; Will: 107, 114²,
116, 122, 124, 126, 127, 132, 134,
136, 151, 175

Batson. Ann, 24; Kath., 20; Nic., 22;
Tho., 20

Battersbee, Fanny, 337; Sam., 337

Batty. Betty, 317; Chas., 263, 303;
Cornelius, 96; Edw: 244, 248, 257,
263, 303, 307, 330; Eliz: 248, 257,
330; Mary, 244, 298; Reb: 96;
Will: 298

Baul, Baulle. Alec., 36; Geo: 36;
Mary, 149

Bawater, *see* Bywater, 23

Baxter. Sara, 208; Tho: 187; Will.,
187, 208

Beal, Beale, Beall, Bealle. Agnes, 12,
25; Alce., 1, 50, 51, 61, 72, 84, 95,
96, 106; Alvery, 7, 18, 19, 25, 45,
46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 77; Ann, 22,
28, 29, 46, 49, 58, 66, 70, 77², 97,
128; Beat: 5, 14; Cath. and Kath.,
32, 58; Dor: 17, 36, 85²; Edm: 10;
Effiam: 47; Eliz: 2, 7, 11, 16², 20²,
42, 47, 64, 65, 75, 89, 91; Fran: 23,
30, 50, 56, 71, 76, 81, 127; Geo: 8,
32; Hen: 16, 17; Isab., 35, 67;
Jas., 25; Jane, 18, 25, 73, 81, 127;
Joh: 9, 18, 25, 29, 38, 41, 44, 46,
58, 59, 62², 63, 65, 66², 70², 72, 80²,
81, 85, 89, 90, 112, 131; Lion: 41,
96; Margt: 3, 22, 38, 57, 63, 71,
90, 144; Ric: 4, 18, 32, 62, 87, 110;
Rob: 1, 3; Tho: 2, 4, 5, 16, 19, 22,
23, 30², 32, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50,
55², 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69², 73,
75, 77², 81, 85², 87, 110, 127, 131;
Will., 3, 70, 73, 106

Bean, Beane. Ann, 309; Betty, 318;
Han: 344; Joh: 209², 213, 217, 221⁴,
302; Jos., 280; Marth., 217; Mary,
214; Ric., 107, 146; Rob., 280;
Sara, 107; Will., 209², 213, 350

Beatson, Eliz., 192; Will., 192

Beckett, Bekett. Arthur, 4²; Eliz: 10;
 Fran: 45; Grace, 284; Isab: 6;
 Jane, 14; Joh: 3, 15; Margy., 45;
 Ric: 318; Rob: 3, 4², 6, 14, 287²,
 318; Tho: 213; Will., 1², 284;
 blank, 1

Bedford, Eliz: 321

Beecroft, Alice, 252; Ann, 227, 233, 259,
 322, 335; Eliz., 249, 340; Frces.,
 242, 278, 339; Fran., 280; Geo:
 245, 255, 268, 270; Grace, 251;
 Han., 237, 338; Margt., 321; Mary,
 240, 275, 308; Nan: 270, 305;
 Sara, 228², 229, 251²; Will: 227,
 228², 229, 231², 233, 237, 240, 242,
 245, 249, 251, 252, 255, 259, 268,
 270², 274², 275, 278, 280, 305, 312,
 321, 322, 338, 339²; blank, 312,
 323, 340

Beemher, Eliz: 338

Beeston. Jas. Simmonds, 298; Joh.,
 298; Ric: 337, 348

Belas, Bellas, Belhouse, Belles. Agnes,
 4, 5; Alce, 14, 20; Allison, 6; Ann:
 42, 62; Hen: 42; Jas., 8; Jane,
 11, 338; Jenet, 5, 17; Joan, 2;
 Joh: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 22, 25, 42²,
 44, 45, 46, 53⁸, 56, 62²; Margt: 3,
 4, 79; Mary, 335; Ric: 23; Rob:
 53⁸, 335, 338²; Sara, 34; Tho: 7,
 25, 46, 74; Widow, 51; William, 5,
 44, 45, 55; blank, 55

Bell. Abig., 43; Ann, 241, 251; Anth.,
 97; Beat: 97; Ben: 251, 333;
 Chris., 282², 284, 287; Eliz: 258;
 Frces., 333; Fran: 51; Isab: 48;
 Jas., 249; Joh., 239², 241, 243, 246,
 249, 284, 323; Margt: 243; Ric.,
 115; Tho., 56, 246; Tho. Euclid,
 287; Will., 43, 45², 48, 51, 56, 143

Bellaby. Beat: 165; Joh: 165

Benbow, Math., 40

Bennet. Jenet: 19; Will., 19

Benson, Bennson, Bensone. Alce., 35,
 38, 56, 59, 78; Ann, 57, 84, 96, 132,
 133, 134, 161, 164, 166; Dor., 155;
 Edw: 36, 37; Eliz: 23, 48, 49, 53,
 66, 73, 74, 84, 85, 95, 107, 151, 160;
 Ell: 39, 52, 87; Fran., 45, 59, 68,
 82, 167; Geo: 42, 50, 73, 74, 78,
 82⁵, 91, 110, 115, 117, 156, 157;
 Grace, 39; Han: 162; Hen: 35,
 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48,
 50, 52², 53, 55, 56, 57², 105, 110,
 199; Jo., 161; Joh: 64, 98², 102,
 105, 107, 111, 117, 121, 132, 133,
 134, 137, 146, 147, 148, 151, 156,
 157, 158², 160, 162, 163, 164, 167,

Benson, &c. (*continued*)—

170², 172, 174, 177, 210, 215;
 Jonath., 121; Lau. and Law., 44,
 73², 78, 82, 84, 88³, 91, 94, 115,
 120, 155, 167; Leon., 37; Margt:
 50, 88; Mary, 137, 163, 172; Philip,
 37; Ric., 146, 147, 148; Rob: 102,
 111; Sus: 158²; Will., 40, 41, 49,
 50, 52, 54², 55, 57⁴, 58, 59, 61²,
 66², 78, 120; blank, 58

Benton, Benntan. Joan, 119; Joh., 119;
 Margt: 83; Will., 83, 86, 88²;
 blank, 86

Berry, Berrye. Joh., 93; Sara, 200

Best. Jas., 300; Joh., 349; Mary, 300,
 349

Bestwell, Ric., 9

Bew. Ben., 334; Joh: 343; Mary,
 349; Phil: 343; Sara, 334; Will.,
 334, 349

Bickerdike. Ann, 140, 187, 222, 225, 226,
 228, 252, 253, 294, 341; Anth: 150;
 Ben: 283, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321,
 344; Betty, 283; Chas., 68, 285,
 321; Cornelius, 104, 150, 152, 153;
 David, 265; Edw., 143; Edw:
 Haslegrave, 287; Eliz., 107, 147,
 178, 193, 211, 235, 266, 309, 332,
 344; Geo: 179, 225, 238, 250, 281,
 284, 315, 343; Grace, 68; Han:
 136, 348, 351; Isab: 133, 162;
 Jas., 281; Jane, 180, 299; Joh:
 129², 133, 137, 140, 141, 143, 146,
 150, 161, 167, 182, 211, 214, 221²,
 225², 226, 228, 230, 246, 249, 250,
 252, 256, 264, 266, 269, 271, 283,
 284, 286, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296,
 299, 309, 311, 315, 323, 332², 344;
 Jos., 270; Josh., 271, 350; Lydia,
 105, 144; Margt., 115, 146, 152,
 187, 292; Mary, 122, 253, 264, 272,
 286, 292, 296, 301, 307, 323, 325,
 330, 343², 344; Mrs., 147; Nic:
 185, 220; Pet: 295; Phillis, 304;
 Ric., 104, 105, 107, 115, 122, 136,
 143, 248, 259, 268; Sara, 230, 244;
 Step., 272, 307; Sus., 298; Tho.,
 150, 178, 179, 182, 185, 187, 191²,
 193, 200, 214, 244, 245², 246, 248,
 249, 253, 255², 256, 259, 265, 267²,
 268, 270, 289, 301, 304, 325, 330,
 332; Widow, 316; Will., 137, 141,
 191², 269, 291, 292, 295, 298, 348

Biglan, Bigland. Adam, 107; Ann, 116,
 170; Chris., 77; Geo: 119, 125;
 Isab., 102, 112; Mary, 71², 125;
 Rob: 105; Sus., 68, 90, 111; Will.,
 68, 71, 72², 77², 102, 105, 107, 112,
 116, 119, 160

Bilsbrough. Jane, 348; Tho., 348
 Bi'mingham, Kath., 37
 Bingley. Agnes, 142; Ann, 83; Barb: 13; Eliz: 133; Isab: 72; Joh., 65, 132, 133, 138, 142²; Jud: 132, 153; Marth., 335; Rosamond, 90; Tho., 65, 72, 74², 138

Binns, J., 271, 306

Birdsell, Frces., 332

Birkbe, Birkby, Birkbye. Agnes, 12; Alce, 3, 4, 36; And., 198; Ann, 42, 55, 90², 102, 120, 173, 209, 215, 218, 222, 306; Anth: 1², 2, 3, 4², 6; Ben., 184, 185; Dan., 130, 172, 173, 175, 178, 181, 182, 204; Eliz: 13, 15, 19, 134, 203, 238, 255, 348; Frces., 275; Han: 138, 166, 178², 193, 197, 220, 331; Isab: 1, 12, 26, 36, 166; Jas., 18, 35; Jane, 9; Jenet, 16, 49, 56; Joan, 1, 4; Joh., 184; Jos., 234, 272, 295, 305, 336³, 348²; Margt., 16; Marth., 270, 348; Mary, 19, 47, 187, 267, 335, 345; N., 2; Phil: 34; Phillis (Filles), 100, 143; Rac., 132, 203, 211, 222; Ric., 6, 8, 21, 49, 50, 55, 56, 74, 130, 134, 138, 141, 143, 146², 175, 181, 189, 205, 218, 220, 222², 225, 226, 228, 229, 231², 234, 238, 255, 265, 267, 270, 272, 275, 277, 303, 326, 328, 329², 331², 332², 333⁴, 335², 337, 339, 345, 348; Rob: 2, 12, 26, 35, 50, 60, 117, 141, 184, 185, 187, 189, 193, 195², 196², 197, 198, 200, 203, 211, 235, 277; Ruth, 172, 212; Sara, 181, 182, 225, 226, 228, 229; Sus: 336; Tho., 8, 90, 200, 265, 295; Uxor, 34; blank, 35, 181, *see* Daniel

Birken. Edw: 97; Frces., 97; Joh., 97, 108²; Kath., 97

Birkenshaw, Birkenshay. Ben., 343; Joh: 343; Margt., 49; Phillis, 343

Birkin, Birking. Ann, 53, 57, 62, 66, 85, 99, 119, 145, 154², 199, 243, 254, 328, 340; Cath: 176, 177; Eliz: 231, 240, 246, 282, 342; Ell: 155; Ellr., 160; Esther, 169, 176; Grace, 97, 166, 171; Han: 252, 279; Hel: 123; Hen., 138, 173, 174, 199, 206, 218, 238; Isab: 136; Joh: 134, 139; Jos: 250, 279, 281², 282, 314², 340, 342; Margt: 141; Mary, 91, 161, 169, 173, 174, 178, 249; Mic., 244; Sus: 153, 207; Tho: 158, 164; Widow, 110, 157, 169; Will., 53, 54², 57, 66, 79, 85, 88², 91, 97, 99, 109, 119, 123, 124, 134, 138, 139, 140, 153, 154², 155, 158, 160, 161,

Birkin, &c. (*continued*)—

164, 166, 169², 173², 176², 178, 206, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 252, 254, 324, 328; blank, 110, 124

Biscom, Biskom, Bisem. Ann, 296, 324, 341, 346; Geo., 250, 280, 294, 341²; Han: 248, 275, 295, 299; Harriet, 280; Hen: 246, 248, 250, 252, 253, 259, 263, 266, 269², 273, 290², 293, 295, 298, 303, 317, 331, 335², 346, 351; Joh., 263, 266, 287, 289², 292, 294, 296, 299, 303, 321, 324, 346; Mary, 253, 342, 346; Nan: 292, 321; Sara, 252, 259, 275, 293, 331, 341², 351²; Tho: 273, 310; Will., 246, 287, 298, 339, 340, 341², 345, 347, 351

Blackburn. Ben., 338; Edith, 161, 172; Edw., 155, 157, 161, 163², 165, 169³; Eliz., 312; Frces., 172, 330; Jud: 165, 169; Han: 349; Hen., 292², 349; Margt., 11; Mary, 155, 157, 169²; Step., 312; Will., 163²

Blaine. Ben., 230; Eliz., 230

Blakeley, Han., 212

Bland. Adam, 35, 57; Ann, 156, 260, 261⁴, 307, 348; Charlotte, 274, 346; Dor., 123; Edw: 202; Eliz., 26, 30², 32, 104, 192; Frces., 198; Lady Frces., 215, 237; Fran: 27, 35, 61, 91; Sir Fran., 118²; Harriet, 348; Hen: Godfrey, 278; Hungerford, 201, 235; Jane, 153, 156; Joh., 84², 118, 160², 196; Sir Joh., 153, 154, 156², 159, 192, 196, 198, 201, 202, 215, 219; Kath., 53, 85², 94; Lady Kath., 116; Lady, 215; Louisa Eliz., 275, 310; Margt., 29, 48; Meriel, 159; Moseley, 154; Rosamond, 96; Tho: 26, 29, 30, 53, 55, 82, 84, 85, 91, 108, 123; Tho. Davidson, 274, 275, 278, 310, 313, 348; Sir Tho., 55, 57, 61, 65, 94, 104, 110, 127

Bleasbe, Bleasby. Ben, 227, 280, 315, 319, 340; Dor., 73; Joh: 277; Mary, 280, 315, 340, 347; Silvester, 60; Tho., 60, 70

Bloome, Tho. 211

Bodyson, Will., 190

Bogget, Boggit, Boggard. Ann, 138, 177, 195, 209, 233, 306; Ben: 248, 281, 282, 285, 287, 314, 317, 340, 348; Eliz., 236, 273, 287; Han: 226, 274; Jac., 137; Jas., 182, 204, 231; Jane, 140, 180, 193, 201, 211, 252, 328, 342; Joh: 138, 140, 145², 163, 184, 193, 195, 198², 201, 204, 209,

Bogget, &c. (*continued*)—

- 211, 219, 226, 228², 231, 233, 236, 239, 242, 246, 248, 252, 253, 254, 281, 285, 301, 306, 311, 314, 317, 340, 342; Jone, 253; Jos., 239, 271, 273, 274, 338; Mary, 242, 301; Reb., 246, 340; Ric., 282; Sam: 254; Sara, 338; Tho., 163; Widow, 314; Will., 271, *see* Key 137
- Bolton, Bouton, Bowlton. Ales, 4; Ann, 8, 13, 26, 56, 64, 149, 184, 190; Betty, 225; Brian, 3; Cath., 147, 172; Elean: 230; Eliz: 12, 15, 18, 29, 58, 112, 148, 156, 163, 168, 178, 184, 185, 191, 283; Ell: 3; Frces., 203; Fran: 121, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184²; Geo., 2, 4, 5⁴, 6, 7, 10, 100, 148, 154, 158, 281; Han., 227; Hen., 12; Isab: 5, 14, 17, 38, 154, 320; Jane, 21, 141, 185; Jenet, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27, 63; Jerem: 134; Jo., 182; Joan, 2, 12, 224; Joh: 59, 64, 68², 73, 86, 89, 100, 119, 122, 124², 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 141, 152, 173, 222, 248, 275; Jos., 73, 106, 111, 112, 119, 121, 126, 127, 130, 132², 141, 152, 153, 160, 173, 177, 178, 184, 278, 312; Lanc: 141, 184, 193², 198, 199; Lau: 147, 149, 153, 156, 159, 162, 168², 169², 174, 225, 228; Luke, 106; Margt., 1, 6, 7, 16; Mark, 193²; Marth., 240, 257, 328; Mary, 86, 89, 129, 222, 246, 275, 323, 340, 350, 351; Reb: 222; Ric., 16, 22; Rob: 3, 12, 16, 44, 134, 159, 209, 240, 243², 246, 248, 257, 328; Rosamond, 235; Sam: 218², 222, 225, 227, 235, 253; Sara, 153, 162, 168, 184, 198, 199, 208, 225, 320; Tho: 18, 59, 150, 208, 278, 281, 283, 289, 312, 314, 320³, 351; Widow, 150; Will: 3, 12, 122², 127, 181, 289, 320; blank, 29, 111, 153, 314
- Boomer, Ann, 171; Eliz: 336; Tho., 171; Will., 336
- Booth, Bouth. Abr., 48, 50, 53, 55², 59; Ann, 50, 87; Cic: 10; Eliz., 130; Fran., 112; Hen: 53, 85; Isab: 50, 89; Jane, 48, 86; Jenet, 78; Joh., 99; Margt: 164, 215, 344; Marth., 102; Mary, 60, 162; Math., 99, 104², 151; Nic., 10², 11; Pet., 59; Reb: 346²; Tominson, 95; Wife, 10; Will., 102, 112, 122
- Bordeth, Jane, 79
- Bore, Ann, 235; Dan, 235, 238
- Borland, Joh., 57, 59; Pet., 57; Tho., 59; Widow, 89
- Borleson, Ann, 62
- Borman, Eliz., 73; Ell: 59; Hen: 56; Prud: 57, 67
- Borrow, Ann, 192, 195; Joh: 192, 195, *see* Burrow, 190
- Borton, Abr: 66; Brian, 70; Tho: 62; Will., 62, 66, 70
- Bostard, Ann, 62; Will., 62
- Boswell, Ric., 1
- Boumford, Grace, 143
- Bower, Sam, 143
- Bowle[s], Hel: 133; Lady, 115; Will., 133, 158
- Bowling, Tho., 332
- Boye, Agnes, 19; Ric., 19
- Boyington, Isab., 28
- Bracebridge, Eliz., 96; Will., 96
- Brachey, Brashay, Brashaw. Ann, 11, 29², 53, 87, 96, 136; Eliz., 20, 52, 69, 86, 112; Ell: 3; Hen: 3², 7; Jas. 69, 70, 74, 81, 84, 86, 87, 112; Jane, 4; Jenet, 6, 18, 74, 84; Joh., 81; Margt., 5, 70²; Mark, 32; Mary, 47, 77; Ralph, 29², 32; Rob: 2², 3², 4³, 6, 10; Sam., 57; Sus., 78, 97; Tho: 107; Will., 4², 47, 52, 53, 57, 84, 96, 107
- Bradford, Ann, 208, 210; Joh: 210; Ric., 208, 210²
- Bradley, Joh., 338; Ruth, 338
- Brafit, Ann, 242; Joh: 329, 330; Mary, 242
- Brame, Braim. Eliz: 60; Frces., 351; Grace, 87; Mary, 347; Will., 60, 87, 308, 309, 350, 351
- Braithwhait. Alice, 95; Joh., 95
- Bramfoot, Branfoot, Branfit. Agnes, 154; Ann, 134, 172; Cath: and Kath., 105, 152; Cic., 149, 160; Eliz: 49, 78, 115, 163²; Fran: 60, 90; Isab: 85, 131; Jane, 199; Joh: 276, 300, 351; Margt: 152²; Mark, 152, 154², 161; Marth., 197; Mary, 87, 177, 351; Ric: 140, 142; Rob: 49, 54², 60, 85², 90, 115, 128, 134, 136, 140, 142, 151², 154, 156, 177, 178; Sam, 300; Sara, 300; Tho., 128, 136, 156, 276, 300; Will., 85³, 87, 101², 105, 131, 151, 156², 163, 199; blank, 154; *see* Wright, 160
- Bramford, Mary, 350
- Bramhall. Hen: 72; Isab: 73; Jas., 72; Will., 73

Bramham, Bramhan, Brāham. Agnes, 3, 18, 34; Alce., 20, 30, 84, 131, 162; Ann, 5, 56, 61, 68², 81, 87, 89, 103, 133, 161, 170, 178, 181, 183, 202, 209, 272, 284, 312, 324; Arab: 108, 121; Barb., 160; Ben: 196, 239, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 281, 284, 287, 289, 310², 312, 321, 338, 341; Brian, 3, 5, 7, 9; Clare, 43²; Cuth: 36², 61, 68, 75, 80, 95, 104, 111, 124, 129, 135, 142, 147; Edm: 20; Eliz: 65², 95, 111, 151, 274, 328; Faith, 321, 338; Fran., 56²; Geo: 45², 87, 89, 92, 146; Hel: 133; Hen., 34, 38, 41², 43², 48, 51, 56, 64, 88, 97, 112, 118², 122, 124, 125, 126, 135, 142²; Isab: 27, 38, 42, 51, 68, 74, 75, 93, 111; Jac., 125, 129, 153², 156, 159, 162², 164, 170; Jas., 34, 59, 60, 61, 65, 69, 73, 75, 76, 81, 84², 89, 93, 106, 116, 187, 189, 196, 202; Jane, 97, 142, 191, 202; Jo., 327; Joh: 5, 7, 8, 41, 45, 51, 56², 102, 116, 131, 135, 164, 166, 218; Jos., 189, 215, 218, 237², 239, 305, 310; Jul: 132; Margt., 10, 41, 63, 87; Marth., 124; Mary, 60, 69, 73, 75, 104, 124, 142, 164, 165, 171, 176, 184, 214, 268, 271, 276, 310; Math: 106, 107, 116, 121, 127, 131, 135², 140, 146, 162²; Mic., 88, 102, 112; Prud., 69, 121, 289; Ric: 48, 115; Rob., 159; Rosamund, 89; Sara, 127, 165, 216, 271, Sus., 65², 187, 191, 215, 281, 305; The: 27, 31², 56, 58, 59, 60, 67, 76, 79, 122, 124, 125, 126, 132, 133, 163, 181, 184; Widow, 136; Will., 12, 28, 30, 31, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 68², 69, 70, 74, 75, 76², 80, 87, 92, 98², 103, 107, 108, 113, 115, 121, 123², 131, 135, 140, 156, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166², 171, 218, 262², 268, 271, 275, 310, 321, 328; blank, 124, 165

Bramley. Ben., 292; Eliz., 345; Joh., 289; Jos., 286, 289, 295², 297, 345, 350; Josh: 292; Maud, 49; Sara, 297; Will., 286

Bramthwait. Isab: 159; Will., 159

Brearclyff, Briercliff. Ann, 125; Jac., 125; Joh., 342; Mary, 342; Will., 351

Brearly. Ann, 329; Jos., 339; Sara, 339; Will., 329²

Brentford, Sara, 344

Brewerton, Bruarton. Ann, 108; Eliz: 99; Everilde, 105; Ric: 108, 124; Sara, 124; Tim: 99, 102, 105, 110²; Will., 102

Bridges. Mary, 33; Ric: 52; Will., 52
 Brigge, Briggs. Ann, 244; Brid: 207; Eliz., 268, 293, 322, 345; Geo: 251, 282, 293, 322, 341, 344; Jane, 248, 308, 330, 341; Margt: 212; Mary, 267, 305; Ric., 212; Rob: 244, 245, 248, 251, 257, 267, 268, 282, 305, 308, 314, 330; Sally, 347; Tabitha, 245, 257; blank, 93

Brighthouse. Dor., 97; Tho: 97

Brime, Sara, 184

Bringin, Sara, 257

Brittan, Will., 348

Brocklesby. Joh., 146; Mark, 146

Brode, Brodley. Eliz., 61; Joh., 61, 65; Tho., 65

Brogden, Brogdine. Ann, 240; Fran: 307; Tho: 199; Will., 199

Bromley. Ann, 97; Joh., 96; Reb: 96

Bromyard, Abr., 351

Brook, Broke, Bruke, Brooks. Alce, 35, 267, 350; Ann, 59, 106, 113, 297; Edith, 101, 109; Edw: 295; Eliz., 172, 212, 249, 255, 290, 318, 332, 341, 346²; Geo., 104, 111, 331; Han., 297; Hen: 93, 100, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113, 273, 300²; Isab: 93; Jas., 35; Joh: 247, 266², 273, 341, 343, 346; Joh: Smith, 288; Luke, 279; Marth., 104, 346; Mary, 95, 105, 252, 273; Mrs., 147; Phillis, 275, 312; Ric: 249, 251², 252, 255, 257, 259², 263, 265, 267, 269², 273, 275, 279, 297, 299, 301, 307, 312, 318, 331, 332, 334², 335, 336², 346; Rob: 95, 104, 105; Sara, 265, 292, 307; Tho: 263, 288, 290, 292, 295, 299, 346; blank, 100, 301

Broughe, Ann, 20

Brown. Abig: 173; Agnes, 22; Alice, 301; Ann, 89, 130, 141, 148, 155, 164, 171, 172, 178, 187, 192, 206, 207, 275, 310, 328; Barb: 133; Chas., 287; Chris: 209, 210², 230², 307; Deb: 186; Dor., 331; Elean: 214; Eliz., 28, 148; Ell: 34, 182²; Fran: 22, 47, 169, 172; Frces., 178, 209, 343; Geo: 63, 335, 348; Han., 211, 216; Hen: 130², 136, 141, 164, 200; Isab: 11, 22, 48, 154; Jac., 286²; Jas., 45², 46; Jane, 173; Jenet, 20; Jo: 185; Joan, 185, 301; Joh: 14, 40, 52, 86, 89, 150², 173², 178, 185, 211, 265², 275, 303², 309, 310, 311, 325, 343; Margt: 25, 49, 178, 180; Mark, 45; Mary, 34, 45, 136, 147, 165, 166, 174, 197, 287,

Brown (*continued*)—

344; Maud, 49; Mic: 25, 49², 50², 52, 65, 86; Prisc: 216; Ric., 341; Rob., 15, 16, 168², 171, 174, 177, 180, 182², 214, 217; Rosamund, 307; Sara, 177, 208, 211, 335; Sus., 340; Tho., 22, 32, 50², 58, 130, 147, 148, 150², 153, 154, 157², 158, 168, 183², 211, 236; Will., 20, 206, 208², 255; Uxor: 82; blank, 169; *see* Ashton, 148

Browning, Joh: 349

Brownrigg. Rog., 351; Sara, 351

Brucebank, Elean: 327

Brumhead. Jas., 240, 255; Mary, 240

Brunton. Mary, 190; Tho., 190

Bryan, Alce, 67

Bslome, Sxy., 349

Bubwith, Bubwth. Clare, 43, 66; Ell: 39, 40; Rob: 40; Will: 39, 40⁴, 43

Buck, Ann, 345

Buckley. Ann, 333; Cath, 334; Rev. Edw: 260, 261², 314, 332, 333; Will. Turner, 333

Buckshaw, Mary Ann, 342

Bucton, Buckton. Frces., 227; Jas., 197, 208; Mary, 197, 208, 221

Bucktrout, Bugtrot. Ann, 188, 228; Joh., 227; Mary, 227; Rob: 188

Bulder. Isab., 5; Margt., 1; Will., 5²

Bullass. Betty, 338; Tho., 338

Bullman, Rob., 338

Bullock. Hugh, 18; Jas., 262; Joan, 18; Joh., 262

Burchin. Eliz., 193; Hen., 193

Burdyt, Grace, 77

Burfit. Grace, 53; Margt., 53

Burland. Ann, 347; Elean., 347; Eliz., 291; Ell., 67; Hen., 55; Isab., 52; Joh., 55; Ric., 291, 293², 347

Burley, Geo: 322

Burman, Burrman. Alce, 43, 44; Ann, 203; Cath., 192, 201; Eliz: 43, 50, 52, 192; Hen: 21, 49; Marth., 183; Mary, 153, 185; Mr., 201, 204; Ric: 46; Sara, 192; Tho., 43², 44³, 46, 49, 52, 54, 153; Will., 19, 54, 183, 185, 192, 215

Burn. Jonath., 222²; Jos., 222²; Mary, 189

Burnby. Alce, 136; Ann, 244; Ric., 136; Tho., 244

Burnell, Burnill. Ann, 129; Dor., 28; Eliz., 208; Frces., 212; Geo: 127, 129; Jas., 198, 199, 219; Jane, 193; Jehoadah, 199; Joh., 306, 335; Margt., 214; Widow, 317; Will., 127

Burnet, Burnett. Eliz. 188; Geo: 331; Joh: 188

Buroy. Mary, 225; Tim: 225

Burrill, Burle. Alce, 97, 108, 115; Ann, 96, 109, 113, 132, 170, 187; Bern: 136; Eliz: 104, 111, 144; Geo., 104, 106, 108, 119, 124², 142; Hel: 104, 110; Isab: 135; Joh., 151; Kath., 7; Marth., 126; Mary, 145, 149², 160, 173; Ric., 121, 183; Sara, 134, 142, 164; Sus., 97, 128, 139, 219, 335; Tho: 89, 96, 97, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113², 117², 121, 126, 128³, 134, 135, 142, 145, 147, 148², 154, 157; Tom, 107, 113; Will., 89, 97, 115, 119, 124, 132, 135², 136, 139, 142, 144, 147, 149², 151, 160, 187; blank, 106, 124, 154; *see* King, 183

Burrow. Ann, 167; Ben: 252; Dor: 299; Eliz: 180, 230²; Esther, 211; Faith, 286, 341; Geo., 176, 207, 209², 231, 278; Grace, 186, 207; Jane, 255; Joh: 163, 164, 165, 167, 170², 176, 178, 180, 190², 203, 207; Jos., 182, 186, 250, 280, 282, 285, 289², 296, 299, 342; Mark, 241, 255; Margt., 188; Marth., 209, 236, 282, 312; Mary, 164, 165, 190, 247, 285, 296; Mary Ann, 342; Ric., 207, 230², 231, 233², 236, 238, 241, 244, 247, 250, 252, 255, 283, 312, 320, 329, 330, 336, 339; Sara, 163, 182, 190, 238, 292; Tho: 174, 178, 179, 280; Will., 244, 278, 280², 283, 286, 292, 340, 341; *see* Borrow

Burton. Ann: 136; Barth: 136; Eliz: 278; Geo: 264; Jane, 278; Jona, 132; Mary, 350; Tho: 264, 265², 267, 338, 344; Will., 132, 267, 350

Burwell, Frces., 333

Bushby. Agnes, 236, 272; Ann, 222, 224, 237, 266, 267, 320; Betty, 273, Disey, 229; Dor: 242, 308; Edm: 233, 267, 269, 335; Eliz: 302, 320, 351; Esther, 319, 335, 344; Hen: 272; Hester, 264; Isab: 320, 338; Jas., 195, 217, 222³, 224, 226², 227, 229, 233, 236, 237, 242², 244, 246, 252, 257, 266, 273, 275, 302, 304, 313, 314, 316, 317², 324, 334; Jane, 210; Joh., 244, 257, 265, 310; Jos., 192, 195, 196, 199², 209, 227, 264,

Bushby (*continued*)—

265, 302, 307, 310², 319, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338²; Mary, 192, 196, 246, 268, 275, 304, 313, 324, 334, 338, 351; Nan: 343; Philip, 226²; Sally, 252; Sara, 269, 302, 335; Tho: 209, 237, 242, 306

Bushforth, Ann, 209

Bussey, Bussie. Arth: 217; Isab: 21; Urs., 150

Bustard. Alce, 97; Ann, 140; Eliz: 93; Joh., 93; Leon: 148; *see* Gibson, 148

Butler. Jas., 101; Jane, 101

Butteresse, Tho., 159

Butterfield. Ann, 136, 158; Eliz: 188, 325; Marth: 186; Will: 186, 188

Butterworth. Ann, 270, 336; Edm: 267²; Edw: 266, 269, 270, 336², 337²; Eliz: 333; Han: 258; Jas., 248; Joh: 272, 307, 308, 338, 343; Josh: 248, 301, 304, 347; Mary, 307, 338; Rob: 266; Sam: 269; Sara, 272, 301, 308

Byra, Ann, 42

Byrkby. *See* Birkby.

Bytle. *See* Harbytle.

Bywater, Bywatter, Biwater. Abr: 170, 180, 181, 210, 248, 252, 259, 321, 331; Agnes, 11, 14; Alce, 55, 205; Ann, 8, 28, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 59, 66², 71, 73, 77², 79, 80, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 97, 99, 125, 166, 167, 168, 176, 177, 180, 186, 199, 200, 214, 216, 259, 302; Arth: 23, 44; Ben: 166, 167, 172², 174, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 191², 199², 202, 205, 206², 217², 243, 252, 285, 286, 289², 292, 298, 302, 320, 323², 324, 344; Cath., 27, 29, 73, 75, 76, 202, 205; Chas., 228, 229; Chris., 105, 165; Cic., 70, 76; Dor., 14, 25, 37, 84, 85, 101, 130, 160, 177, 178, 185, 186; Edw: 241; Effam, 56; Eliz., 13, 17, 25, 27, 37², 44, 54, 55, 56, 67, 73, 81, 85, 95, 100, 114, 133, 138, 161, 175², 177, 182, 187², 200, 205, 207², 210, 211, 221, 222, 233, 238, 298, 301, 302, 307, 321, 323, 331; Ellen, 71, 138, 342; Ellr., 176; Frces., 123, 200, 203, 220; Fran: 27², 37², 43, 76, 77, 107, 115, 157, 158, 213, 316, 330; Geo: 12, 24, 44, 52, 54, 59, 80, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 112, 126, 169, 200, 201²; Grace, 82, 101, 322, 330; Hen: 46, 73, 81, 85, 91, 98, 100, 101, 109², 138; Isab: 7, 18, 38, 48, 51, 62, 74, 109; James, 91; Jane,

Bywater, &c. (*continued*)—

29, 44, 83, 96, 98, 201, 229, 344; Jenet, 18, 26, 46, 74; Joan, 12; Joh: 7², 26, 35², 44, 46, 77, 86, 95, 96, 106, 107, 114, 115, 117, 121², 123, 127², 130, 134, 139, 145, 158, 160, 161, 172², 175, 176, 182, 185, 187, 207, 208, 209, 220, 228, 229, 243; Jos., 140, 166, 169², 172, 175, 177, 180, 183², 186, 191, 194, 196², 198, 200, 202, 205², 206, 207², 210, 213, 220, 221, 222², 223, 235, 248, 256², 259, 286; Jud: 204; Margt., 24, 51, 91, 174; Margy, 138; Mark, 310; Marth., 199, 237; Mary, 34, 41, 60, 80, 81, 88, 92, 111, 120, 123, 126, 128, 163, 166, 174, 183, 185, 186², 187, 189, 190, 194, 223, 229, 249, 258, 285, 300; Mercy, 111; Merial, 180, 205; Math: 205; Mic: 14; Pet: 83, 114, 134, 200, 323; Prud: 98, 109; Ralph, 62, 65, 87; Ric., 7, 19, 21, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44², 45², 46², 47², 48, 51, 56², 57², 58, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 74², 82², 83², 89, 90, 92, 103, 111, 113; Rob: 99², 167, 247; Rog: 234, 312, 341; Rosamond, 106, 148, 182, 184; Sam: 139, 145; Sara, 104, 111, 117, 128, 192, 207, 208, 209, 216, 240, 245, 255, 258, 292, 323, 327, 329, 341², 343, 346, 347; Simon, 43, 61; Sus., 170; Tho: 13, 20, 25², 29², 31, 37, 38, 40, 44, 47, 55², 60², 63, 71, 73, 76, 77², 80, 84, 86, 87, 92, 99, 104, 105, 111², 116, 123, 126², 128², 146, 157, 161, 163, 167, 168, 170², 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189², 190, 192, 195, 201, 202, 232, 234, 235, 236², 237, 238, 240, 241, 243², 245, 247, 249, 255, 256, 257², 260, 301, 302, 312, 327; Urs., 58; Widow, 301; Will: 7, 17, 23, 24, 26, 27², 28, 31², 32², 37², 38², 40, 44², 46, 51, 62², 63, 66, 70², 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 92, 94, 99, 103, 116, 123, 125, 133, 139, 140, 142, 161, 166², 169, 174, 181, 198, 200, 201², 204, 214, 217, 232², 257, 300, 322; blank, 31, 62

Cage. Adlard, 173, 179; Madam, 181

Caldwell, Cawdwell. Joh., 240; Oxlay, 240

Calverd. *See* Caward

Calverley, Cauverley, Cawverleye, Caverleye. Alce, 71; Ann, 33; Anth: 39, 41, 61; Dor., 28, 46; Edm., 30; Eliz., 27, 49, 68; Joh: 41, 68, 71; Ralph, 39; Will., 35²

- Cansfield, Cansfeilde. Fran., 143, 145; Grace, 143; Jac., 145
- Car, Carr. Abr: 346; Ann, 343; Dor., 139; Eliz., 164; Fran., 145; Joh., 343; Margt., 235²; Rob., 139, 145; Sara, 348²
- Cardwell. Jos., 197; Mary, 197
- Caris. Alice Phillis, 339; Ann, 275; Elean: 277, 280, 312, 313; Grace, 342; Joh., 280, 282, 284², 313, 342²; Reb: 340; Ric., 340; Tho., 339; Tim., 275, 277, 312², 339, 342; Tim., Wife of, 312; Will., 282
- Carlell, Charlell. Constance, 14; Custance, 18; Eliz: 12; Jenet, 10; Joh: 14, 15²; Lanc: 9; Margt., 16; Ric., 4
- Carleton, Mary, 67
- Carlin, Mary, 191
- Carter. Alce: 99, 146, 245, 313; Ann: 69, 71, 76, 91, 136, 184, 187, 192, 196, 229, 231, 235, 245, 257², 282, 331, 336; Arab: 246; Ben: 197; Betty: 316; Dor: 212; Edw: 43, 246; Elean: 236, 257, 327; Eliz: 175, 180, 184, 201, 204, 212, 214, 312; Esther, 173; Frces, 330; Fran: 249; Geo: 73, 74, 143, 170, 176, 212, 213², 214, 219, 220, 222², 223, 231, 235, 302; Griffin, 136, 167, 169; Han: 243, 295, 297, 317, 323, 326; Hel: 96; Hen: 52; Isab: 89, 136, 188, 194, 203; Jas., 78, 241, 259, 297; Jane, 43, 175, 183², 213, 231, 235, 305; Jenet, 6; Joan, 1; Joh: 2, 47, 48², 50, 52, 55, 66, 76, 90, 135, 153, 155, 164, 165, 169, 173, 174², 176, 178, 179, 181, 197, 205, 233, 235, 237², 238, 239, 241, 243, 245, 249², 252, 255, 257, 258, 259², 273, 276, 287, 306, 312², 313², 320, 326, 344; Jo., 183², 206, 223, 252, 282, 284, 287, 289², 293, 323², 344, 349; Kirch, 47, 92²; Macy., 142; Margt: 235, 237, 320, 344; Marth: 205, 209, 219, 306, 328, 330, 333; Mary, 164, 179, 191, 196, 206, 219, 220, 224, 235, 256, 276, 293, 312, 323, 324, 327; Peggy, 239; Ric: 50, 84, 146, 175, 176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 187, 188², 189, 190, 191², 194, 197, 200², 203, 212, 213, 228, 254; Rob., 1, 2, 6; Sam, 181, 235, 241², 248, 249, 321, 326², 327; Sara, 169, 170, 194; Steph., 244, 255; Sus: 303, 344; Tho: 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77², 80, 176, 185, 205, 207, 236, 238, 242, 244, 245, 246², 247², 254, 256², 257, 301, 306², 327, 330, 333; Tim., 295; Will., 55, 89, 90, 91, 99, 109, 136, 138², 140, 143, 146, 153, 155, 165, 170², 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196², 199², 201, 204, 205, 207, 209, 229, 231, 233, 235, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 256, 257, 284, 301, 302, 331, 337; blank, 80; *see* Carver
- Carver. Ann, 117, 127, 151, 157²; Beat: 132, 165; Eliz: 68, 88, 165, 179, 186; Frces: 181; Fran: 47, 53; Grace: 7, 147²; Griffin: 140²; Jane, 25, 26, 60, 81, 108, 114, 183², 184, 186; Jenet, 5; Jo: 183; Joh: 6, 7, 73, 108, 114, 123², 127, 132, 137, 141, 147, 151, 157², 167, 238; Kath: 193, 208; Margt: 7; Mary: 108, 114, 141, 176, 178; R: 6; Ric: 31, 61², 65, 68, 73, 75, 81; Rob: 7, 31, 189, 191; Tho: 27, 61; Will: 23, 47, 49, 65, 117, 137, 165, 167, 169², 174², 176, 179, 181, 184, 186, 189², 191, 193, 208, 211; *see* Carter, 183
- Cassan, Casson, Cassie. Ann, 43, 44, 65, 91, 152, 177, 185, 221; Ben: 237; Cath: 186, 215, 216; Dan: 81, 139, 141; Dor., 177; Eliz., 25, 26, 57, 67, 77, 80, 86, 88, 111, 239; Frces., 89; Geo., 44²; Han: 182, 265; Hen: 72²; Isab: 8, 38, 89, 182, 230; Jane, 60, 61; Jenet, 32, 39; Jerv: 60, 61, 65, 67, 69, 72², 74², 78, 80, 86, 91, 111², 153, 190, 191, 194, 196, 199, 201², 204, 206, 239; Jas., 231; Jo., 186; Joh: 44, 78, 147², 151², 152, 153, 156², 158, 182, 185, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 200, 202, 215, 216, 218², 220², 222, 224, 226, 229², 231, 234, 237, 239, 246, 307, 334; Jos., 182, 234; Margt: 199, 246; Marth., 200; Mary, 69, 134, 189, 196², 197, 202, 218, 222, 307, 318; Ralph, 7; Rob: 25, 32, 39, 42, 57, 89², 91²; Sara, 141, 191, 204, 218; Tho., 29, 42, 139, 177, 224, 226; Urs., 191, 206, 229, 265; Will., 7
- Cathcart, A. H., 308, 351⁸
- Cattley. A., 339; Ann, 339; Harriet, 278, 341; Joh., 339; Lydia, 277; Mrs., 319; Step: 277, 278, 315, 339, 341
- Catton, Cotton. Cath., 55; Eliz: 198, 229; Isab: 66, 74; Joh: 55, 59², 66, 71, 74, 75, 198, 200², 229, 232, 235; Law., 71, 95, 111, 125; Margt: 75; Mary, 125; Math., 300; Sara, 300; *see* Turton
- Cauthorne, Cawthorne. Ales., 28; Margt., 24; Phillis, 325

- Cawcroft. Ann, 96; Joh: 96, 105; Sam, 105
- Cawood. Ann, 134, 146, 240, 326, 334; Chas., 248; Drusilla, 199; Eliz., 95, 128, 193, 196, 206, 256; Geo: 126, 134, 136², 143, 146, 149, 232; Jane, 328; Joh: 136², 143; Jos., 195², 199, 206; Josh: 199; Marth: 186, 214; Mary, 156, 183, 192, 193, 194²; Ric: 149; Rob: 194, 328; Tho: 192, 193², 194², 196, 202², 206, 232, 235, 240, 248, 257, 326; Will: 95, 126, 128, 149, 183, 186, 194, 199
- Caward, Cawverd, Cauverd, Calverd. Alce., 19, 28, 37; Ann, 38, 53; Eliz: 17; Isab: 30, 55; Joh: 16; Kath., 43; Margt: 37; Mic: 17, 20, 28, 37, 43; Will: 37, 38; blank, 20
- Chadwick, Chaddock. Arthur, 129; Eliz: 223; Han: 331; Joh: 217, 223, 247; Mary, 217; Tho: 247, 331
- Chalenger. Joh: 298, 300²; Will., 298
- Chamber[s]. Agnes, 2, 14, 20, 21; Alce., 13, 23, 24, 34, 175, 193; Allison, 12; Ann, 42, 45, 66, 98, 111, 131², 132, 146, 157, 189; Arthur, 12, 37, 39, 41, 42², 43, 44², 45², 48, 70; Barth., 181; Beat: 16, 173; Brid: 43, 44; Dor: 46, 73, 130; Easter, 335; Edith, 185; Eliz., 2, 9, 16, 33, 36², 37, 41, 44, 58, 62, 95, 129, 137, 146, 153, 154, 186, 189, 196, 217; Ell: 175; Fran: 18, 24, 35, 40, 70; Geo: 32, 38, 131, 132, 137², 140, 142, 143, 157; Grace, 179, 180, 211; Han: 160, 341; Hel: 135; Hen: 103, 109; Isab: 5, 25, 26, 27, 42; Jac: 136, 149, 151, 154, 157, 160, 163, 169, 172², 176, 180, 181; Jas., 14, 98, 104², 111², 169, 175, 177, 179, 180, 185, 189, 206, 255; Jane, 3, 24, 47, 59, 91; Jenet, 5, 15, 40, 45, 133; Joh: 1², 2, 4², 19, 30, 32, 34, 42², 106, 114, 148, 150, 153, 156², 160, 163, 177; Kath: 29, 97; Margt., 20, 33, 99; Mary, 70, 104, 116, 146, 149, 151, 160, 173, 179, 180, 194, 221; Math., 172; Peter, 14, 30, 37, 39, 58, 59, 62, 66, 70, 76, 82²; Ric, 87, 89, 96, 100, 106, 116, 124; Ric: 17, 38, 47; Rob: 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 19, 169; Rosamund, 148, 156²; Sam, 48, 112; Sara, 177; Sus., 188²; Tho., 11, 20, 26, 34, 42, 57, 76, 95, 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 110, 114, 121, 133, 146², 150, 186, 188², 189, 194²; Urs: 6; Widow, 60, 153²; Will: 2, 7, 16, 26, 32, 36, 37, 45, 87, 89, 131, 135, 136, 140, 142, 143, 146, 153², 159, 169, 170, 175, 176
- Chapman. Ann, 29, 173, 246, 340; Arthur, 63; Eliz: 16, 17, 72, 165, 171; Ell: 9; Han: 250, 308; Isab: 1, 13, 16; Jane, 322, 331; Jenet, 20; Joh: 47, 63, 67, 72, 76, 81, 92, 103, 109, 122, 156; Jos., 246, 250, 262², 303², 308, 322, 331; Kath., 15², 38; Margt: 61, 76; Margy, 81; Marth: 205; Mary, 67, 145, 167; Sus., 220; Tho: 1, 18², 19, 103, 165, 167, 173, 202, 215; Widow, 144; Will., 99, 103, 109
- Chappel. Geo., 203²; Jas., 309; Jo., 187; Maud, 13; Rob: 13; Will., 187
- Charles, King, 92
- Chatterton, Edw: 94
- Cheesbrough. Abr: 249, 276, 278, 279, 282, 284, 285, 288, 290², 297, 317, 323, 340, 341, 345; Ann, 230; Ben, 245, 272, 274, 276, 281, 284, 287, 291, 295, 338; Eliz., 237; Faith, 220, 310; Frces., 339; Han: 282, 288, 299, 317; Jas: 243, 276; Jane, 227, 340; Joh: 224, 273, 287; Jos., 240, 273, 275, 278, 339; Jud., 338; Mary, 274; Ric: 324; Rylah, Rylay, 220, 221, 224, 227, 229, 233, 237², 240, 243, 245, 249, 275, 291, 309; Sara, 233, 237, 281; Tho: 285, 295; Will: 221, 272, 276, 279, 297, 299, 323
- Chester, Tho: 348
- Child, Law., 60
- Chilton. Dor: 45, 79; Edw: 37, 39², 42, 45, 82, 83; Jane, 37, 82; Margt: 39², 42, 62; Widow, 54
- Chulmlay, Joh., 198
- Clagg. Isaac, 265, 268; Sally, 268; Tho: 265
- Clapham. Jos., 167²; Mary, 324
- Clapton. Frces., 295; Mary Ann, 295
- Clarebrough. Betty, 270, 286; Eliz: 237, 306², 309, 318; Jas., 341, 342; Jane, 258, 272, 310, 320, 328, 340, 341², 343; Joh: 237, 251, 258, 260, 265, 270², 272², 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 305, 306², 308², 309², 313, 314, 328, 337, 340; Jos., 265; Mary, 251, 270, 283, 324; Ric: 333; Sam: 276, 278, 313, 324, 351; Sara, 310, 313, 337; Will: 274, 281, 282², 283, 286, 288², 309, 314, 315², 318, 320, 323², 341, 343, 347; W., 349; *see* Claybor
- Clark[e]. Alce., 128; Ann, 245; Eliz: 42; Fran: 35; Isaac, 317; Isab: 37, 66; Jas., 334; Jane, 245; Margt: 191; Ric: 35, 36, 37, 40, 188, 189², 191; Sara, 188, 334; Tho: 329²; Will., 40

- Clarkson. Ann, 45; Eliz: 206; Grace, 208; Han: 284; Jas., 286; Joh: 284, 286; Mary, 179; Math., 206, 234; Roger, 45
- Cloughton. *See* Clayton
- Clay. Chas., 291, 295, 297, 347; Jos., 295; Mary, 347, 351; Sally, 291; Will., 297
- Claybor, Clabour. Joh., 243, 248; Sam., 243; Will., 248
- Claybourne. Jane, 245; Joh: 245
- Clayton, Claiton, Cloughton. Ann, 54, 252, 264, 280, 303, 328; Anth: 35, 67, 70, 73; Arab: 214, 217; Arch: 275; Arth: 33; Ben: 244, 245, 254; Betty, 320; Cath., 220, 303; Chas., 116, 120; Chas. Poynton, 281; Dor., 59, 70; Elean: 252, 258, 344; Elias, 218; Elijah, 198, 267, 270, 274, 303, 312²; Eliz: 220, 222, 267, 283, 286; Esther, 280; Fran., 194, 274, 299, 350; Grace, 250, 336; Han., 190, 226; Hel: 107; Helenr., 116; Jas., 289; Jane, 56, 73, 308, 334; Jenet, 90; Joh., 67², 107, 116², 120, 127, 182, 214, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 239², 240², 241, 244, 245, 247³, 250², 251, 252, 254, 263², 264, 270², 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 278, 280², 281, 282, 283, 285, 301, 302, 303², 307, 309², 316, 317, 324³, 328, 335⁴, 336², 339², 342, 344; Jonas, 251, 282, 283, 286, 292², 343; Jos., 252, 262, 264², 288, 344; Margt: 26, 59, 81; Mary, 181, 188, 199, 222, 247, 276², 316, 334, 339, 342, 350; Mary Ann, 272, 309; Mic., 252; Moses, 275, 276; Nan: 316, 343; Nathan, 285, 316; Nelly, 343; Paul, 263; Rob: 276, 278, 280, 282², 285, 288, 289, 316, 320, 339; Sara, 241, 277, 283, 299, 324, 337; Sus., 262, 344; Tho., 26, 30², 31, 35, 54, 56, 58², 59, 81², 90, 115, 181, 182, 185², 187, 190, 194, 198, 199, 220, 252, 254, 270, 271, 274, 280, 301, 307, 308, 312, 334; Will., 56, 250, 263, 276, 285, 321; blank, 56, 301², 302
- Clegg. Margt: 214; Mic: 214
- Clement. Joan, 3; Joh: 2, 3, 4, 6; Mic., 4; N., 2; Rob: 2; Tho., 6
- Clews. Ann, 145; Eliz: 142; Geo: 142, 145
- Clough. Ann, 129, 134, 142, 166, 171; Ben: 330; Cath., 330; Dor: 134; Edw: 76, 121, 134², 142, 160, 245; Eliz: 119, 121, 188; Fran., 119; Geo., 64, 68, 76, 133; Han: 185, 187; Isab: 179; Jo., 171, 184²;
- Clough (*continued*)—
Joh: 119, 123, 140, 164, 166, 171, 174, 175, 179, 180, 185, 187, 188, 208; Marth., 175, 203; Mary, 68, 174, 245; Rob: 95, 123, 126, 133; Sara, 184²; Step., 144; Will., 64, 126, 164², 180, 304
- Coates, Coats. Ann, 182; Eliz: 190; Faith, 184, 191; Jane, 292; Margt: 180; Mary, 292; Sus: 196, 204; Tho: 180, 182, 184, 190, 191, 196, 197², 203
- Cobson, Hen., 16
- Cocker[s]. Ann, 137, 271, 306; Arthur, 126, 132, 137, 182; Betty, 274; Eliz., 126, 212, 273, 307, 336; Han: 269; Joh., 266; Mary, 180; Rob: 132, 306; Tho., 267; Will., 266, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 307, 309, 336
- Cockerham, Cockram. Edw., 286; Eliz: 351; J., 259; Jas., 250, 263, 284, 286, 289, 292, 299, 321, 335; Joh: 243, 245, 248², 340; Jos., 245, 259, 274², 299, 300, 337, 351²; Marth: 243, 289, 300; Mary, 284, 322, 332, 335, 336, 337, 343, 346; Nan: 263; Sara: 351; Sus., 346; Will: 250, 292, 300, 306, 322; blank, 300
- Cockhill. Alce., 50; Joh: 161; Mary, 16; Math., 16; Sara, 161; Will., 17
- Cocks. Eliz: 330; Ephraim, 330
- Colburn, Sara, 170
- Coldwell. Jos., 214; Mary, 214
- Coley, Colley, Cooley. Alce., 269, 304; Ann, 256, 257, 302, 339; Chas., 295; Dan: 268; Edw: 267, 304; Ginney, 268; Isaac, 281; Israel, 297; Jas., 287; Jane, 247, 342; Joh: 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 259, 266², 267, 268, 269, 274², 276, 278, 282², 287, 289, 295, 297, 303², 304², 306, 317²; Jos., 284, 317; Mary, 250, 259, 274, 282, 335; Mr., 256, 302; Phillis, 252, 303; Sam., 300; Sara, 287, 289, 317, 343; Sus., 305, 336; Tho: 276, 282, 284, 287, 295, 343; Will: 248, 268, 273², 274, 278, 281, 295, 300, 305, 324², 336, 339
- Coleine, Joh., 245²
- Collet, Collyte. Ann, 79, 80, 264, 284, 316; Dor: 78; Eliz: 93, 166, 181, 186, 211, 225, 312; Jane, 82; Joh: 85, 196, 214; Mary, 188, 191, 316; Rob: 166, 185; Sus., 217, 266, 269, 304; Tho: 181, 184, 188, 191, 196, 218, 264, 266, 268², 269, 284, 304, 316², 323; Will: 78, 79, 80, 82, 85, 91², 184, 211, 213², 218, 222; *see* Kollit

Colley. *See* Coley

Collins, Collings. Eliz: 238; Geo: 198;
Joh: 234, 238, 251, 351; Mary, 198;
Sara, 251; Will., 234, 297²

Collinson, Collison. Alce., 337; Ann, 52,
209, 262, 342; Anth: 286, 316;
Betty, 242; Geo: 238, 240; Jas.,
204², 205², 206, 209, 233, 254², 290;
Jane, 247, 259, 334; Joh., 204, 220,
244, 279, 282², 286², 290, 293, 316³;
Jos., 348; Mary, 24², 254, 293, 327,
348; Sara, 204, 239; Widow, 316;
Will., 206, 233, 236², 238, 240, 242,
244, 247, 262, 279, 312, 327, 334, 337

Collyer, Collier. Agnes, 12, 19, 20, 21,
24; Alce., 12, 22, 50; Eliz: 53, 70;
Jas., 18²; Jenet, 6, 12, 21, 26;
Kath., 13, 34; Tho: 6, 9; Will., 12,
15, 30, 31, 160²

Colson, Coulson. Alce., 13; Alison, 12,
43; Ann, 21; Eliz: 23; Jas., 13,
35; Jane, 35; Joh: 12, 31, 43, 56;
Margt., 3, 17; Ric., 19

Colton, Coulton, Couton, Coolton. Hen.,
35²; Mary, 34; Ric., 34, 36, 60;
blank, 36

Compton. Gabr: 87; Ric., 87

Coney. Ann, 141, 242; Jas: 286; Joh:
141, 242; Mark, 249; Mary, 67, 333;
Sara, 316; Tho: 67; Will: 249,
286, 316

Coning, Mary, 342

Coningham. Kath., 101; Rob: 101, 102

Connel. Ann, 345; Ben., 227; Eliz: 202,
227, 327; Joh: 327; Sara, 307;
Tho: 345

Conrenen, Constance, 14

Constable, Eliz: 97

Conway. Eliz., 147; Will., 147

Cook[e], Coakes. Agnes, 35; Ben: 245;
Chas., 150, 153, 164; Eliz., 42;
Frces., 153; Geo: 13, 35, 77; Jas.,
245, 248; Jane, 329; Joh: 18, 158,
161²; Jos., 245; Mary, 150, 155,
173, 187; Nan: 248; Tho: 15, 34,
155, 158; Will: 38; blank, 38

Cookson, Cokeson, Coukson. Alce, 180;
And: 205, 242, 245, 249, 251, 259,
330; Ann, 53, 162, 210, 235, 251,
259, 277, 304, 335; Anth: 170, 195;
Betty, 242, 248, 338; Edw: 223,
326, 327³; Eliz: 93, 100, 116, 143,
151, 160, 165, 172, 175, 181, 202,
207, 211; Geo: 213, 249, 253, 325,
344, 346, 351; Jac., 166; Jas., 201²,
203, 205, 210, 213, 216, 218, 235,

Cookson, &c. (*continued*)—

237, 240, 241, 248, 253, 277; Jane,
245; Joh: 56, 60, 70, 100, 143, 144,
147, 150², 153², 154⁴, 156², 157,
158, 160, 162, 165, 166², 170, 172,
178², 187, 194; Jonath., 156²; Rev.
Jos., 212; Lanc., 60, 93, 100², 103,
116, 121⁴, 144, 145, 151, 166, 188;
Mary, 56, 199, 259, 330; Sally, 240;
Tho: 158; Urs., 78; Will., 103,
145, 147, 157, 178, 180, 181, 184²,
186², 187, 188, 191², 195, 199, 203,
207, 216, 219, 241; *see* Addison, 178

Cooper. Eliz., 181; Han: 351; Jac.,
181; Jas., 180; Joh., 297; Josh:
297, 299, 350; Mary, 180, 186², 350;
Mary Ann, 299; *see* Cowper

Copland, Coupland, Cowpland. Agnes,
9, 12; Alce., 27, 129, 133; Alison,
9, 12; Ann, 26, 29², 48, 56, 74, 96,
172; Cath., 136, 149; Cuth: 48;
Edm: 3, 5, 12, 26; Fran: 47, 49,
50, 56; Geo: 83, 119, 121, 124, 128,
132, 151; Hen: 26, 64, 330; Isab:
12, 74, 76, 168, 212; Jas., 19; Jane,
48, 51, 57, 62, 129; Jenet: 8, 9, 12,
13, 18, 31, 49; Jo., 183; Joan, 3;
Joh., 18, 23, 48², 50, 51, 53, 56, 57,
64, 69, 74, 140, 182, 199; Jul: 119,
124; Margt: 5, 15, 49, 53, 83;
Marth: 69, 70, 169; Mic: 6; N., 1;
Ric., 47, 48²; Rob: 9; Tho: 22,
53, 62, 136, 137², 140, 145, 149²,
178², 180, 182, 183³; Tim., 180;
Will., 1, 6, 12, 13, 20, 23, 24, 43,
49, 50², 53, 56, 62², 76, 83², 121,
129, 132², 133, 145, 149, 159

Copley. Eliz: 145; Joh: 103, 114;
Mary, 103, 147

Copporwhite, Arth: 207²

Corbett. Eliz: 251; Joh: 265; Will:
251, 265

Corlas, Eliz., 177

Cotton. *See* Catton

Coupland. *See* Copland

Courting, Sara, 351

Covme. Cath., 80; Joh., 80

Cowdell. Joh: 274, 339; Mary, 274

Cowper, Couper. Agnes, 3, 10; Alce.,
14; Eliz: 83; Geo: 20; Hen., 10,
17; Isab., 21; Jas., 16; Joh: 10;
Margt: 10, 14; Rob: 16, 19, 20;
Will: 10, 14; blank, 20; *see* Cooper

Cowton. Ann, 39; Isab: 41; Mary,
53; Ric: 39, 41, 53

Cox, Sara, 349

- Crabtree, Crabtre. Easter, 57; Eliz: 73; Jos., 57; Sus., 336
- Craford, Crowford. Ann, 170; Chris., 45; Dav., 170
- Crakill, Creakill. Ann, 165, 192; Grace, 171; Joh: 165
- Crampton. Ann, 335; Rob: 347; Will., 335, 336, 339
- Cranan, Mary, 227
- Craven. Eliz., 11, 16, 40, 72; Hen: 68; Isaac, 339; Isab., 28; Joh: 11²; Ralph, 3; Rob: 11, 20, 36, 40; Tho: 18, 72, 80
- Crawshaw, Crowshaw. Ann, 176, 204; Dav., 173; Ric., 176; Will., 173
- Croasdill, Croisdale. Jane, 339; Sara, 335; Will., 335
- Croft. Anna, 133; Benn., 135, 139; Dav., 139; Frces., 148, 172, 231; Jenet, 161; Joh: 145, 147; Mary, 148; Math., 133, 135, 137², 139, 141, 145, 147, 148, 154, 195; Sara, 154, 196; Will., 141
- Cromack. Eliz: 348; Han., 350; Jas., 348; Joh., 351; Ric: 299; Sara, 351; Will: 299, 350
- Crompton. Ann, 347; Elean., 347; Rev. Hen: 261, 328², 329, 330⁴, 331², 332³
- Crook. Han., 160; Will., 160
- Crosfield, Grace, 131
- Crosland, Crossland. Alce., 66; Ann, 44, 246, 284, 311; Chris., 292; Eliz: 263, 298; Han: 262, 293, 312, 350; Hen: 270, 288, 293; Jas., 246, 247, 249, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267², 269, 270, 292, 294², 296, 298, 302, 304, 309, 311, 312, 313, 322, 331, 333, 334, 348, 351; Jane, 247, 313; Judith, 298; Mary, 249, 284, 285, 287, 288, 309, 334, 347, 348; Rac., 344; Ric: 270, 351; Rob: 270, 307, 316², 344; Sally, 269; Sara, 257, 265, 266, 287, 302, 304; 331; Tho., 285; Will: 296, 298, 350
- Crosse, Crose. Joh., 39; Rob., 7
- Cullingworth. Joh., 326; Ruth, 326
- Cumberland, Tho., 339, 351
- Cummins. Dinah, 127; Tho: 127, 131
- Cupid, Ann, 188
- Cuthill. Char: 286, 317; Jas., 286, 287, 317; Tho., 286, 287, 317
- Dalbye, Ann, 67
- Dale. Ann, 173; Jo., 171, 183; Joh: 161, 165², 168, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180; Lydia, 168; Mary, 177, 179, 183; Ric., 180; Rob., 129², 130², 161; Tho: 176; Will., 171
- Dane, Danne, Daune. Anth., 36, 37, 56, 59, 81; Gillian, 36, 59
- Daniel. Ric., 130; *see* Birkby
- Darley. Dame, 316; Edw., 298; Edwin, 288, 291, 294, 297, 319, 345; Han., 294; Joh: 288, 297, 319; Mary, 345; Tho: 291; Will., 298
- Darling. Joh., 343; Will., 343
- Darnley, John, 320
- Davidson. Ann, 224; Cath., 228, 242; Chris., 193; Christina, 197; Eliz: 137, 201, 202, 220, 240, 348; Joh: 188, 190, 193², 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 221², 224, 228, 242, 260; Jos., 335; Mary, 188; Ric., 199, 220, 221², 240, 327, 348; Sara, 190, 193; Will., 196
- Dawson. Agnes, 6, 150; Ann, 116, 191, 214, 224, 275; Arab: 221, 332; Bella, 273; Eliz., 46², 296; Ellin, 51; Geo: 149²; Han., 179, 191, 219; Hen: 101; Jas., 48; Jenet, 41; Joan, 158, 188; Joh., 96, 106, 149², 158, 270; Jos., 219; Margt: 49, 80; Mary, 133, 167, 218, 296; Math: 48, 56²; Ric., 270, 271, 273, 275; Rob: 332; Sara, 216, 271, 296; Tho., 46², 49, 51, 54², 56², 101, 106, 115, 216, 218, 221, 326, 330, 332, 334, 335; Widow, 66; Will: 54², 99, 150, 184, 331; *see* Oldrid, 179
- Dawtry, Eliz: 194
- Day. Alex., 67; Ann, 223, 224; Edm: 67; Eliz: 285, 296; Isab., 200; Jenet, 15; Joh: 223, 224, 260, 304; Mary, 260, 296; Tho: 15, 200, 285
- Demoline. Isaac, 172; Sara, 172
- Dennison. Ann, 280, 314, 315, 340; Ben., 348; Betty, 340; Chas., 286; Eliz: 220; Frces., 227; Harriet, 281; Jane, 300; Joh: 277, 278, 280, 282, 283, 314, 315², 333, 340; Jos., 281, 282, 286, 315², 323, 346; Rob: 227, 283, 300, 315, 323; Sam: 278; Sara, 231, 333; Will: 278, 337; *see* Dinnison
- Denton. Ann, 313; Frces., 273, 311; Geo: 278; Han: 271; Jane, 224; Joh: 224, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 311, 313, 324²; Mary, 269, 276; Sara, 274; Tho: 267

Dice. Alison, 11; Edw: 11

Dickinson, Dyconson. Ann, 120, 148, 180, 194, 199, 216, 242, 262, 267, 294, 296, 322, 323, 326, 329, 341; Ben: 216, 218, 242, 245, 248, 251, 252, 258, 263, 265, 279, 281, 297, 300, 318, 342; Cath: 218; Chas., 284; Char: 342; Eliz: 136, 151², 173, 178, 182, 197, 202, 221, 224, 290, 296, 324, 333; Geo: 68⁴, 92, 197², 199, 202; Grace, 142; Han: 245; Hen: 267, 324; Isab: 162; Jas., 276, 278; Jane, 263, 287, 320, 340; Jenet, 9; Joh: 6, 7, 120, 138, 194, 268, 287, 321; Jos., 142, 177, 248, 252, 270, 294, 296, 323, 324; Maran: 300; Margt: 7, 225; Marth., 273, 300; Mary, 139, 167, 173, 197², 273, 287, 307, 319; Ric., 184, 202, 216; Rob: 251, 262, 265, 268, 270, 273, 276, 307, 333; Sara, 279, 281; Sus., 145, 156, 194; Tho: 6, 162, 169, 173, 177², 178, 180, 182, 184, 192², 279, 293; Will., 68², 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151², 153², 154², 156, 161, 169, 196, 265, 278, 279, 281², 284, 287, 290, 293, 297, 321, 341; blank, 177

Dickson, Dixon. Abr., 43, 45, 52, 67, 90, 164; Ann, 58, 87, 102, 129, 154, 157, 193, 200², 204, 230, 329; Beat: 59; Brid., 162, 163; Christina, 328; Deb: 287, 317; Edith, 203; Eliz: 35, 153, 160, 164, 175, 198², 199², 220, 291, 349; Ell., 145; Ellr., 146; Frces., 220; Geo., 210, 222, 224; Han: 260; Hel: 96; Isab: 49; Jas., 189, 191, 192², 194², 198², 208, 216, 220², 223², 241, 263, 266²; Jane, 189, 216, 331; Joh., 161, 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 221², 223³, 229, 263, 285, 318, 333; Jonath., 218; Jos., 283, 285, 288, 291, 299², 317, 318, 334; Margt: 141, 151, 208, 212; Mark, 45, 63, 87, 90, 214; Marth., 205, 211, 329; Mary, 43, 167², 194², 197, 201, 254, 334; Ric: 58, 59, 102, 111, 207, 218; Rob: 49, 52, 113, 151, 153, 157, 161, 165², 169, 191, 197², 199², 200², 201, 204, 206, 207, 209, 212, 214, 218, 220, 222, 224, 230, 234, 254, 256; Rog: 96, 135, 169; Sara, 180, 204, 210, 284, 316, 327; Tho., 192², 283, 284, 287, 316, 317, 329; Widow, 60; Will: 35, 52, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167², 180, 198, 209, 223, 234, 288; blank, 317

Dighton. Jenet, 30, 31; Joh: 32²; Nic., 30, 32²

Dimond, Isab: 9; Kath: 7, 14; Nic., 7

Dindsdale, Dinsdaie. Eliz: 168, 170, 208; Jas., 183, 189²; Sam., 168, 169, 170, 182, 189², 208; Will., 182; blank, 169

Dininson. Joh., 250; Jos., 250; Rob: 297; Will: 297

Dinise, Eliz., 20

Dixon. See Dickson

Dobson. Agnes, 214; Ann, 220, 290; Anth: 12; Betty, 335; Bushby, 224, 226, 227, 266, 268, 304; Chas., 292, 320; Dor: 233, 335; Eliz: 12, 176, 265, 323, 345, 351; Fanny, 347; Frces., 322; Geo: 266; Han., 226, 350; Hugh, 49²; Jane, 210, 237, 208, 304, 318, 328; Jo., 183; Joh: 176², 179, 182³, 185, 208², 210, 212², 216, 220, 226, 241, 254, 256, 266, 271, 273, 290, 292, 294, 316, 320, 322, 347, 351; Mrs. Joh: 316; Jonath., 328; Jos., 221, 330, 335; Margt: 49, 244, 330, 336; Mary, 208, 220, 221, 226, 294, 310; Marth: 328; Nath., 304; Ric: 152, 216, 240², 265, 267, 271, 273², 310, 319, 335, 350; Sara, 179, 182, 207, 210, 257, 267, 310, 329; Tho: 183, 210, 211², 214, 221², 224, 226, 227, 233, 237, 240², 241, 244, 246², 254, 302, 328; Will., 176, 207, 208, 210², 220, 233; blank, 49

Dodgson, Dodgshan, Dodshan. Abr., 217, 221, 223⁴, 224, 227², 229, 232, 236, 238, 262, 272, 274, 276, 282, 285, 288, 291², 302, 312, 313, 319², 336, 338; Ann, 338; Chas., 274; Char: 285; Dor., 321; Eliz., 77, 91, 348; Geo., 276; Grace, 322; Han., 221, 267, 272, 302, 303; Isaac, 224, 267, 303², 320, 321; Isab: 110; Jac., 238; Jas., 249, 251, 262, 264, 302, 307², 318; Jane, 251, 307; Joh: 236; Margt., 96, 151; Mary, 217, 264, 302, 303, 312, 336; Pet: 140, 320; Reuben, 288; Sara, 331; Sus., 229, 333; Tho., 77, 96, 110, 112², 132, 232, 249, 282, 331, 336²

Dodsworth. Ann, 342, 345; Martin, 342

Dolbin. Joh., 189; Sara, 189

Doleman, Mary, 177

Dollife, Dollie, Dolly. Ann, 27, 77; Edm., 27; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 41, 44, 56; Ell: 37, 78; Fran., 28, 58; Rob., 33, 90; Urs., 41, 90; Will., 30, 64; blank, 44

- Doncaster, Donqcaster. Ann, 63, 68; Eliz: 87; Geo., 87, 91; Hen., 127, 151; Isab: 87, 149; Reb: 146; Will: 127; blank, 91
- Donne. Eliz., 143; Will., 143
- Dorrain, Dorrans. Abig: 177; Mary, 180; Rob., 177, 180
- Doughtie. Margt., 10; Rob: 10
- Dourden, Doerdin. Fran: 49; Lan., 49, 50; Mary, 50
- Downend, Mary, 329
- Downes. Lanc: 14; Margt: 12; Pet: 13; Seth: 16
- Drake. Ann, 285; Rev., 210; Rev. J., 210; Will., 285
- Draper, Eliz: 111
- Duckitt, Tho: 116
- Duckworth, Han., 340
- Duffan, Duffin. Ann, 36, 172; Ben., 177; Eliz., 47, 74, 83, 98; Frces., 102, 155, 163, 205; Fran: 52, 72; Hen: 42; Joh: 66, 102, 105, 108, 121, 137, 139, 158; Margt: 10, 52, 77, 91, 157, 200; Marth., 205; Mary, 84, 105, 168; Pet: 32², 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 66, 72, 77, 78, 144; Ric., 34; Rob., 45, 78, 83, 84, 87, 90², 91, 98², 120, 121, 157, 158, 163, 168, 172, 175², 177, 180; Sara, 108, 137; Tho: 40, 101², 122, 144; Widow, 147; Will., 39, 87, 88, 98
- Duffield. Ann, 136, 161; Edw: 114; Fran., 111; Jane, 131; Margt: 138, 144; Mary, 95; Step., 87; Tho: 98², 99
- Dufton. Jane, 129; Mary, 144
- Dunnill. And., 211, 212; Anth., 205, 207, 208, 211; Fran., 157; Han., 216; Joh., 310; Mary, 157, 216; Sam., 216, 217², 219⁴, 221, 222, 224³; Sus., 205, 216, 218; Widow, 212, 221; Will., 207, 208, 222
- Durance. Han., 212; Joh., 212; Mary, 203, 212
- Durdan, Mary, 67
- Durram, Jaine, 101
- Dyson. Ann, 276, 339; Eliz: 272; Joh: 272, 274, 276, 279, 282; Jos., 274, 339; Sara, 282; Will., 279
- Eanley, Easby. Eliz: 114, 137
- Eashell. *See* Eshall
- Eashton. *See* Eshton
- Eastofte, Eliz: 26
- Eastwood. Ann, 23², 294, 322; Eliz., 22; Han: 295, 349; Mary North, 324; Matilda, 300; Ric: 295, 300, 322, 349; Rob: 294
- Edge. Agnes, 9; Jas., 20; Tho: 34
- Edmandson, Mic: 188
- Eggas, Jane Dorothy, 351
- Eggleston, Han., 346
- Elam. Jas., 191, 192; Joh: 191, 192
- Ellat. Jenet, 42; Ric: 42
- Ellerton. Ann, 288, 292, 319, 344; Ben. Stocks, 289; Eliz., 283; Geo: 283, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294², 298, 319, 344, 345; Joh: 287; Jos: 298, 345
- Elliot, Tho: 348
- Ellis, Elise. Alice, 210, 330; Ann, 136, 181, 189, 282, 284, 295; Benoni, 295; Crispin, 213; Dor., 342; Edw: 176; Eliz: 187², 214; Han., 184, 187; Hen., 167, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 184, 187, 189, 196; Isab: 217, 235², 303; Jane, 130, 220, 221², 322; Joh., 225², 334; Jonath., 172; Jos., 220, 221; Margt: 168; Mary, 122, 169, 187, 344, 348; Philemon, 130, 135; Ric., 210, 213, 214, 217, 221, 227², 232; Rudolph, 164; Sam: 135; Sara, 167, 331, 335; Sophia, 295; Tho., 178; Will., 122, 282, 284, 344
- Ellismoughe, Elismough. Alison, 6; Jane, 22; Joh: 4; Rob: 22
- Eltoft. Ann, 219, 232; Eliz., 205, 206; Geo: 201, 228, 230², 232, 234, 237, 239², 243, 254, 257; Jane, 208; Joh: 214, 237; Kath: 207, 337; Marth: 230², 254; Mary, 203, 234, 257; Mr., 206, 207, 257; Mrs., 304; Sara, 210, 331; Tho: 199², 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 214, 217, 218, 219, 228, 257, 303; Will: 217, 218, 243
- Emerson, Emson. Hen., 115; Joan, 3; Joh: 2, 3; Margt., 3; Will., 3
- Emmett, Betty, 339; Joh: 309; Sara: 272; Will: 269², 272, 308, 339; Will., Wife of, 308
- Empson, Mary, 97
- Emsall. Eliz., 67; Ric: 67
- Enes, Joh., 7
- Enesley, Margt., 43
- England. Ann, 349, 350; Han: 338; Ric: 338

- Errand, Frces., 134
- Eshall. Agnes, 14, 82; Alce., 59; Ann, 68; Dor., 72, 76; Eliz: 54, 76, 79, 91, 112², 113; Geo: 15, 54; Hen: 21, 50, 58, 64, 72, 76⁴, 100, 112; Isab: 96; Jas., 19, 50; Joh: 46, 79³, 80², 82, 86, 88, 91, 96, 107², 112², 113³; Kath., 13; Lanc., 71; Math: 76²; Ric., 46, 50, 59, 62, 64², 77, 82; Ross, 77; Tho: 14, 17, 50, 62, 86, 88; Urs: 58; Uxor, 32; blank, 100
- Eshton, Eashton, Easthtone. Agnes, 59; Alce., 31; Beat: 30; Eliz: 160; Geo., 29; Isab: 55; Merial, 29; Rob., 55, 58², 59, 62; Tho: 29, 30
- Esshe. Fran: 36; Will., 36
- Etherington. Betty, 325; Eliz: 245, 327; Fanny, 236, 337; Gatty, 296; Hen: 277, 313; Joh: 274, 275, 277, 280, 283², 310³, 313; Jos., 275, 310; Mary, 234, 235, 280, 296, 351; Ric: 241; Tho: 238, 275, 310; Will: 234, 235, 236, 238, 241, 243², 245, 255², 313, 327, 341
- Evans. Oli: 149; Pet: 230
- Eveleigh, Sam., 306
- Everingham. Alce., 154; Fran: 97; Will., 116⁴
- Evers. Ann, 175, 186; Dor., 184; Eliz: 18; Isab., 7; Mary, 181; Sara, 216; Tho., 181, 184, 186; Will., 175, 216, 330
- Eyer, Eyre. Alce., 245; Ann, 250, 259; Han., 247, 331, 339; Joh: 245, 247, 248, 250, 252², 253, 259, 331; Sara, 253
- F Jos., 248; Walter, 248
- Fairbank, Farebanks. Ann, 173, 201; Joh: 173, 174; Will., 174
- Fairfax. Ann, 150; Hen., 150
- Farra[h]. Ann, 226, 238², 272; Edw: 72, 273; Geo: 247; Han: 228, 283; Harriet, 291; Isab: 72; Jas., 279; Joh: 281, 286, 317, 319; Jos., 226, 228, 232², 238², 240, 244, 247, 271, 304, 315; Mary, 85, 288, 337; Ric: 85, 86, 91, 274; Sara, 86, 244; Will., 91, 94², 240, 271, 272, 273, 274, 279, 281, 283, 286, 288, 291, 317, 319, 337
- Farran[d]. Har., 226; Marth: 335; Mary, 226; Will., 335
- Farrar. Ann, 259, 323; Chas., 297; Edw., 297; Geo: 298, 306, 324; Jas., 252; Jos., 252, 259, 301, 306; Mary, 120; Ric: 116; Tho: 298, 299², 324; Will., 116, 277², 299
- Farrow. Alce., 35; Edw: 350; Han: 349; Jas., 294; Jenet, 25; Leon., 31; Sara, 296; Sus., 350; Tho: 294, 296, 349
- Faux, Beat: 10
- Fawcett. Ann, 293; Ben: 277; Betty, 314; Chas., 290, 294, 321; Eliz: 273, 285, 342; Fran: 251, 259, 264, 289, 290, 293, 294, 296, 298, 321, 345, 347, 350; Han: 271, 348; Jas., 249, 259, 274, 285, 298, 323, 345; Jane, 272; Joh: 249, 251, 259, 264, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277², 278², 289, 309², 310, 348; Jos., 277, 330; Mary, 328, 347; Rob: 275, 310; Sara, 325, 345; Tho: 296; *see* Fothergill
- Fearnley. Joh., 224, 266²; Jos., 248; Ric: 245; Sus: 224; Tho: 245, 248
- Feather, Fether. Alce., 33, 34; Ann, 34; Anth: 37, 39; Eliz., 16, 51, 153; Fran., 82, 109, 135, 138, 142, 145, 148, 154², 182; Hen: 25, 102, 140, 142, 237, 254; Isab: 86, 133; Jane, 237; Joh., 30, 53², 54, 57, 109, 111, 129, 135; Jos., 54, 82, 86, 90, 93, 102, 107, 110, 111, 130, 194; Margt., 30; Marth: 57, 77; Mary, 27, 48, 130, 188; Nevil, 148; Phillis, 110, 138; Robt: 16, 30, 37, 39, 46, 51, 57; Tho: 90, 145; Will., 46, 53²; *see* Hunt, 107
- Feiley. Tho: Joh: 239; Sam., 239
- Feirneside. Jenet, 10; Tho: 10
- Fell. Isab: 62; Rog., 62, 83
- Fentiman. Agnes, 34; Alce., 17; Ann, 48; Eliz: 69, 73, 160; Isab: 69, 73, 100, 143²; Jenet, 32; Joh: 143²; Mary, 167; Rob: 81; Will: 32, 34, 48
- Fenton, Fainton. Alverey, 27; Ann, 27; Effam, 9; Eliz: 6, 11, 25; Hen: 8; Jas., 182; Jenet, 16, 28, 32; Joh: 5, 6, 10, 12, 16; Margt., 5²; Mary, 13, 167; Rob: 9, 23, 33, 35; Step., 167; blank, 11, 33; *see* Sainton, 27
- Field, Felde. Alce., 59; Eliz., 59, 159; Hen: 11; Margt., 6; Mary, 327
- Finney. Eliz., 239; Mab: 276; Mary, 276; Sus., 215
- Firley. Ann, 240; Sam: 240
- Firness. Fanny, 248; Will., 248

- Firth. Alce: 229, 337; Ann, 172, 189, 205, 227^a, 229, 239, 242, 246, 253, 266, 269, 290, 291, 297, 299, 301, 309, 314, 319, 333, 341, 343, 345; Ben: 240, 264, 268, 269^a, 271, 304, 308; Betty, 221, 225, 241, 282, 285, 290, 315, 337; Cath. and Kath., 233, 234, 235, 267; Chas: 294, 297, 351; Chas. Bustard, 264, 281, 283^a, 286, 299, 344; Char: 347; Eliz., 175, 206, 239, 273, 275, 279, 296, 299, 312^a, 332, 333, 349; Esther, 274; Frces., 337; Geo: 248, 276, 279, 280, 282, 285, 288, 290, 291, 295^a, 296, 297, 312, 315, 319, 324, 341, 343; Grace, 256; Han., 225, 263, 270, 272, 273, 288, 308, 325, 340, 344, 350, 351; Harriet, 294, 299; Hen: 253, 299; Jas., 221, 223, 229, 233, 239, 240, 246, 250, 253^a, 256, 264, 280, 288, 306, 309, 310, 317, 318, 333; Jane, 222, 225, 233; Joh: 172, 175, 189, 204, 205, 225, 226, 239, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 273^a, 274, 278, 280, 282, 285, 293, 297, 301, 303, 312, 313, 315, 321, 332, 336, 350, 351; Jos., 252, 268, 281, 283, 287, 290^a, 292, 296, 300, 304, 322, 343; Josh: 271, 287, 296, 310; Lydia, 236; Mark, 273; Marth: 221, 223, 266, 269, 303, 304, 317; Mary, 153, 204, 219, 249, 256, 266, 269, 270, 271, 274, 291, 297^a, 300, 305, 306, 309, 315, 318, 332, 336, 342^a, 343, 344, 346; Math: 213, 222, 225^a, 227, 229, 283, 285, 288, 290, 291, 294, 309, 342, 344, 351; Mic: 280; Miles, 286; Paul, 266, 294; Phoebe, 272; Phillis, 270; Reb: 246, 267, 280, 283; Ric., 223, 253, 263^a, 265, 267, 270, 272, 275, 280; Rob: 229, 267, 268^a, 270, 272, 274, 276, 279, 282, 305^a, 314, 336, 351^a; Sam., 225, 229, 232^a, 234^a, 236, 239, 241, 243^a, 245, 249, 250, 253, 301; Sara, 229, 271, 292, 294, 325, 351; Selina, 291, 321; Sus., 227, 318, 334, 336; Tho: 173^a, 278, 322; Widow, 315; Will: 213, 219^a, 221, 223, 226, 229, 233, 234, 235, 239, 242, 243^a, 246, 248, 252, 263, 264^a, 266^a, 267, 269, 270, 271, 273^a, 279, 280^a, 283, 291, 293, 294, 296, 299, 301^a, 302, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310, 311, 314, 315, 321^a, 324, 325, 333, 347; Will. Ingle, 246; blank, 173, 302, 310; *see* Furth
- Fisher. Alce., 66; Alison, 122; Ann, 228; Brian, 113, 114; Geo., 66, 68, 120; Jane, 113; Joh., 56, 68, 164, 228; Mary, 202; Mic., 176, 202, 208, 221; Tho: 140, 176, 208; blank, 164
- Fith, Mary, 204
- Flanders. Han: 272; Joh: 268^a, 272
- Flather, Flathers. Eliz: 293; Fran: 140; Joh: 293; Jos., 140
- Fleming, Fleeming. Ann, 60, 126, 128, 131, 143, 150^a; Christina, 97; Chris., 185; Dor., 147; Eliz: 145, 167, 174, 197, 337; Fran: 69, 74; Grace, 77, 132; Isab: 49, 73, 96, 106, 131, 133; Jo: 187; Joh: 83, 97, 116, 121, 127, 128, 132, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150^a, 155^a, 179; Jos., 141, 223; Kath., 232; Lanc., 59, 79, 96, 106, 119, 126, 131^a, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 176, 178, 190; Margt: 121, 130, 138, 143; Mark, 139; Mary, 48, 88, 97, 126, 136, 146, 173, 188, 194; Mic., 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 60, 69, 74, 109, 127; Mr., 178, 183, 206; Peter, 55, 89^a; Phillis, 135, 177; Sara, 150, 181, 183, 206, 223; Step., 141; Will., 52, 77, 79, 83, 88, 116, 119, 167, 169, 173, 175^a, 176, 179, 181, 216, 224, 304; blank, 169
- Fletcher, Flether. Ann, 97; Barb: 8; Beat., 8; Clare, 89; Easter, 204; Edw: 63, 89; Eliz., 25, 63, 86; Geo., 204; Hen., 8, 25; Jane, 10; Jenet, 6, 8; Joh: 7, 13; Jos., 184; Mary, 184, 206; Ric., 5, 6; Tho., 133^a; Will., 90, 206, 220; Xpof., 5, 9; blank, 220
- Floyd, Jas., 351
- Fodington, Christina, 97
- Forbes. Deb: 333; Geo., 333^a, 335; Tho: 333
- Foreman. Han: 148; Joh., 146^a, 148, 151^a
- Forrest. Ann, 133; Joh: 108^a, 113, 114^a; Kath., 97, 113
- Forth. Ann, 329; Jas., 197; Joh., 191^a, 193, 197; Margt: 195; Marth., 332; Mary, 339; Sam: 193; Sara, 191^a; Will., 329, 339^a, 340, 342, 343, 345^a, 347
- Fosard. Joh., 243; Sam., 243
- Foster[d]. Alex: 77; Alce., 164; Eliz: 80, 93; Hel. 115; Hen: 98, 113; Isab: 74, 102; Jane, 120; Joh., 214; Mary, 75, 214; Ralph, 74; Rob: 84; Tho: 111; Widow, 135, 138;
- Fish. Brian, 104, 106; Dor., 211; Jas., 211; Jane, 97, 106; Joh., 180; Margt: 104; Mary, 175; Mic., 175; Tho., 206^a, 211^a

Foster[d] (*continued*)—

Will., 21, 75, 77, 80, 84, 98, 102, 106²,
111², 113³, 115, 120; blank, 111;
see Fuister

Fothergill. Betty, 314; Chris., 200, 205,
239², 241, 246, 302, 328; Jane, 246,
345²; Margt: 240; Mary, 328, 336;
Nathan, 200; *see* Fawcitt

Foulds, Will., 346

Fountaines. Eliz., 42; Jane, 52; Ric:
40, 42; Tho., 40; Will., 52

Fowler, Tho: 324

Fox. Ann, 333; Rev. Joh: 333

Foxcroft, Joh., 175

Fozard. Han., 330; Sam: 330

France, Eliz: 195

Frank, Franck. Justice, 96; Math: 96²;
Will., 2; blank, 2

Frankland. Eliz: 9, 20; Geo: 7; Joan,
1; Tho: 20; Xpof., 1

Frankley, Joh., 3²

Freeman, Freman. Adam, 86, 111;
Alce., 45, 47; Ann, 36, 52², 67;
Beat., 97; Cornelius, 82, 113; Eliz:
10, 27, 61, 97, 111, 127; Everilde,
100; Everata, 113, 115; Fran., 13,
15, 17, 28, 74; Geo: 20, 25, 74, 97,
107, 108², 119, 123, 127; Isab: 17;
Jane, 14, 24, 28, 113; Jedidiah, 104,
112; Joan, 21; Joh: 2, 17, 18, 19,
60, 61, 64, 70², 74, 77, 78, 82³, 86,
90², 107, 111; Kath., 46; Margt.,
15; Mary, 42, 60, 61, 107; Mr., 66;
Ric: 28; Sara, 123; Theodosia,
126; Tho: 2, 12, 27, 29³, 31², 34,
36, 42, 45, 46, 47, 52, 63, 64, 77, 78,
119; Widow, 62, 147; Will: 10, 34,
66, 67, 94, 100, 104, 107, 111, 112,
113, 115, 148

Frickley. Lydia, 216; Will., 216

Frier, Frear. Alce., 102, 111, 113, 128;
Edw: 107; Eliz., 73; Geo: 73, 102,
107, 111, 113, 119, 123, 128; Joh.,
119; Mary, 341; Ric., 123; Will.,
341; *see* Sheokleton, 102

Frost. Mary, 335; Ruth, 338

Fruin [Truin]. Accepted, 119

Fuister, Fuster. Agnes, 22; Ann, 32, 33,
78, 97; Edw: 67, 68; Eliz., 9, 26,
35, 36, 37, 67, 71, 85; Ell: 34, 83;
Frces., 88; Fran., 13, 14, 25, 30,
61, 67, 71, 75⁴, 78, 82², 88; Geo:
43; Hen: 23; Isab: 7; Jane, 3, 40;
Jenet, 11, 27², 78; Joan, 2; Joh: 10,
13, 25, 26, 52, 139; Lanc: 67, 135;

Fuister, &c. (*continued*)—

Margt: 6, 7, 25, 29; Mary, 45, 61;
Mic: 6, 25; Ralph, 15, 34, 64; Ric.,
11; Rob: 1, 11; Sus., 41, 55; Tho:
2, 26, 32³, 33, 34, 38, 43, 45, 55;
Uxor, 35; Will., 21, 38; blank, 32,
34

F[ul]borne. Mary, 53; Rob: 53

Fulhurst. Ann, 95; Anth: 95

Furly, Sam, 329

Furnace, Furness. Amelia, 348; Eliz:
174; Faith, 176; Frces., 343; Geo.,
174, 176, 179; Han., 252, 303; Joh.,
179; Tabitha, 345; Will., 252, 264²,
303

Furth. Alce., 22; Eliz: 181, 200; Jo.,
183, 186; Joh., 178², 181, 200;
Math: 183; Will., 186; *see* Firth

Fysthbure, Agnes, 4

Gaggs. Joh., 224; Margt: 224

Gaire, Gayre. Ann, 65; Chris., 45, 59,
67², 69, 79; Eliz: 57; Fran., 56;
Isab: 67, 83; Margt: 69; Margy.,
45, 67; Rog: 56, 57, 59, 61, 65, 67;
Tho: 61, 71

Gale, Mary, 181; *see* Gaylle

Gamble. Eliz: 12; Jane, 22; Will., 10

Gargraue, Gargrave. Arth: 100; Auerill,
98; Cotton, 98, 100, 103, 106, 113,
115, 140, 147, 166, 228, 256, 302,
326⁷, 327³, 328¹⁵, 329¹⁷, 330²²,
331¹⁹, 332¹⁸, 333²¹, 334²³, 335¹³,
Eliz: 171, 303; Everata, 115; Fran.,
106, 113; Mary, 54, 60, 213; Sara,
228, 256; Tho., 54, 103, 166, 171,
191, 215

Garlick. Deb: 333; Jane: 351; Will.,
330, 333

Garnet. Eliz: 225; Mary, 332; Tho:
225, 332

Garset. Eliz: 137; Ric: 141, 162;
Rob: 173; Rosamund, 141

Gascoyne. Han., 145; Joh: 145; Margy.,
87; Will., 7

Gatenbye, Will., 80

Gaull, Mary, 258

Gawthorp. Mary, 220, 324, 333; Tho:
325, 333

Gaye, Fran: 68

Gaylle. Ann, 46; Isab: 50; Tho., 46,
58; *see* Gale

Gee, Hen: 61

- Gennison. Joh., 50; Theoph: 50
- German. Edw., 183; Eliz: 236, 253, 330; Mic: 183; Sam., 236, 253
- Ghash, Sara, 302
- Gibson. Alce., 71; Ann, 97, 122, 344; Beat., 124; Const: 86; Eliz: 21, 41, 67, 74, 93, 152, 344; Fran: 40, 69, 70; Geo: 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 79, 82, 86, 138², 344; Jane, 26; Jenet: 28; Joh., 17, 40, 71, 99, 106, 152, 161, 170, 175; Leon., 106, 148; Margt: 21, 22; Ric., 97; Rob: 118; Sara, 189; Sus., 23; Tho., 58, 79, 94; Will., 31, 40, 50, 58, 59², 62, 74², 82, 99, 108², 118, 122, 124, 185; blank, 170; *see* Bustard
- Giggar, Sara, 334
- Gilbert, Mary, 300
- Gill. Abigal, 232; Ann, 40, 173, 180, 298; Diana, 202; Dor., 327; Eliz., 232, 286, 344; Geo., 213; Han: 293, 300, 321; Jane, 181; Joh., 173, 175, 177², 180, 202, 203, 204, 207², 208², 213, 230², 231², 232², 300, 350; Josh: 281; Mary, 175, 202, 203, 207², 238, 325, 349, 350; Mic: 277, 279, 281, 286, 293, 296, 298, 316, 320, 321, 325, 343, 344, 350; Pet: 277; Rog., 181; Sara, 296; Tho., 320; Will., 40, 279, 327; blank, 316
- Gillat. Ann, 345; Joh., 345
- Gilpin. Dan: 150; Will., 150
- Gilson, Gylson. Agnes, 2, 6, 8, 19; Alison, 10; Ann, 40, 41, 114; Dor., 19; Eliz., 20, 58, 72; Frces., 127; Geo., 5, 6, 11, 16; Hel: 129; Hen., 13; Isab., 3, 14, 17, 19, 24; Jenet, 5, 11, 19, 90; Joh: 2³, 3, 5², 14, 15², 16, 20, 25, 33², 34, 36, 40, 55, 105; Kath., 20; Lydia, 144; Margt., 8, 23, 40; Mary, 75; Mic: 6²; Ric., 52, 54², 55², 91, 103, 109, 137; Rob: 6²; Widow, 149; Will., 5, 8, 15, 17, 23, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 52, 72, 90, 91², 103, 105, 109, 114, 127, 129, 132, 144; Xpof., 7; blank, 36
- Gleg. Geo., 44; Tho., 44
- Glew, Glue. Ann, 43; Eirchin, 55; Joh., 43, 47, 54, 55; Kath., 47, 78; Mary, 54, 86
- Glover, Glouer. Ann, 225, 319; Eliz: 235; Han., 238; Joh., 221², 225, 227, 231, 235, 238, 243, 246, 256, 304, 328; Mary, 227; Nan., 336; Rob: 243; Rose, 231; Tho: 336; Will: 246, 256
- Godsellffe, Cic., 10
- Goldsmith, Geo., 5
- Goldthorp, Ann, 204
- Gollin. Dav., 147; Eliz: 144; Margt: 142, 143; Mary, 141; Rog: 141, 142, 143, 144, 147
- Goodall. Ann, 70, 150, 163, 258, 333; Chas., 290, 296, 319, 333; David, 320; Edw: 250, 333, 334; Eliz: 220; Ell., 299; Frces., 155, 181; Geo., 351²; Han., 229; Hen: 299; Joh: 220, 288², 291, 294, 296, 321², 349, 350, 351; Mary, 198, 218, 220, 349, 350; Ric., 70; Sam., 250; Sara, 294; Tho., 291, 319; Tob: 150, 155, 158, 159, 163, 181, 188; Will., 158, 159, 290, 319², 320
- Goodeson, Urs., 45
- Goodinge, J., 340
- Goody, Jas., 341
- Goodwin, Rev. Geo., 211, 212
- Gore. Hump., 205²; Mary, 206; Mr., 205², 206
- Gott. Jenet, 6, 12², 70; Tho., 6, 12
- Gouldsbruff, Han., 338
- Gouthwaite. Han., 344; Jos., 344
- Gozzerd, Gossard. Eliz., 153; Isaac, 153, 155, 165; Joh: 155, 165
- Graham. Ben., 237, 241; Eliz: 248; Han: 246, 257²; Jas., 252; Jane, 197; Joh: 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241², 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 252, 254, 257², 263, 265, 303³; Jos., 235; Margt: 265, 303; Mary, 244; Mic., 263; Ric., 190; Sam., 239, 240; Step., 243, 254; Will., 249; blank, 234
- Granel, Jane, 328
- Granger. Esther, 124; Kath., 97; Rob., 97, 116², 124, 138; Widow, 162
- Graveley, Gravelin. Edm., 210²; Edw: 204, 208, 212, 213; Eliz: 208, 212; Reb., 213; Sara, 204
- Grave, Graves, Graues. Edw., 95, 108, 110², 142; Eliz: 181, 183; Frces., 177, 184, 199; Jane, 115; Jo., 183, 184; Joh., 131², 142, 177, 179, 181, 199, 212, 341; Lanc., 108, 115, 122; Margt: 108, 141; Mary, 95, 110, 130, 133, 179; Tho: 22; Will: 108, 122, 130, 131², 133, 142, 148; blank, 110
- Gray. Alce., 84, 130; Ann, 83, 192, 348; Eliz., 18; Fran., 37²; Gilb: 48, 79,

Gray (*continued*)—

80, 84, 89, 109, 126, 153; Han., 156; Herb: 40, 41; Jane, 79, 126; Joh: 51, 292², 295, 348; Kath., 80, 109; Margt., 195; Mary, 70, 89, 90, 126; Mr., 215; Reb: 341; Ric: 37², 40, 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57², 70, 83, 156²; Rob: 18, 46, 83, 86, 90, 195; Sara, 129, 161, 189, 333; Sus., 43; Tho: 295; Will., 54, 86, 129, 142, 156³, 181; *see* Watson

Grayborne, Graborne. Joh., 89; Mary, 84; Rob: 89

Greathead, Edw., 50; Rob: 50

Greaves. Jane, 347; Joh., 341; Jos., 347; Marth., 342

Green. Abr., 157²; Alce., 148², 152; Ann, 105, 109, 111, 140, 144, 148, 151, 161, 185², 200, 313, 338; Ben: 158, 171, 174, 197, 216, 244², 247, 249, 250, 252², 258, 262, 266, 278, 305², 329, 330, 331, 333; Cath., 152; Dor., 141, 142; Edw., 46, 49, 53; Elean., 210, 329; Eliz., 168, 188, 195, 197, 213, 220, 223, 226, 233, 235, 250, 271, 323, 327, 335, 336, 350; Ellin, 101²; Faith, 341; Frces., 101, 208; Fran., 101; Geo: 68, 99, 103, 106, 108, 112², 113, 141, 142², 143, 144², 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153², 155, 156², 157², 158, 160, 161², 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 178, 180, 181², 182, 183³, 184, 185², 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 195², 198, 200, 204, 207², 209, 220, 221, 223, 225², 226³, 227, 229², 231, 236, 241, 272, 273, 274², 276, 279, 305, 306, 336, 337, 338²; Grace, 143, 148, 177, 198, 204, 208, 247, 252, 305, 330, 338; Griffin, 50, 52, 59, 101, 128, 147, 161; Griffith, 96, 102, 105, 106, 109², 111; Han: 150, 228, 272², 338, 349, 350³, 351³; Hel: 103, 112, 133; Isab: 50, 108, 109; Jac., 165, 168, 170; Jas., 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 210, 212², 213², 216, 220, 258², 259, 326; Jane, 144, 155, 207², 345; Joan, 157; Jo., 174; Joh: 50², 52, 59, 68, 98², 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156², 157, 159³, 162, 165, 167, 168, 172, 173, 187⁴, 188, 193, 203, 227, 235, 264, 266², 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 278, 279, 305, 312, 315, 323, 330, 335; Jos., 158, 161², 172, 189, 208; Kath., 194; Margt: 49, 106, 109, 112, 141, 187, 198, 213, 262, 305, 330; Marth., 219, 224, 226, 335; Mary, 137, 150, 162, 178, 198, 221, 235, 260, 264, 306, 315, 324; Nan: 270, 305; Patience, 205, 326;

Green (*continued*)—

Pet: 158, 159; Phoebe, 220, 241, 273, 305, 351; Prud., 143, 148, 151; Ric: 163, 189; Rob: 102, 148, 151, 154², 158², 159⁴; Sally, 275; Sam., 167, 168, 279, 312; Sara, 144, 160², 202, 252, 305; Sus., 152, 176, 182², 236, 336; Tab: 220, 306; Tho: 187², 268, 279, 350; Widow, 151, 188; Will: 46, 53, 99, 106, 140, 141, 142, 144, 148², 150, 151, 152, 153², 166, 172, 183, 184, 189, 190, 194, 195, 219, 220, 223², 224, 226, 228, 249, 256², 266, 276, 313, 317, 328, 351; blank, 113, 193

Greenhough, Joh., 340

Greensides, Tho., 143

Greenwood. Alce., 23; Ann, 346; Anth: 22, 141, 144, 192; Eliz: 27, 257, 278; Fran., 22; Jane, 141, 176, 195, 314; Jenet, 12, 22, 102; Joh: 102, 105, 107, 121², 144, 159, 162, 268; Margt: 268; Mary, 24; Math: 247, 248², 314; Rob: 278; Will., 105, 107, 119², 247

Gregson. Ann, 284; Bessie, 284; Cic., 203; Eliz., 218, 327; Geo., 204; Han., 217²; Isab: 210; Jane, 213, 331; Joh., 204, 218; Mary, 164, 205, 219, 226; Ric: 203, 205, 207, 210, 213, 217³; Tho., 207

Grenebere, Jenet, 47

Grime. Jas., 263; Joh: 263, 301², 313; Peggy, 315; Ruth, 310; Tho: 310; blank, 301²

Grocock. Ann, 113, 143, 164, 171, 181, 184, 216, 234, 258, 278, 280, 308, 311, 312; Chas., 284; Edw: 234, 236, 239, 242², 244, 246, 247, 249, 251, 255, 258, 301, 318², 330, 337; Eliz: 136, 145, 170, 173, 239, 302, 318, 339; Frces., 131; Han: 175, 246, 247, 255; Isab: 241; Jane, 236, 283, 330; Jo., 181, 184; Joh: 168, 173, 179, 181, 195, 228, 267, 269, 270², 278, 280, 284, 305², 312, 318, 336; Jos., 113; Lucy, 168; Luke, 164, 171, 175, 179, 209, 216, 223², 225², 226², 249, 260, 302; Margt., 336; Mary, 139, 168, 209; Math., 136, 139, 145; Palley, 269; Peggy, 318; Ric., 113², 148, 231², 244, 283, 339; Tab: 251, 311; Tho., 168, 232, 239; Will., 90, 95, 131², 143, 183, 222², 228, 231², 232, 267, 301², 334; blank, 90, 301

Groundwell. Ann, 323, 347; Eliz: 297; Geo: 290; Sam: 290, 294, 297, 323, 347; Sara, 294

Gum'ell, Isab : 7

Gummersal, Gomersall, Gummershall.
Aaron, 297, 330; Ann, 224, 238,
271, 304, 310, 330, 331, 337; Betty,
221, 335; Chas., 267; Char: 243,
290, 306; Edw., 214², 216, 219, 221,
224, 227, 230, 248, 270, 302, 304²,
305; Esther, 274, 350; Geo: 265;
Han., 247, 263, 303, 338, 339;
Harriet, 297; Hen., 249, 351; Joh:
240; Martin, 227, 307; Mary, 245,
246, 257, 273; Math., 300; Rob:
230, 271, 274, 275, 278², 310, 338;
Sam., 275; Sara, 216, 327; Tho.,
219, 244, 245, 247, 249², 262, 265,
267, 270, 273, 290, 324, 330; Tim.,
262; Will., 238, 240, 241², 243, 244,
246, 248, 249, 263, 303, 304, 306,
327; *see* Gummerson

Gummersley. Ann, 207; Edw., 207,
212; Mary, 212

Gummerson, Gomerson. Aaron, 292,
295, 348; Ann, 281, 342², 348;
Betty, 335; Chas., 284, 346; Edw.,
330, 335; Geo: 285; Han., 343;
Harriet, 282; Marth., 344; Martin,
279, 285, 342², 343; Mary, 279, 285,
328; Meriah: 349; Moses, 251;
Rob: 253, 281, 313; Tho: 251, 292,
330; Tim: 282, 284, 285, 342, 343,
344; Widow, 317; Will., 253, 295,
314, 327; *see* Gomersall

Haddon. Pet: 340, 341³, 342³, 344,
345, 346, 347, 348

Haggar, Hagger, Hager. Agnes, 18, 22;
Alce., 135, 155; Ann, 22; Effam., 9;
Hel., 104; Jane, 168; Joh: 102,
104, 110, 124, 157; Mary, 136, 152,
153, 160, 171; Mic: 102, 110; Rob:
22, 61; Tho: 61; Will., 18, 136,
152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164², 168,
177

Hagee, Hague. Eliz., 175; Esther, 128,
130; Joh., 103, 113; Marth: 124,
176; Mary, 120; Ric., 100, 103, 106,
112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 124, 142,
157²; Rob: 106, 119; Ruth, 326;
Sus., 142; Tho: 100, 112; Will.,
115; blank, 157

Haigh. Ruth, 232; Sara, 232

Hairbittle, Will., 195

Haittone, Jenet, 24

Hall. Agnes, 18, 22; Alce., 21, 46;
Ann, 52, 174; Arth: 17, 20; David,
187, 188², 208; Dor: 16; Edw:
196; Eliz: 19, 23, 187, 208, 351;
Hen: 11; Isab: 17; Jas., 43; Jane,

Hall (*continued*)—

54; Jenet, 12; Joh: 2, 3, 43, 45, 61,
174; Margt: 23, 46; Mary, 45,
349; Math., 19, 46, 54; Rob: 2,
53, 54, 196; Tho: 3, 32, 330; Tim.,
18; Will., 351

Halla, Halley. Ann, 100; Math., 100,
103²

Halliley, Hallillah. Ann, 339, 350;
Edm., 78; Eliz: 151; Frces., 209;
Isab., 182; Jenet, 78; Joh., 151;
Rob., 339; Will: 181

Halliwell, Hellewell. Agnes, 14; Edw.,
9, 11; Eliz., 11; Jenet, 10; Mary,
337; Tho., 7; Widow, 166; blank,
9², 11

Hambleton, Will., 228

Hamesley, Ben., 328

Hamlin. Alce., 119; Eliz: 52

Hammond, Hamand. Ann, 67; Anth:
120; Ell: 87; Frces., 123; Han:
299; Mary, 91², 127; Pet., 114;
Rob., 114; Sus., 299; Tho: 120;
Will., 87, 91²; blank, 91

Hancock. Eliz: 137; Sara, 342; Will.,
137, 342

Handenbe, Eliz: 33

Hannah. Elijah, 211; Joh: 211, 222,
253; Mary, 222, 253, 332

Hanson. Ann, 292; Grace, 336; Mary,
292; Nelly, 267; Sara, 341; Will.,
267, 336

Harbette, Harbitte, Harbotte. Abr., 73;
Alce., 50, 87; Ann, 50, 57, 107,
116; Ben., 67, 139; Dor., 54; Eliz:
58; Esther, 64; Fran., 51; Hen.,
50², 58, 67, 83; Margt: 88; Mary,
85; Math., 68, 103, 107, 124; Tho:
50, 86; Widow, 133, 156; Will: 50,
54, 57, 58, 63², 68, 81, 85, 92, 103

Hardaker, Hardakor, Hadaker. Geo.,
241; Joh: 225², 238, 239, 327;
Mary, 238, 239

Hardcastle. Eliz., 119, 120; Mic., 119,
120²; Rob: 120

Hardesty, Hardisty, Hardistye. Alce.,
135; Ann, 96, 106, 129, 132; Han:
221; Hen., 106, 129, 135, 164², 221;
Isab: 107, 113; Mary, 219, 258;
Ric: 96, 107, 113; Step., 180; Tho:
219; Will., 102; blank, 164

Hardsall, Eliz., 25

Hardweek, Hardwick. Ann, 233, 234,
255; Brid., 67; Edm: 118; Edw:
58, 67; Eliz: 53, 172; Han., 223;

Hardweek, &c. (*continued*)—

Jas., 238, 254; Joh., 55², 228; Lanc., 64; Lan., 116², 177; Math: 235, 338, 341; Ric: 57; Step: 53, 54, 55², 57, 58, 60, 64, 73; Tho: 231, 346; Uxor, 80; Will: 223³, 228, 231, 233, 234, 235, 238, 254, 255, 304; blank, 54, 60

Hardy, Mary, 164

Hargat. Ann, 70; Mary, 35; Rob: 35

Hare. Jas., 319; Tho: 318; Will., 318, 319

Hargrave. Ann, 204; Eliz: 52; Han: 350; Margt: 52, 87; Mary, 237; Ric., 179²; Tho., 204; Wadsworth, 237

Harland. Mary, 279; Tho: 279

Harlin, Harline. Eliz: 254; Mary, 330

Harnel. Cuth: 326, 327; Jenet, 7; Sara, 327

Harper, Mary, 342

Harris, Fran: 47²

Harrison, Herison, Heryson. Ann, 32, 36, 59, 108, 109, 133, 150, 189, 297, 351; Auerill, 100; Ben., 217; Betty, 211; Cath: 68; Cic: 119; Dor: 58; Eliz., 2, 18, 20, 28², 56, 61, 62, 150, 201, 203; Everilde, 110; Gabr: 87; Geo: 212, 295; Grace, 143, 330; Han., 175; Hel., 123, 137; Hen: 189; Isab: 6, 30; Jas., 313; Jane, 20, 37, 102, 141, 142; Joh: 23, 60, 100, 104², 108, 110, 123, 127, 129, 130, 145, 147², 150, 153, 154, 155, 158, 180, 196², 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 217, 218, 226², 295; Jos., 208, 211, 214, 217, 220²; Lanc: 34; Margt: 145, 161; Marth: 340; Mary, 29², 133, 137, 174², 205, 225, 311, 313, 334, 349; Math., 130, 172, 174², 175, 180; Nath: 133; Phoebe, 208; Reb: 222; Ric: 19, 23, 137, 155, 191, 199; Rob: 30, 32, 60, 61², 62; Sam., 217, 226; Sus., 130, 214; Tho: 2, 16, 59, 60², 108, 125, 153, 154, 208; Will., 31, 60, 102, 108, 119, 125, 141, 142, 145, 172, 210, 297, 351

Harrop, Cath., 348

Hart. Eliz., 126; Joh., 126

Hartley, Heartly. Amelia, 305; Ann, 70, 226, 306, 338; Barnet, 271, 272, 273², 306³; Ben., 286, 289², 291; Bern: 226, 228, 230, 255, 269, 305², 309², 317; David, 298, 312; Edw., 183; Elean: 313; Eliz: 175, 225,

Hartley, &c. (*continued*)—

226, 260, 301; Fanny, 347; Hen., 270; Jas., 232, 269, 270, 275, 277², 286², 290, 294, 298², 311, 313; Jane, 316; Jo., 175, 183; Joh., 172, 177², 179, 225, 226, 270, 272, 294, 305, 306, 307², 311, 351; Joh., wife of, 311; Jonas, 286; Jonath: 269, 309, 312, 315², 316; Margt: 227, 334; Marth: 252, 309; Mary, 271, 316, 317, 336, 346; Matilda, 270; Mat: 277; Mrs., 311; Ric., 179; Sara, 222, 225, 226, 228, 230, 324; Tho., 277, 290, 311; Widow, 302; Will., 172, 174, 222, 223², 225, 226, 227, 232, 252, 269, 275, 291, 306, 308, 315

Hartsbowl. Han., 226; Joh: 226, 227²

Haslan. Eliz., 176; *see* Nicholson

Haslegrave, Haslegreave, Hesselgrave.

Ann, 267, 321, 344, 347; Ben: 217, 253, 264, 269, 318, 331, 334, 335⁵, 336²¹, 337¹⁸, 338¹⁶, 339¹², 340⁵, 341⁹, 342¹¹, 343¹², 344⁶, 345¹¹, 346⁶; Edw: 203, 204, 206², 209, 214, 217, 223, 224, 233², 264², 267, 302², 304, 317; Eliz: 231, 236, 316; Geo., 223, 341; Han: 269, 351; Joh: 204, 231, 232², 233², 236, 238, 244, 247, 316; Jos., 214, 244; Margt: 322, 334; Marth., 203, 247, 253, 258, 341, 344; Mary, 159, 218, 264, 341, 343, 344; Math: 224; Sara, 238, 311; Will., 209, 311, 318

Haste, Haist. Ann, 246, 331; Ben., 301, 326; Eliz: 230, 231, 233, 235; Joh: 236²; Mary, 227, 245, 333; Ric: 176, 224, 227, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236², 245, 246, 247², 258, 329, 330, 331, 333; Sus., 176, 216; Widow, 312; Will., 224, 305, 333, 334

Hatfield. Eliz: 204; Pet: 204

Hatton. Ann, 196

Hawkins, Haulkins. Eliz: 209²; Fran: 208², 209², 211², 212, 213², 214², 216, 217³, 219; Han., 213, 214; Jas., 219; Jane, 228; Joh: 216, 217; Marth: 211²; Mary, 214; Tho: 217²; Will., 212, 213

Hawksby, Hawxby. Eliz: 196, 239, 285; Joh., 196, 221, 285

Hawkshaw. Ann, 327; Eliz: 224, 225; Mary, 222, 232; Step., 222, 224, 225, 232, 327

Hawley, Hayley. Cath: 348; Isab: 56; Will., 348

- Haywood, Heywood. Eliz., 344; Han: 278, 312; Jas., 289; Joh: 283, 289, 291², 294², 297, 344; Marth: 297; Mary, 283, 341; Rob: 294; Tho: 278, 312, 341
- Headley. Chris., 38, 64; Eliz., 67; Martin, 96; Rosamund, 96, 113; Tho: 38; blank, 67
- Heald. Eliz: 72; Hen: 83, 85²; Isab: 83; Tho: 72
- Heath, Jane, 242
- Heaton. Frces., 351; Han: 300; Joh: 274, 300, 351²; Mic: 274, 351
- Heccles, Mary, 345
- Hemmingway, Heingway. Fran., 102; Pet: 110
- Hemsworth. Adam, 31²; Agnes, 35; Alce., 23; Ann, 18, 21, 42, 188, 191, 338; Ben: 262², 334; Cuth: 181, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193, 195; Edw: 338; Eliz: 25², 48, 82, 105, 144, 184; Fran: 26, 35, 47; Geo: 19, 50; Giles, 24; Hen: 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 90; Jane, 29, 51, 84; Jenet, 47; Jo., 186; Joh: 78; Margt: 22, 24, 40, 42, 193; Mary, 45, 181, 195, 334; Nic., 78, 82; Phil., 330; Rob: 21; Tho: 20, 23, 30, 31, 32, 40, 186; Will., 105, 108², 114², 144, 186
- Hepston. Ann, 169; Joh., 169
- Hepstenstall, Heponstall, Heptenstall. Ann, 331; Brid., 47; Edw., 28, 47, 48; Isab: 28, 30; Jas., 246; Jane, 35; Jos., 246, 331; Margt: 28, 48
- Hepworth. Eliz: 227; Geo: 335; Hen: 67; Tho: 227
- Herd. Joan, 2; Xpof., 2; *see* Hird
- Heron, Herron. Eliz: 341; Geo: 279; Jas., 279, 284, 341, 343, 347; Margt: 14; Mary, 284; Tho: 340, 341², 342³, 343, 344³, 345, 346, 347; Will: 14
- Heslop, Tho., 161
- Heward. Esther, 350; Mary, 350; Tho: 350²
- Hewitt, Howitt, Huitt. Ann, 233², 251, 343; Betty, 307; Eliz: 95, 327; Frces., 236, 252; Han: 231, 233, 234, 265, 307, 342; Harriet, 285; Joh: 239, 282, 292, 342; Kath: 270; Margt: 14, 232; Mark, 285; Marth: 298; Mary, 60, 98, 268, 295; Math: 60, 98, 109; Ric: 251, 252, 263, 265, 268, 270, 307; Rob: 289², 292², 295, 298, 316, 320, 343; Sara, 238, 239, 263, 281; Tho: 231, 233², 234, 248², 281, 283², 285, 292, 315², 320, 327; Will., 232, 233, 236, 238, 282, 285; blank, 316
- Hewson, Howson. Joh: 233, 234, 242; Margt: 239; Sara, 218; Tho: 234, 236², 239, 242; blank, 233; *see* Housan
- Heyford. Mic., 126; Tho., 126
- Heyv. Joan, 18; Will., 18
- Heywood. *See* Haywood
- Hick, Hicks. Ann, 235, 347; B., 345; Chas., 276, 314; Chris., 338; Eliz., 250, 295, 299, 322, 341, 344; Geo: 297; Hen: 237, 340, 341, 351; J., 345²; Jane, 334, 345; Joh., 210, 244, 288, 290; Jos., 290, 295, 296, 322, 347; Josh: 293, 348; Margt: 248, 276, 342; Marth., 338; Mary, 237, 240, 286, 292, 319; Pet: 296; Rob: 246, 288², 291, 297², 320, 345; Sam: 233, 235, 237², 240, 244, 246, 248, 250, 291, 303², 315, 320, 329, 330, 331², 342; Sara, 233, 297², 325, 335; Tho: 286, 288, 290², 292, 295², 297, 299, 319², 325, 345; Widow, 319; Will: 210, 293
- Hickingbottom, Nic: 309
- Hickson, Hixon. Eliz: 234, 263; Marth: 234, 263; *see* Wood
- Hiel. *See* Hill
- Higgin[s]. Ann, 98, 99; Bartle, 105, 123; Eliz: 99; Han: 349; Joh: 95, 98, 103², 105, 108, 123, 137, 155; Jos., 142, 155; Mary, 95, 143, 160; Ric: 99; Tho: 108; Will: 349; *see* Dickonson, 142
- Hill, Hills, Hiel. Ben., 269; Elean: 250; Han., 341; Isab: 42, 168; Joh: 211, 269; Jos., 341; Merial, 29; Tho., 168, 250; Will: 40, 42; blank, 40
- Hiltone, Hylton. Agnes, 9, 10²; Eliz: 2, 8; Mary, 6; Will., 3², 6
- Hinchcliffe, Hinchclift. Ann, 51; Joh: 34, 51; Margt: 32, 52; Tho: 34; blank, 52
- Hinde. Ann, 129, 136, 138; Eliz: 136, 137, 138; Joh: 129, 136², 137, 138²; Tho., 34
- Hird, Herd, Hurd, Hyrd. Arth., 3, 55; Joan, 2; Margt., 10, 14, 26; Urs., 8, 17; Will: 4; Xpof., 2, 3, 4, 14
- Hirst. *See* Hurst
- Hobson. Mary, 15; Rosamund, 90, 91; Tho., 90, 91
- Hodgshon, Hodgson, Hodson, Hodzon. Ann, 53, 130, 158, 169, 188, 209, 210, 211, 260, 294, 305, 311, 313, 322, 342; Barn: 279, 281, 283, 313,

Hodgshon, &c. (*continued*)—

314, 342; Ben: 239; Cath: 129, 135; Eliz: 173, 298, 319, 346; Frances., 96, 136, 143, 145, 152; Fran: 78, 80², 84, 89, 136, 239, 244, 247, 329, 342; Geo: 51; Grace, 247; Isab., 147; Jane, 318, 341, 342; Joh: 89, 124, 129, 130, 135, 136³, 137, 163, 169, 265, 279, 294, 296, 298, 311, 313², 322, 346; Jonath: 318, 319, 341, 346, 347; Jud: 155, 175, 202; Kath., 78, 122; Margt., 131; Marth., 165, 213; Martin, 108, 155, 157, 160, 165, 169, 173, 175, 202, 212; Mary, 97, 131, 137, 140, 141, 160, 163, 176, 197, 259, 281, 283, 314, 345; Ric: 130, 131; Sam: 209, 211, 213, 216; Sara, 124, 244, 329, 347; Tho., 51, 53, 84, 97, 108, 122, 131, 136, 141, 143, 145, 147, 152, 158, 188, 216, 264², 265, 296, 302, 305, 349; Widow, 170; blank, 157

Hogg. Joh: 242², 244; Sara, 244; Will: 303²

Hoile, Hole, Houle, Houlle, Howle, Hoyle. Alce., 21; Ann, 14, 40; Chas., 61, 95², 100, 104, 107, 124; Dor., 144, 180; Edm: 21; Edw., 30, 38, 40, 42, 43, 104, 182, 183, 186, 189, 192², 201², 202, 207; Eliz: 15², 16, 56, 61, 78, 136, 189, 192; Fran: 27, 59; Grace, 159, 188; Jas., 183; Jane, 18, 21, 182; Jenet, 20, 24, 42, 71; Joh: 15, 59, 61, 66², 73; Margt: 58, 73; Mary, 15, 38, 70, 147, 150, 161, 186, 192; Ric., 16; Rob: 202; Sara, 92, 107, 120; Tho: 17, 30, 56, 57², 58, 61, 78, 92, 100, 150³, 159, 161, 162, 184, 215

Holdsworth, Holsworth. Chris., 134; Eliz: 134, 179; Isab: 149; Jac., 155; Jos., 149, 150, 155, 177; Mary, 150, 162; Math: 45

Holland. Ann, 311; Isaac Clark, 276, 317; Joh., 276, 311, 317; Will., 223²

Hollings, Hollins. Alce., 128; Dor., 40; Eliz: 99; Fran., 40; Geo: 40²; Hen: 122; Joh: 246; Margt: 129, 161; Marth: 128, 197; Ric: 246; Tho: 99, 105, 108, 119², 122, 128², 129, 149; Will., 105; blank, 108

Holmes, Houmes. Ann, 92, 346; Joh., 346; Tho: 176; Will: 62²

Hood, Hoode. Arth., 37; Isab: 72; Rob., 100; Tho., 100

Hook, Tho: 209

Hope, Hoope. Ann, 204, 205, 211³; Eliz: 230, 255; Fran: 89; Geo: 330; Joh: 230, 254; Ric: 204, 205, 211³, 219

Hopton, Hobton. Aletheia, 225; Ann, 226; Caleb, 290; Eliz: 252, 286; Ell., 342; Geo: 228, 230², 232², 236, 264; Han., 293; Jas., 244, 246, 248², 250, 252, 264, 283, 315, 320, 330; Joh., 225, 226, 230, 236, 264, 274, 281, 283, 286, 288, 290, 293, 295, 320, 342; Margt., 264; Marth: 234, 246; Martin, 285; Mary, 250, 295, 327, 330, 350; Rosamund, 281; Sara, 228, 230²; Tho., 285, 288, 340; Tho. Kiching, 244, 274; Widow, 318

Hopwood. Ann, 349; E., 332; Eliz: 137; Joh. 249; 349; Mark, 253, 260, 263, 333; Mary, 246, 253, 332, 333, 334, 340; Mic., 246, 310; Mr., 301; Rob: 137; Widow, 319; Will: 249, 257, 263, 332

Horn, Eliz., 349

Horneby, Hornsby. Agnes, 14; Alce., 12, 13; Eliz: 16; Hen., 24; Jenet, 9², 20²; Joh., 8, 20²; Kath., 15; Rob: 12, 14; Tho., 26; Will., 11, 20²

Horner. Eliz., 20; Jenet, 16; Will., 20

Horsefield, Joh: 302

Horton. Alce., 35; Jane, 15; Jenet, 33, 34; Joh., 32; Margt: 36; Mic., 31²; Tho., 36; Will., 36

Hossod, Ann, 324

Hotley, Brian, 8

Houdell, Howdell. Ann, 110; Dor., 36, 38; Eliz: 21, 27, 52, 59, 98; Ell: 32; Fran: 36, 38², 44², 45, 51, 90²; Jane, 12; Joh., 8², 42; Hen., 45, 110, 130; Ric: 12, 21, 44²; Rob: 38², 42, 44; Tho., 38²; Will., 38, 44

Housan, Howson, Hewson, Huson. Ann, 292; Ben: 280, 282, 285, 292, 295, 348; Chas., 283; Eliz., 285, 348, 351; Geo: 280, 289; Joh., 233, 234, 242, 244, 246, 249, 292; Jos., 344; Margt: 239, 295; Mary, 244, 246, 255, 262, 282, 326; Ric: 281, 323; Sara, 218; Tho: 234, 236², 239, 242, 249, 255, 262, 286, 315, 326; Will., 281, 283, 286, 289, 292, 347; blank, 233; *see* Hewson

How, Howe. Jos., 186², 197³, 198²; Mary, 186², 199

- Howard. Jane, 299; Joh: 299; Mary, 298; Tho., 298
- Howcroft. Grace, 97; Han., 291; Tho: 291; Will., 206²
- Howden. Ann, 126; Joh., 126, 138
- Howell, Reb: 302
- Howeth, Howorth. Grace, 143; Jos., 349; Mary, 349
- Howitt. *See* Hewitt
- Howgate. Ann, 250; Eliz: 263, 341, 343, 345; Joh: 213², 218, 256, 302; Jonath., 213, 249, 250, 251, 263, 265², 313², 322; Mary, 249; Myrall, 256; Tho: 218, 251
- Howson. *See* Hewson, Housan
- Hoyland. Sara, 200; Will: 200
- Hoyle. *See* Hoile.
- Hudle, Ann, 97
- Hudson. Ann, 281, 295, 348; David, 235, 237, 239², 242, 245, 248, 257, 329; Esther, 329; Faith, 235; Fran: 278; Han., 248, 279, 314, 351; Joh: 148, 249, 251, 259, 267, 278, 279, 281, 285, 286², 292², 295, 296, 299, 314, 316, 320², 347, 348; Jos., 237, 285, 316, 332, 342, 344; Marth: 162, 292; Mary, 148, 248, 259, 264, 345, 347; Nathan, 242; Rose, 296; Rosamund, 311, 331; Sara, 148, 177, 299; Tho: 245, 246², 248, 249, 251, 253, 258, 259³, 264, 267, 271, 292, 301, 311, 317, 331, 335, 338, 342, 344, 347, 349, 351; Will: 253, 271, 344; blank, 301
- Hugh, Heugh. Jas., 107, 115; Jenet, 133; Joh., 101, 120; Rob: 101, 104², 107, 115, 118, 120, 131, 145; Tho., 118
- Hugill, Tho., 147; *see* Stampford
- Hulm. Han., 341; Rob., 341
- Hundall. Joh., 138; Margt., 138
- Hunt. Eliz., 7; Joan, 7; Joh., 91; Jos., 107; Mrs., 107, 148; Tho: 7², 91, 135, 139
- Hunter. Ann, 294, 322, 345; Ben: 288; Crispin, 268, 270, 272²; Eliz: 203, 253, 299, 323, 351; Han: 270, 288, 349; Jas., 250, 253, 264, 266, 268, 270², 288, 291³, 294, 303, 317, 318, 320, 345; Jane, 266, 268, 303, 344, 345; Joh: 264, 268, 286, 288², 291, 295², 297, 299, 318, 320, 322, 344, 345², 349; Marth: 351; Mary, 349; Rach: 250, 297, 323, 344; Ric: 288, 320; Sara, 203; Sus., 339; Tho., 286, 323; Will., 203²; blank, 345
- Huntington, Huntinton. Alce., 193; Eliz: 167; Mary, 206; Ric., 193
- Hurst, Hirst. Ann, 45, 80; Chris., 63², 68, 69, 75, 80, 85, 115, 122, 134², 137², 138, 139, 142, 145, 155, 157; Edm., 24; Eliz: 17, 69, 111, 126, 137, 138, 225; Ell., 145; Frces., 131; Fran: 68; Geo: 75, 83, 178, 209; Grace, 330; Hen: 85, 126², 131; Jane, 209; Joh., 126², 131; Joh. Swingle, 91; Margt: 91; Mary, 45, 134, 142, 210, 228, 332; Sam., 192, 225; Tho: 137, 139, 178, 185², 192, 195², 206, 332; Widow, 157; Will: 63, 102, 134, 157, 323; *see* Walsh, 102
- Huscroft. Alce. (Alley), 332; Joh., 332; Mary, 337; Sam., 337
- Hutchinson. Alce., 192; Ann, 155², 194, 213, 349; Deb: 133; Dor., 144; Duke, 87; Edw., 243², 244, 254; Eliz: 202, 206; Frces., 87; Grace, 161; Hen., 58; Jas., 349; Jane, 151, 174, 179, 224; Joh., 151, 152, 155², 156, 159², 161, 164², 168, 172, 191, 193², 194, 195, 198², 200, 202, 213, 244, 254; Margt., 57; Marm: 91, 143; Marth., 200; Mary, 133, 156, 168, 193, 195, 197, 198, 204; Math., 198, 205, 290; Patience, 174; Ric., 191, 197, 198², 200, 204, 205, 206, 213, 290; Rob: 139; Sara, 91; Tho: 57, 58, 59, 192, 193; Will., 152; *see* Wilde, 139
- Hyllame, Margt., 17
- Hyndmoore, Mrs., 260
- Ibbotson, Jas., 198
- Illingworth, Illinworth. Agnes, 14, 17; Alce., 56²; Ann, 29; Margt., 57; Mary, 345, 346; Sara, 203; Will: 56², 57
- Ingham. Ann, 268; Eliz., 268; Joh., 317; Sara, 351
- Ingle, Ingall. Alce., 217; Ann, 59, 327; Edw: 86; Eliz: 141, 212; Gilb: 53, 54, 59; Han., 194, 199, 245, 306; Jas., 239; Joh., 216², 339; Jud., 233, 234, 247, 338; Margt: 54; Mary, 236; Ric., 153; Sara, 242; Will., 194³, 199, 212, 216², 217, 233, 234, 236, 239, 241, 242, 245, 247, 330, 334²; blank, 53
- Ireland, Will., 94
- Jackson, Jaxon. Abia, 296; Alce., 107; Ann, 60, 65², 70, 82, 97², 107, 133, 138, 146, 150², 300, 331, 347; Anth:

Jackson, &c. (*continued*)—

78, 97, 117, 124, 128, 137², 150;
 Beat., 177; Brid: 155; Chas., 121,
 128, 131; Char., 256, 268; Edw.,
 288, 320; Eli, 331; Eliz: 35, 70, 75,
 81, 82, 129, 146, 167, 208, 340; Ell:
 33; Frces., 120; Fran., 26, 77;
 Gab., 156; Geo: 72, 172, 202, 273;
 Grace, 106, 175; Hen., 292, 322;
 Isab: 11, 15, 26, 73, 89, 124, 143²;
 Jas., 332, 336, 337; Jane, 65, 332;
 Jenet, 17; Joan, 102; Joh: 5, 8, 43,
 60, 61, 65³, 69, 74, 78, 81², 82, 86,
 90², 106, 109, 116, 120, 125, 141,
 146, 149², 150, 180, 205, 271, 278,
 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 319, 320,
 322; Jonath., 86; Jos., 117; Kath.,
 109; Law., 44, 72, 76, 90; Margt.,
 29, 60, 119; Mary, 69, 124, 126, 137,
 165, 268, 271, 273, 276, 278, 294,
 332, 337, 344; Mary Ann, 277;
 Math: 134, 153, 277; Miles, 351;
 Nath: 304; Nic: 27; Phillis, 351;
 Rob: 90, 91, 162², 167, 172, 177,
 180, 208, 223; Sybil, 55; Tho., 9,
 35, 40², 44, 50, 61, 65, 81, 102, 107,
 108, 116, 124, 143, 147, 161; Urs.,
 90; Uxor., 31; Will: 43, 70², 73,
 74, 76, 77, 80, 97, 107, 108, 116²,
 121, 124², 127, 129, 131, 134, 141,
 143, 147, 165, 167, 276³, 290, 304,
 310, 319, 340

Jacques, Jakes. Eliz., 226; Joh., 226,
 227², 232; Jos., 232; Mary, 222,
 335; Will., 222

Jane. Ralph, 7; Tho., 7

Jarman, Jarmond. Han., 264; Jos., 262,
 264, 334; Mary, 334; Will: 262

Jarviss, Will: 332

Jefferies, Jeffries. Ann, 293; Esther, 298;
 Joh: 288; Jos., 288, 290, 295, 296,
 298; Josh: 293; Marth: 295; Rob:
 290; Sara, 296

Jefferson. Eliz: 33; Grace, 33; Peter,
 33; Ric., 125²

Jillings. Geo., 349; Reb: 349

Jilson. Jane, 145; Will., 145

Johnson, Johson. Adam, 30, 57, 59;
 Agnes, 6, 16, 38; Ann, 34, 38², 42,
 43², 44, 52, 73, 78, 112, 126, 134,
 135, 188, 195, 196, 204, 223, 230,
 232, 269, 315, 338; Arth: 13, 35, 89,
 92; Benedict, 126; Ben., 84, 88,
 124; Brid., 129; Cornelius, 165;
 Cuth: 220, 256; David, 269, 270,
 271, 273², 337, 340; Dina., 157;
 Dor: 81², 328; Elean. and Helener,
 303, 329, 330; Eliz., 18, 41, 42, 59,

Johnson, &c. (*continued*)—

66, 78, 93, 103, 106, 126, 134, 135,
 139, 167, 177, 192, 202, 220, 226, 232,
 236, 256, 335, 337, 338; Ephraim,
 154, 156, 159, 164, 165; Frces., 117,
 146, 200, 220²; Fran: 32, 42², 43,
 44, 49, 92, 109, 235², 236, 255; Geo:
 134, 135, 148, 149, 150, 152², 155³,
 220, 240²; Godf: 49; Grace, 159,
 177; Han., 277, 322, 337; Hen:
 154; Isab: 42, 89; Jas., 79, 241,
 271, 272, 322, 328, 337; Jane,
 8, 11, 12, 22, 26, 162, 202; Jenet,
 77, 79; Jerem: 287, 291, 315, 331,
 336; Joan, 4, 242; Joh., 4, 41,
 42², 43, 44², 47², 54², 63, 68, 78²,
 79², 84, 89², 93, 103, 126, 127, 128²,
 130, 135, 139, 156², 164, 165, 166,
 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 198²,
 200, 204, 205, 209, 213², 219², 220,
 223, 225, 242, 244, 249, 270, 271,
 336; Jos., 209, 244, 269, 287²;
 Kath: 17, 36; Lanc., 54²; Margt:
 11, 41, 57, 155, 176, 191, 204, 258;
 Marm: 38²; Mary, 86, 118, 123,
 126, 131², 133, 134², 138, 144, 148,
 149, 152, 173, 179, 180, 181, 189,
 236, 269, 272, 340; Mic: 44, 51,
 127²; N., 4; Patience, 233; Phoebe,
 329; Phil: 291; Prisc: 292; Reb:
 141; Ric., 25, 65, 101, 103, 106²,
 118, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 136,
 140, 168, 169, 202, 206, 208², 228,
 230, 232⁴, 233, 236, 239⁴, 240², 242,
 257, 265², 266², 272, 307, 333; Rob:
 44, 79, 92, 101, 123, 125, 128², 130³,
 135, 139, 141², 144, 149, 150, 153,
 156, 161², 162, 168, 169, 173, 176,
 188, 203, 206, 241, 242, 254, 303,
 329, 349; Ruth, 254; Sara, 84, 124,
 161, 269, 272, 292, 332, 349; Sybil,
 71; Sus., 350; Tho: 4, 6, 11, 21,
 32, 38², 41, 52, 57², 60, 65, 68, 71,
 73, 76, 79, 81², 84, 86, 89², 103, 106,
 108², 112², 117, 119, 121², 125, 126²,
 127⁶, 128, 130, 131², 132, 134², 139²,
 141, 148², 150², 151, 160, 166, 177,
 271; Tominson, 136; Widow, 49,
 116, 148, 149; Will., 22, 60, 101,
 139, 140, 153, 168, 179, 180, 219²,
 228, 249, 269, 277³; blank, 42, 43,
 49, 119

Joime[?], Hen., 79

Jowett, Jawit, Jewitt. Abig., 206; Ann,
 210; Eliz., 208; Fran., 49; Jane,
 220²; Joh., 49, 206, 207, 208, 210,
 213⁴, 215, 219, 220², 296, 328;
 Mary, 207, 222, 257; Rob: 222,
 308; Sara, 207, 308, 338; Tab:
 296; Will., 215, 219, 338

Jubb, Tho: 325

- Judson, Judeson, Judgson. Ann, 149², 166, 172, 254, 328; Eliz: 151, 152, 167; Isab: 167; Joh., 140, 167, 225; Jonath: 179, 256, 328; Mary, 146, 169; Sara, 151; Tho: 143, 146, 149², 151², 152, 154², 156, 159, 167, 211; Will., 143², 154², 156, 166, 167, 169, 172, 176², 179, 183, 211; blank, 159
- Kay, Key. Agnes, 91; Ann, 91, 138, 141; Eliz., 151; Ellin, 100; Geo: 91²; Jac., 137; Margy., 140; Petronella, 95; Ric: 109, 139; Sus., 101; Tho: 85, 86; *see* Bogget, 137
- Keeling. Mary, 198; Tho., 198, 200²
- Keighley, Kighley, Kyghley. Ann, 42, 64; Eliz., 66; Joh., 42, 47, 66, 75; blank, 47
- Kelly, Chris., 323, 344, 347
- Kemp, 330
- Kendall. Mary, 171; Will., 346
- Kent, Agnes, 2
- Kernū, Tho: 8
- Kershaw, Sam., 328
- Key. *See* Kay
- Kidd. Ann, 187, 231, 252, 258, 347; Chas., 299; Eliz: 224, 252, 295; Han., 340; Hen., 190, 220, 223², 224, 227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 238, 241, 292, 314, 319, 321, 340; Jas., 187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 219, 220, 223, 229, 230, 238, 290, 292, 293, 295, 298, 299, 321, 343², 347; Jane, 223; Joh: 188, 227, 290; Margt: 206; Mary, 193, 196, 241, 293, 319, 320, 347; Sara, 233, 298, 320; Tho: 236
- Kidson. Ann, 318; Elean: 241; Jas., 235; Mary, 239, 310, 327; Nan., 244; Rob: 235, 239, 241, 244, 248², 257, 327
- Killingbeck, Killinbeck, Kilnbeck. Agnes, 22; Ann, 101, 252; Cath., 342; Chas., 249, 302, 304, 332; Eliz., 65, 105, 125, 160, 257; Ell., 53; Esther, 311; Fran., 249; Fred., 289; Han., 250, 289, 318; Jane, 246, 249; Joh., 105, 112, 239², 246, 251, 262; Jos., 250, 252, 258, 263², 267; Luke, 318; Mary, 267; Ric: 68, 249, 332; Rob: 53, 262, 311, 313, 332, 341, 342; Sara, 302, 304, 332; Sus., 332; Tho: 22; Will., 251
- King. Elean: 264, 267; Jas., 264; Jane, 254, 311; Joh: 111, 179², 207, 212², 243², 254, 275, 304; Josh: 274; Marth., 340; Mary, 267; Ric: 183, 340; Will., 207; *see* Burrill, 183
- Kirby, Kirkby. Eliz: 140, 150; Frces., 172; Margt: 150; Tho: 140, 150², 168; Will., 317²
- Kitching, Kichin, Kytching. Alce., 13; Ann, 40, 65, 208, 229, 234, 319, 331, 345; Beat., 37; Brid., 30; Cath: 151; Dor: 29; Eliz: 41, 67; Ell., 98; Fran., 16; Geo., 42; Gilb., 64; Jane, 27; Jenet, 8, 11; Joh., 15, 331; Kath., 15, 16; Margt: 211, 215; Mary, 13, 65, 207, 242, 330; Rob: 5, 30, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50; Rosamund, 331; Rose, 218; Sam., 345; Step., 37, 45; Tho: 27, 207, 208, 211, 215, 218, 229, 234, 242, 254; Will., 33, 43, 50, 104², 151
- Knott, Joh., 320
- Knowles. Ann, 177; Eliz: 170; Geo: 171²; Will., 170, 171, 174², 177
- Kollit, Tho., 323; *see* Collet
- Laberne, Isab., 79
- Laceter, Lancaster. Alce., 17; Isab., 47; Jenet, 10; Joh., 4; Margt., 14; Mary, 44; Robt., 13; Will., 17, 44, 47²
- Lacy. Han., 280; Lister, 280, 285, 288; Tho., 288; Will., 285
- Laister, Layster. Ann, 39; Fran., 17; Jane, 39; Will., 42²
- Lake, Lacke, Laike. Adam, 71; Agnes, 18; Alex., 13; Alce., 128²; Ann, 56, 62, 65, 73, 110, 115, 117, 120, 155, 177, 178, 234, 240, 339; Dor., 126; Eliz., 57, 74, 121, 198, 199, 237, 238, 337; Elean: 184; Fran: 28, 69; Han: 240, 338, 341; Hen: 18, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 89, 98, 99, 103, 155, 163², 167, 169, 178, 198, 199, 201, 203, 236; Isab: 60, 68, 106, 112; Jane, 229, 230; Jenet, 12, 16, 32, 52; Joh., 93, 178, 190, 199, 229, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241², 243, 246, 255, 256, 329; Jos., 241², 246; Margt: 70², 82, 124; Marth: 242; Mary, 40, 97, 131, 136, 146, 190, 212, 232, 329; Miles, 65, 70, 71, 77², 85, 97, 109, 115, 131², 176, 178, 180, 181², 184, 187, 190², 193, 195; Milon, 120², 125; Molly, 313; Reb., 128²; Ric: 66, 125, 136, 138, 154, 165; Rob: 18, 75, 212; Rosamund, 187; Sara, 243, 304,

Lake, &c. (*continued*)—

336, 346; Sus., 58, 61, 93, 98;
Tho: 12, 120, 167, 176, 193, 201,
240, 241, 242, 313, 329, 341, 346;
Will., 52, 53, 58, 64, 89^a, 92, 103,
106, 110, 112, 117, 124, 128², 131,
169, 179, 199, 201², 205², 336;
blank, 67, 85, 120; *see* Leake

Laland. Cath: 60; Fran: 53, 69; Hen:
53, 60; Margt: 87

Lamb. Sara, 343; Tho: 343

Lambert, Limbert. Alce., 97, 155; Ann,
68, 69, 188, 271, 284, 339, 348;
Ben., 245, 284, 285, 288, 290, 344,
347; David, 105, 188, 192, 197, 200²,
203, 231, 235, 238, 243, 245, 247,
258, 285, 290, 316; Eliz: 111, 114,
116, 203, 227², 231, 282; Han: 122,
285; Jane, 142, 288; Joh: 59, 61,
97, 101², 106, 114, 115², 116, 137,
185, 203, 204; Jonath., 101, 180,
182, 185, 193², 194², 195, 213; Jos.,
243; Mab: 139, 158; Margt: 61²,
98; Mary, 77, 85, 106, 141, 192,
257; Mrs., 301; Ric: 82, 106;
Sally, 271; Sara, 195, 197, 231, 235,
280, 322; Tho: 72, 75, 180², 247,
280, 282, 285; Tomasin, 127; Will:
61², 65², 72, 75, 77, 82, 96, 98, 101,
105, 106, 111, 116², 122, 125, 126,
139, 142, 157, 182, 205

Lamberton. Eliz: 228; Sara, 253

Lancaster, Ann, 39

Land. Dor., 162; Joh., 166, 182;
Marth: 176; Mary, 169; Ric: 182;
Rob: 172, 173; Tho: 162, 164^a,
166, 172, 173, 175, 176; blank, 175;
see Lond.

Lang. Mary, 340; Ric: 340

Langfield, Langfeld. Agnes, 23; Ann,
28, 33, 39, 45, 63, 66, 262; Dor:
60, 135; Eliz: 1, 13, 31, 39, 47, 57,
62, 78, 100; Fran: 17, 23; Geo.,
20, 32, 45, 47, 49, 51², 60, 109, 132;
Han., 218; Jas., 291; Jane, 20, 24,
28², 60; Joh: 18, 31; Kath., 27²;
Margt., 10; Margy., 17, 19, 23, 44,
49; Mary, 13², 30, 40; Pet: 3, 17,
44; Ric: 21, 57, 60, 63, 66, 83, 218;
Sara, 60; Tho., 26, 28, 30, 31, 40,
262; Will: 1, 3, 19, 291; blank, 33

Langley. Allon, 328; Tho: 292^a

Langton. Ann, 39, 42², 61, 329; Eliz:
74; Fran., 44, 53; Jane, 48; Joh.,
329; Ric: 39^a, 40, 42², 45, 48, 53,
61, 74; Tho: 39², 40, 45

Langerston, Dor., 117

Lapage, Lapidge, Lapig, Lawpidge, Law-
page. Ann, 160, 243; Chas., 159,
160, 163, 168, 202, 233, 243; Dor.,
193, 208, 239; Edw: 233; Elean.,
202; Eliz., 159, 197, 205, 330; Ell:
198; Joh: 163, 193, 195², 198^a, 200,
201, 202², 205, 208, 210², 239, 256;
Rog: 200, 201

Lasingby. Ann, 96; Tho: 96, 113^a

Latham. Joh: 271; Will: 271, 307²

Lawcocke, Lawcoke. Ann, 43; Dor.,
46; Fran: 25, 29; Jenet, 42, 48;
Joh: 28, 33; Ric: 45; Tho: 24,
41, 42, 43, 45, 51²; Urs: 45²; Will:
46, 48

Lawe. Ann, 159; Jos., 159

Lawrence, Lawrans. Eliz: 85; Joh:
85; Marth: 309, 335; Rob: 264,
270², 272, 305², 309, 335², 338;
Tab: 272; Will., 264

Lawson. Ann, 120, 123, 165, 195, 200,
217, 245, 252, 255, 265, 269; Anth:
265; Ben: 252; Brayshaw, 219,
331; Cath: 137, 180, 219; David,
136²; Dor., 62²; Edw., 175, 211,
212, 214, 217, 223, 229, 308; Eliz.,
117², 148, 161, 178, 205², 229, 316;
Ellin, 167; Ellr., 144; Freres., 201,
204, 224; Geo: 149, 162²; Han.,
223, 318; Isab., 147; Joh., 170²,
245, 255; Jonath: 183; Jos., 195;
Kath., 97, 107, 113, 210, 228;
Marth: 211, 260; Mary, 108, 115,
139, 157, 163, 195, 199, 200, 202,
214, 330; Ric: 127, 136, 144², 148,
152², 162², 163, 165, 168², 170⁴,
173², 175, 178, 180, 183, 198⁴, 199,
200, 201, 202, 204², 208, 212, 323;
Rob: 62, 97, 107, 108, 113, 115,
117², 120, 123, 124², 127, 136, 137,
139, 141, 147, 149, 157, 164, 183;
Sam., 144; Sara, 141, 164; Tho:
205, 269; Widow, 319

Lea, Lee. Ann, 180; Chas., 318; Eliz:
199, 345, 349; Eliz. Austin, 288;
Han., 274, 288, 348; J., 327; Jac.,
274; Jas., 198, 199; Jane, 198;
Margt., 336; Mary, 158, 350

Leadbeater, Leadbetter. Ann, 87; Ralph,
82, 87, 89; Tho: 82, 110; Will:
101, 110; *see* Walker

Leake. Adam, 11, 27, 33, 37, 38, 41,
66, 77; Agnes, 17; Ann, 54, 62, 73,
74, 92, 200; Cath: 172; Cudb: 38;
Ell: 14, 36; Fran: 15, 30, 47, 60;
Geo: 79; Jane, 10, 72², 120; Jenet,
30, 37, 65; Joh: 12; Kath: 27, 69,
85; Margt: 36, 37, 41; Marth: 189;

- Leake (*continued*)—
 Mic., 189; Miles, 66; Rob., 172;
 Sus., 54; Tho: 27, 33, 60, 62, 66,
 69, 72², 73, 74, 79²; Tim., 200;
 Will., 65; Xpof: 10, 14, 37²
- Leakland, Tho., 156
- Leaper. Joh., 3; Rob: 70
- Ledes, Xpof, 31
- Ledgard, Ledger. Eliz: 143, 281, 314;
 Mary, 281, 314
- Ledham, Ledsham, Legsham. Eliz: 41,
 241, 243; Jas., 238, 241; Joh: 238,
 241², 243, 245; Mary, 144; Sara,
 245; Will., 41
- Ledum, Uxor, 38
- Lee. *See* Lea
- Leethall. Ann, 346; David, 346
- Lemin, Will., 334
- Lenum, Isab: 8
- Letham. Jane, 42; Joh: 42
- Lever. Darcy, 340; Eliz: 340
- Lidster. Anth., 262; Will., 262
- Liegh, Lighe. Dor., 14; Grace, 118;
 Math., 14; Radulph, 118
- Lightfoot. Eliz: 257; Joh: 257, 262;
 Jos., 269; Tho: 251², 262, 265,
 269, 319; Will., 265
- Limbert. *See* Lambert
- Lindley. Ann, 158; Betty, 268, 325,
 346; Christiana, 161²; Jane, 182;
 Joh: 274, 276, 279, 282, 321, 325;
 Jos., 276, 351; Kezia, 295, 322;
 Luke, 282; Mary, 195, 335; Nan.,
 266; Ric: 279, 321, 335; Rob: 159,
 161², 163⁴, 188; Sara, 270, 346, 351;
 Tho: 158; Will: 159, 266, 268, 270,
 272², 274, 295, 296², 322, 349
- Lister. Alce., 119, 129; Anth: 264;
 Eliz: 347; Geo: 271, 313; Han:
 264, 270, 344, 346, 347; Joh: 270,
 271, 273², 280, 283, 313, 323, 337,
 351; Margt: 121; Marth., 351;
 Rob., 119, 121, 125; Sara, 280;
 Tab: 323, 337; Will., 283, 347
- Littlewood. Ann, 234; Joh: 230; Jos.,
 230, 234
- Liversedge, Liversiege, Liuersidge. Ann,
 48; Dor., 36; Geo: 44; Hen: 44;
 Jas., 38², 42, 44; Joh: 36, 47³, 48;
 Margt: 42, 44; Mary, 38, 332;
 Rob: 36, 38; Sam: 36
- Lloyd. Eliz: 251; Joh., 259; Walt:
 251, 259³, 334
- Locke, Loc. Ann, 321; Chas., 316;
 Dor., 163; Joh: 316, 321, 325; Jos.,
 163; Will: 325
- Lockwood. Ann, 230²; Chris., 204;
 Eliz: 143, 200, 206, 211, 230², 234²,
 259; Geo: 226; Joh., 188², 193,
 198², 200, 203², 206, 226; Margt.,
 202; Marth., 234², 255; Mary, 149,
 193, 214; Tho., 191², 211, 222;
 Will., 143, 202, 219, 222, 226²
- Lodge. Ann, 295; Edw., 299; Joh.,
 290², 295, 299, 345; Tab: 345
- Loe. Jos., 160; blank, 160
- Lofthouse, Loftas. Ann, 62; Chris., 62;
 Mary, 92; Mic., 109
- Log. Ann, 223, 275, 299, 333; Eliz:
 349, 350; Jas., 275, 299, 314, 350;
 Jerem: 342; Math., 350; Rob: 62;
 Tho., 62, 221², 223
- Lond, Henry, 100
- Long. Ann, 334; Chris., 334; Eliz:
 139; Hugh, 221; Jac., 131, 136,
 139, 146; Jane, 131, 146; Jenet,
 65; Jos., 262; Rob: 65; Will., 136,
 262
- Longbottom. Longbodam. Ann, 280,
 291; Arab: 346; Chas: 277; Dina,
 291; Eliz: 104; Geo: 275, 282, 289,
 291, 294, 296, 299, 311, 324, 346;
 Han: 279, 289, 314, 324; Hen:
 289, 320; Jas., 289; Jerem., 285;
 Joh: 104, 105, 243, 275, 277, 279,
 282², 285, 289, 296, 311, 314, 320;
 Jonath., 230, 231², 232³, 234; Josh:
 234; Lanc., 299; Margt: 105, 241,
 278; Mary, 257, 287, 329, 341;
 Phillis, 294; Phoebe, 230, 311; Ric.,
 296; Rob: 296; Sam., 250, 277,
 278, 280, 282, 285, 287, 289, 291,
 293, 341; Sara, 232, 293, 323; Tho.,
 285; Will., 241, 243, 250, 277, 321,
 329
- Longfield. Ann, 300; Tho: 300
- Longlay. Alon., 255; Cornelius, 275,
 276, 278, 280, 283, 286, 289², 294,
 314, 322, 333, 340, 342; Eliz: 333,
 340; Han., 276; Jenny, 275; Mary,
 280, 283, 314, 348; Nanny, 286;
 Ric: 278; Rob: 255; Will., 294,
 322
- Loriman, Lorryman. Eliz: 294; Lee,
 275, 276, 309; Margt: 294; Mark,
 275; Ric: 340; Ruth, 276; blank,
 309
- Loukes, Jane, 112
- Loue, Margt., 7

- Loveday, Loueday. Ann, 47, 67; Eliz: 74, 75; Hen: 115, 117; Joh: 49, 92; Margt: 97; Mary, 102, 145; Prud., 44, 69; Ric: 52; Sara, 115; Tho: 43², 44, 46, 47², 49, 52, 67, 74, 75, 145; Will., 46, 47
- Lovel. Joh., 214; Mary, 194
- Lovelace, Eliz: 178
- Lowcock, Lowcoke, Lowkoke. Eliz., 16; Jenet, 15, 71; Ric: 19, 56; Tho: 15
- Lownds, Tho., 326
- Lowther. Agnes, 150; Betty, 337; Chris., 180, 182, 192; Eliz: 116, 164; Gerard, 175; Jane, 153; Major, 165; Marth: 182; Mary, 122, 168; Mr., 206, 236; Mrs., 254; Phenick, 183; Ric., 129, 164, 183, 188; Rev. Tho., 215; Sir Will., 116, 178; Will., 129, 153, 155, 180, 236, 337
- Lucke, Ales, 31
- Lucy. Eliz., 158, 188; Joh., 168; Lettice, 161; Margt: 171; Ruth, 186; Sus., 176; Will: 158, 161, 168, 171, 176, 186, 187
- Lumb, Lumm. Ann, 200, 201; Joh., 200; Mary, 201, 344; Sam., 84, 344
- Lund, Lunn. Alce., 324, 335; Ann, 179, 185, 206, 207, 211, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 242, 244, 255, 258, 303, 313, 324, 331, 336, 337, 340, 347; Ben., 205, 217, 223, 236, 237, 244, 256, 294, 306; Bessie, 285; Betty, 248; Christina, 254, 328; Edw: 227, 228, 231², 232, 237, 238, 239, 244, 247, 248, 254², 256², 257; Elean: 329; Eliz: 231², 275, 279, 313, 330, 335, 336; Esther, 259; Fanny, 266, 303; Frces: 244; Geo: 242, 272, 274; Han: 214, 225, 234, 239, 242², 247, 249, 251, 256, 285, 291, 304, 315, 319, 343; Harriet, 281; Jas., 253, 262; Joh: 147, 174, 176², 179, 185², 206, 207, 208², 211, 213, 214, 217, 219³, 221, 223, 225³, 230, 231, 232², 234², 236², 237², 238², 239³, 240, 242, 244, 247, 256, 257, 265², 266, 268, 269, 271, 272², 273, 277, 279, 283², 285, 299, 302³, 306, 309², 313², 315, 324, 327, 335, 337, 340, 343, 350; Jos., 194², 205, 207, 211, 234, 287, 299, 304; Marth: 185; Mary, 207, 213, 221, 227, 228, 230, 244, 250, 251, 256², 259, 266, 272, 277, 283, 289, 327², 332, 334, 336, 340, 346, 349, 350; Math., 247, 275, 277, 281, 283, 286, 288, 293, 313, 317, 319², 321, 340, 343; Math. wife of, 313; Nan., 271, 274; Palley, 269; Ric., 147, 225; Rob:
- Lund, &c. (*continued*)—
219, 253, 256, 285, 286, 317; Sally, 271; Sam: 211, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 253², 268, 306, 329, 335; Sara, 225, 228, 230, 236, 243, 244, 246, 253, 260, 267, 268, 291, 293, 294, 321, 326³, 339², 343, 346; Sus., 346; Tho: 244, 273, 289, 330; Widow, 258; Will: 174, 207, 234, 237, 239³, 242, 243², 244, 252², 253³, 254², 255, 262, 266, 267, 268, 269², 271, 277, 287, 288, 303, 304², 306², 313, 319, 328, 330, 332², 336, 346, 347
- Lupton. Eliz., 179; Tho., 179
- Lyshmanes. Maister, 81; blank, 81
- Maccarrack, Mackarick. Ellen: 189, 195²; Rob: 189, 195
- Macheray, Nan., 110
- Making, Mary, 96
- Mackintosh. Ann, 227², 237, 240, 271, 274, 277, 288, 321; Chas., 237, 271; Eliz: 296; Han., 238; Hester, 293; Joh., 227², 229, 233², 237², 238, 240, 243, 307; Mary, 229, 280; Rob: 277; Sara, 285, 319; Will., 243, 274, 280, 282², 285, 288, 293, 296, 319
- Mackley, Ric., 328²
- Maffin, Tho., 211
- Makin, Mary, 350
- Male, Math: 146
- Malham, Mallam. Ric., 65; Sara, 340
- Mallet, Dor., 24
- Mallyeson. Dor., 59, 87; Edw: 59
- Man, Mann. Ann, 106, 173; Dor., 101; Eliz: 99, 109, 127, 208; Esther, 128; Fran: 49, 52, 56², 85, 127; Grace, 96; Joh., 56, 104; Jud., 140, 143; Mary, 60; Pet., 52, 85, 90, 95, 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 112, 120, 121, 123, 127, 135², 140, 143, 151, 174; Ric., 49, 90, 129; Sam., 107; Sara, 112, 172; Tho., 120, 121, 129, 160²; Thomasin, 95, 155; Will., 125; blank, 123
- Manbates, Mary, 339
- Mankes. Geo., 79; Joh., 79
- Mannors, Eliz: 333
- Manser. Eliz: 348; Mary, 138; Will., 138
- Maples, Mary, 198
- March. Ann, 133; Chris., 133; Will., 126; *see* Arnold, 126

- Marshall. Abr. Chapman, 288; Agnes, 35; Alce., 196; Ann, 21, 38, 60, 70, 74, 105, 126, 180, 200, 201, 347; Cuth: 36, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 111, 112, 131; Dor., 335; Eliz: 19, 29, 92, 112, 129, 136, 182, 183; Frces., 334; Fran., 35, 38, 62, 68; Gabr., 63, 67, 70²; Geo: 66, 67; Gilb., 169, 170; Grace, 89; Jac: 124; Jerem: 338; Joan, 86, 125; Joh: 33, 70, 105, 123, 162, 189, 191², 200, 218; Kath: 15; Margt., 16, 69; Marth., 175; Mary, 67², 77, 189, 202, 214, 218, 280; Pet: 13; Phoebe, 325; Ric., 16, 108, 171; Sara, 140, 283; Tho: 15, 279, 280, 283, 288, 325, 335; Uxor., 83; Will., 31, 86², 89, 92, 108, 118², 124, 127, 129, 136, 140, 162, 166², 169, 171, 175, 180², 182, 183, 196, 201, 205, 279; blank, 86; *see* Tollard and Toller
- Marten, Marton. Jane, 28; Will., 123; Xpof., 28
- Martinson, Martyson. Eliz., 132; Rob: 132, 135; Vinc: 135
- Masey, Sam., 207; Will., 207
- Maskill, Maschell. Ann, 130; Ric., 119²
- Mason, Mayson. Ann, 99, 158; Edm: 3; Eliz: 80, 185, 198, 199, 221; Frces., 195, 217; Hen: 326; Isab: 74, 118, 164; Jane, 4; Joan, 1, 187; Joh: 1, 3, 4, 6, 72, 99, 104, 118, 126, 127², 160, 185, 187, 190, 192, 193, 215; Jo., 185, 186; Margt: 104, 151, 192; Mark, 77, 78; Marm: 72; Marth., 202, 205; Mary, 185, 201, 220, 225; Pet: 74, 77; Tho: 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 205², 207, 217, 225; Tominson, 136, 186, 190, 193; Will., 205; blank, 160
- Masse. Joh., 14; Margt., 14; Maud, 54
- Masterman, Sara, 163
- Mathers, Jane, 351
- Maude, Mowde. Alex., 40; Ann, 313; Eliz: 344; Frces., 313; Fran: 40; Jane, 213; Marth: 305; Mr., 305, 309; Mrs., 200, 306
- Maughim, Tho., 211
- Maukin, Mawkin. Han: 281, 317; Isab., 341; Jos., 279, 310², 313; Mary, 311; Ric., 277; Will., 277, 279, 281, 311, 313, 317, 341
- Mawson. Frces., 337; Jos., 342; Tho: 337; Will: 336, 337
- May. Sus., 332; *see* Thackra
- Medcalf, Metcalfe. Alce., 35, 43; Anth: 240; Betty, 268; C., 259; Cuth., 253, 262, 266, 268, 312, 331, 334, 335²; Eliz: 40, 217, 218, 334, 344, 345; Grace, 348; Guy Warwick, 262, 288, 318, 345; G.W., 344; Han., 218; Jas., 290², 319, 347; Jane, 303; Joh: 304, 322, 333, 339; Margt., 35, 259, 344; Mary, 290, 321², 347, 349; Mic: 38; Peggy, 266; Ruth, 255; Widow, 319, 324; Will: 35, 38, 40, 288, 319; blank, 43
- Medd. Mary, 340; Rob: 340
- Medhurst. Amelia, 316; Ann, 217, 303; Augustus Wheeler, 278; Barb: 310; Cath: 301; Cath: Sara Ann, 276; Chas., 279; Chris., 310; Eliz: 257; Granville Will. Wheeler, 244, 277, 278, 279, 281, 283, 314, 316; Joh., 311; Mary, 283; Mr., 217; Sara, 317; Selina Lodovina, 281, 314; Tho., 244, 261², 307, 334; Will., 222², 223
- Medley, Mary, 339
- Melton, Ann, 45
- Mercer, Tho., 159
- Merly, Merry. Esther, 130; Joh., 350^o
- Messinger. Alce., 94; Fran., 94, 133; Isab: 139; Mary, 133; *see* Wilde, 139
- Metcalf. *See* Medcalf.
- Meynel, Frces., 312
- Middleton, Midleton, Mydleton. Ann, 40, 54, 62, 64, 71², 72, 79, 139, 200; Chas., 108, 198, 200, 201, 349; Cic: 75; Dessel: 42; Dor., 63², 73, 129², 144; Edw: 94; Eliz: 46, 80, 84, 125, 130, 171, 206, 216, 227², 320, 349; Frces., 97, 149; Geo: 129; Grace, 207, 213; Isab., 36, 56; Jac: 125; Jane, 37, 71, 91², 138², 140, 205, 206, 208², 213, 214²; Joh: 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 54, 57, 73², 101, 129, 130, 136, 144, 145, 200², 202, 205, 206², 207, 208², 209², 210, 213², 214³, 215, 216, 226, 227², 229, 238², 314, 322, 332, 337; Law., 54, 101, 104, 105, 108, 115²; Marth., 214, 219²; Mary, 108, 146, 174, 179, 198, 201, 219, 229, 314, 336, 337; Math., 90²; Maud, 94; Pet: 216; Ric: 44, 78, 105, 209²; Rob: 41, 87, 88, 97, 118, 121², 125, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 139, 140, 149, 215; Ruth, 215²; Sam: 133; Sara, 118, 210; Step: 104; Tho., 81, 139; Will., 36, 42, 43, 44², 46, 54, 56², 62, 63, 66², 71², 72, 73², 75, 76², 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 108, 118², 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 138², 139, 144, 145, 165, 179, 202, 219, 226, 349

Midgley. Jas., 346; Jane, 152; Judeth, 153, 175; Marth: 136; Sara, 346; Step., 90, 92, 126, 136, 152, 153, 190; Sus., 90; Will., 126

Milborn, Eliz: 331

Milner. Agnes, 7; Dor., 328; Ell: 3; Geo: 35; Hen: 8; Jane, 228; Joh: 228; Mr., 300; Mrs., 307; Rob: 7

Mills, Mils. Joh: 191, 196; Jo., 186; Mary, 196; Ruth, 186, 191

Milns. Dor., 327; Han., 338

Milthorp. Ann, 340; Jos., 340

Minskip. Margt: 209; Will., 209

Mires. Han., 276; Joh., 276

Mirfitt, Joh: 221

Mitchell. Eliz., 286; Han: 224, 342; Joh: 279; Jos., 279, 282², 286, 288, 342; Mary, 288

Mitley, Mytley, Mikley. Agnes, 14, 27; Ales., 23; Ann, 44; Arth: 4²; Chris., 103; Cuth: 50; Dor: 21, 36; Eliz: 41, 60, 83, 101, 121; Fran., 45, 99; Geo: 48, 99; Grace, 46, 87; Isab., 4, 11; Joan, 2; Joh: 1, 14, 25, 26, 44, 46, 93, 99², 101², 103, 107², 121; Margt: 21, 57; Mary, 101; N., 2; Oliv., 2; Ric., 26; Sara, 103; Tho., 1, 2, 4³, 14, 23; Will., 19, 41, 42², 44², 45, 48, 50, 60, 83, 95, 98, 99, 103, 107², 121, 127², 132; blank, 98

Moncastle. Jane, 60; Tho., 60

Monday, Munday. Geo., 251, 263², 266, 334; Rach: 266; Step., 251

Monkes, Eliz: 78; Joh: 78

Montgomery, Eliz: 334

Moor, Moore, More. Eliz., 25; Fran., 21; Geo., 21, 266, 293; Han., 263; Harriet, 293; Jas., 192², 195, 320, 346; Jane, 250, 268; Jane Augusta, 279; Joan, 1; Joh: 195, 248, 288², 310, 349; Jos., 270, 320; Margt: 330; Marth: 339; Mary, 173; Math: 133; Obad: 129, 133, 136; Ralph, 332; Ric., 248, 250, 263, 266, 268, 270, 301, 307², 320; Mrs. Ric: 307; Rob: 136; Ruth, 129; Sara, 320, 346; Step., 58; Tho: 279, 339; Will: 1; blank, 301, 307

Moorhouse, Morehouse. Ann, 179; Eliz: 186; Joh: 179, 181; Mary, 181

Morisby, Morrisby, Morrisbe. Alce., 78, 126; Ann, 57, 86, 87, 120, 137, 138, 188, 334; Betty, 242; Chas., 151, 314; Eliz: 125, 150, 166, 185, 193,

Morisby, &c. (*continued*)—

200, 202, 284; Esther, 196; Geo: 57, 86, 90, 151, 161, 200, 201, 205, 209², 232, 237, 240⁴, 242, 252, 282, 334; Grace, 242; Han., 213, 339; Jac., 145, 147, 158; Jas., 185, 186, 188, 191², 194, 197, 198, 202, 205, 215, 292; Joh: 120, 125, 128, 132, 137, 138, 139, 145, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155², 158, 161, 166, 184, 186², 191, 193³, 196, 199, 203², 210, 212, 213, 226, 282, 284, 287, 289, 292, 314; Jo., 186, 187, 289, 339; Lucy, 153, 197; Luke, 198, 199; Margt: 83, 134; Mary, 128, 146, 187, 201, 225, 252, 341; Pet: 81, 166, 184; Sam., 210, 212; Sara, 124, 194, 205, 228; Sus., 120; Tho., 139, 186; Will., 78, 81, 83, 86, 90, 124, 126, 132, 133, 191, 193, 203², 237, 287; blank, 166

Morlay, Morley. Alce., 167; Brid., 221; Eliz: 116, 117, 122, 166, 173; Grace, 116, 149; Hen: 102, 116, 122, 188; Joh: 144, 162, 166, 184; Margt., 102; Mary, 144, 162, 178; Tho: 116, 117, 124², 158, 160²; Will., 178, 181²

Morris, Moris. Ann, 22; Mary, 305, 332

Morritt. Dan: 96; Eliz: 350; Grace, 96; Joh: 299², 350; Mary, 96; Rob: 96, 105; Will., 105

Morton. Grace, 167, 189; Joh., 167, 168

Mosby. Ann, 325; Joh., 298, 325; Tho., 298

Mosley, Geo., 322

Moss. Betty, 276; Chas., 276; Will: 276

Moughame, Alce, 175

Moverley, Jane, 325

Mow, Joh., 257²

Mowberry, Ann, 219

Mowson, Joh., 244²

Moxone. Agnes, 9; Beat, 4; Eliz., 10, 16; Jas., 10, 12; Ric., 9; Tho., 4

Murgatroyd. Eliz: 340; Mary, 340

Muscroft. Chas. Smith, 267, 306; Chas. Geo. Whitaker, 276; Chas. Whitaker, 318; Elean: 272; Harriet Christina, 275, 310; Jas., 266, 267, 269², 272, 275, 276, 306, 310, 313, 338; Mary, 266, 305, 350; Mr., 305

Musgrave, Musgrage. Ann, 166, 194; Beat., 159; David, 325; Dor., 101, 110, 116; Eliz., 136, 157; Isab: 103; Jane, 197; Joh: 101, 103, 107,

Musgrave, &c. (*continued*)—

110, 113, 116, 128, 176²; Mary, 132, 156, 162, 174, 191; Ric: 101, 105, 151; Rob: 128; Sara, 107, 113; Will., 105, 156, 157, 162, 166, 173², 176, 191, 196; blank, 101, 197

Myers. Agnes, 227; Eliz: 328

Nayler, Naylor. Alce, 78; Ann, 336, 343; Eliz., 274, 303; Geo., 349; Jas., 274, 336; Joh., 138, 335; Margt: 138; Sara, 349; Tho: 303

Neale, Ralph, 320

Nealson. *See* Nelson.

Neighbour. Joh., 278; Tho., 278

Nell. Eliz., 344; Tho., 344

Nelson, Nealson. Alce., 100; Ann, 12, 160, 186; Eliz: 11, 263; Faith, 203; Jas., 253; Jane, 155, 186; Joh., 70, 100, 249, 251, 253, 265; Josh: 265; Mary, 70; Mr., 263; Rob: 249; Will: 11, 155, 160, 164², 173, 189, 251

Nettleton. Ann, 34; Isab., 14; Jane, 298, 344²; Joan, 188, 218; Joh: 190, 224; Mary, 218, 226; Math: 188, 190, 195, 206, 218, 226; Tho: 295; Will., 6, 195, 206, 295, 298, 349

Nevill. Brid: 50; Eliz: 49, 50; Gilb: 48, 49, 50²; Margt: 48

Newby, Nuby. Jonath., 211; Mary, 210, 227; Sam: 221; Tho: 210, 211³, 221, 222

Newton. Agnes, 14; Joh., 345; Margt: 130; Ric., 130

Nicholls, Nichols. Ann, 152, 159; Jos., 152; Nath: 297; Will., 297

Nicholson, Nickallson, Nicolson. Alce., 10, 192, 200; Ann, 11, 149, 163², 190, 336; Beat: 9; Chris., 184; Eliz: 6, 176; Hen: 7; Jac: 148, 149, 153, 163²; Jas., 62; Jane, 87; Jenet, 10; Joh., 10, 153, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199, 207, 216; Mary, 61, 195, 207, 347; Pet., 61, 62; R., 10; Ric., 7; Rob: 10; Tho: 5, 87, 193, 237, 283; Will: 6, 183⁴, 184, 283; blank, 10; *see* Haslam, 176

Nield. Jas., 329; Jane, 329; Jonath., 329

Nixon, Nixston. Ann, 74; Isab., 96

Noble, Joh: 147

Nodder. Alce., 128, 161, 169; Ann, 49, 82, 91, 333; Dor: 85; Eliz: 52, 53; Fran., 62, 112, 126, 149, 150²; Isab: 139; Jas: 333; Jane, 114, 129; Joh: 49, 51, 52, 53, 54², 62, 85, 86, 87, 91, 128, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 168; Margt: 66; Mary, 86, 112, 144, 152, 155; Rob: 132, 134, 146, 160; Widow, 169; Will: 129, 132, 134, 139, 145, 150², 152, 160; blank, 51, 151, 154

Norage, Ben., 240

Nordin, Eliz., 327

Norfolke, Norfacke. Ann, 38; Grace, 24; Ric., 1, 16

Normasell. Ales, 13; Eliz: 18; Margt: 25; Ric: 29

North. Agnes, 28; Alce., 332; Eliz: 19; Jas., 8; Jenet, 17; Joh: 2, 6; Leon, 317; Margt: 16; Mic: 6, 317; Ric: 74; Will: 2, 16

Northall. Margt: 105; Petronella, 95; Ric: 95, 105, 113

Norton. Ann, 85, 131; Dor: 43, 48; Eliz: 39, 58, 71, 72, 90, 122, 126; Fran: 74; Geo: 38, 39, 48²; Jane, 41, 48, 52, 128, 138; Joh., 58, 72, 74, 76², 78, 82, 85, 90, 92², 129, 134, 137, 299; Margt: 73, 79, 94, 96, 100; Mary, 78, 84, 299; Mercy, 61, 100; Mic., 74; Pet: 82, 84; Ric., 17, 38, 39, 46, 50, 52, 98; Sara, 128, 137; Sus., 98; Tho: 17, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 65², 71, 79; Ussila, 136; Will: 37, 58, 61, 65, 71, 76², 93², 94³, 100², 109, 119³, 122, 126, 128, 134, 136, 144

Nowell, Nowill, Noel, Knowil. Ann, 172, 175, 194, 218, 256, 347; Ben., 244, 290, 306; David, 226; Dor., 179; Eliz: 183, 185, 216, 289; Esther, 203, 211, 225, 335; Han., 195, 218, 347; Jas., 289, 291, 347; Joh., 226, 253, 290, 291, 292, 295, 299, 321, 324, 345, 346², 347²; Jo., 140, 171, 172, 173, 176, 180, 183, 187, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213², 225, 241, 255, 324, 338; Jos., 201; Margt: 190, 193; Marth: 173, 205; Mary, 118, 176, 179, 194, 201, 209, 212, 247, 299, 311, 327, 343; Rob: 124; Sally, 317; Sara, 170, 177, 210, 251, 265, 295, 329, 344, 346; Tho: 180, 202, 269, 292, 307, 321; Will: 118, 124, 170, 171, 173⁴, 175, 177, 179², 182², 185, 187, 190, 193, 195, 204, 207, 239², 241, 244, 247, 251, 253, 265, 269, 306, 307, 317, 322, 327³, 329

- Nuns. Eliz., 41; Ralph, 150; Urs., 150
 Nursey. Alce., 111; Hel: 96; Joh: 111
 Nutte, Ales, 34
 Nutter, Abr: 79
 O . . . shaw, M., 337
 Oades, Oakes, Oates, Otes. Alce., 33;
 Eliz: 141, 146, 346; Joh: 123, 141;
 Mary, 123; Tho., 346; Will., 146
 Oddy, Oddie, Oddes. Eliz., 25, 28; Joh.,
 25, 28, 29, 206; Mary, 206; blank,
 29
 Oldfield, Ouldfeld. Ann, 211; Joh., 211,
 214; Ric., 214
 Oldham. Han., 348²; Ric., 347, 348
 Oldred, Oldridge, Ouldridge. Alce., 122;
 Ann, 120, 122, 151, 154, 176, 220;
 Anth: 120, 122, 134², 138, 139, 141,
 144, 148, 157; Beat., 157; Cath:
 147; Dor: 130; Eliz., 4, 138, 152²,
 165, 173, 202; Ell: 167; Geo: 130,
 134, 158, 171; Grace, 141; Han:
 179; Jac., 147; Jas., 4, 176; Joh:
 148, 216; Jo., 186; Margt., 143,
 176, 216; Mary, 131, 141, 167, 168;
 Math., 122; Rob: 139, 141, 143,
 144, 147, 180; Sara, 139; Tho: 139,
 141, 144; Tim: 186; Will: 130,
 131, 134, 137², 141, 144, 147, 151,
 152², 154, 171, 173, 175²; *see* Daw-
 son, 179; Skelton, 168
 Orn. Jas., 290; Sara, 293; Will., 290,
 293
 Orton, Ortonn. Mary, 348; Sis: 29
 Ounsworth. Jas., 210, 211; Jane, 214;
 Mary, 217, 328; Sara, 226; Tho.,
 212; Will., 209², 210, 211, 212, 214,
 217, 226, 236, 241², 328
 Ouston. Mary, 343; Will., 343
 Overbury, Joh., 312
 Overings. Grace, 97; Ric., 97
 Oxley. Joh., 340; Marth., 221
 Padget. Alles, 42; Ann, 33, 56, 57, 85;
 Eliz., 35, 36, 71; Fran., 30; Jane,
 59; Jenet, 32, 35, 37; Joh., 32, 33,
 37, 41, 42, 61; Will., 30, 32, 33²,
 56, 57, 59, 81; blank, 4
 Paldon, Pauldon, Paudon, Pawdon. Grace,
 35; Margt: 36; Margy., 54; Ric:
 18; Will., 14, 30, 61
 Pallisor. Eliz., 116; Hugh, 116
 Palmer, Palmes. Ann, 3; Joh: 251²,
 252, 253; Marth: 251², 252; Mary,
 253
 Pannell. Agnes, 18; Alce., 39²; Eliz.,
 15; Isab: 33; Joh: 11, 16, 27, 28;
 Mary, 11; Ralph, 14, 15; Rob: 33,
 41; Tho: 39², 41
 Pape, Elean: 315, 343
 Parker. Ann, 199, 221, 222, 236, 271,
 272, 273, 298, 305, 309, 325, 336,
 338; Ben: 232, 238, 239, 272, 274²,
 276², 277², 278², 280, 282, 283, 284,
 311², 315; Chas., 264, 286, 294, 318,
 345, 346; Char: 279, 281, 313;
 Dina, 288; Edw: 80; Eliz: 80, 207,
 238, 280, 328, 329, 347; Geo: 253,
 281, 283, 286, 288, 291, 293, 297,
 300, 318, 343, 346; Grace, 190;
 Han: 267, 275, 284, 297, 311, 341,
 342, 348; Hen: 283; Jas., 274;
 Joh: 221, 222, 224², 227, 229, 232,
 238, 241, 256, 258, 263, 265², 266,
 267, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277, 289,
 292, 294, 296, 298, 311², 321², 327,
 334, 347, 349; Jos: 273, 276, 280;
 July, 300; Leah, 293; Martin, 294,
 323², 348; Mary, 201, 227, 229, 249,
 272, 274, 276, 284, 286, 291, 307,
 327, 332, 343², 345, 349; Mic., 244,
 271, 272, 273, 275, 281, 305, 307,
 311, 343; Phillis, 286, 318; Reb:
 284; Ric: 197², 199, 201, 207, 210²,
 236, 238, 239, 241, 242², 244, 247,
 249, 256, 264, 266, 269, 271, 282,
 296, 304, 317, 323, 327; Sally, 321;
 Sam., 247, 274, 276, 279, 281, 284,
 286, 287, 289, 291, 292, 294, 300,
 311, 313, 318², 321, 323, 349; Sara,
 269, 287, 304, 318, 324, 339, 344;
 Sus., 270, 321, 334; Tho: 283, 300,
 328; Will: 227, 253, 263, 273, 275²,
 277, 280, 282², 284, 286, 287², 291,
 310², 315, 317, 321, 325, 337, 339,
 344, 350
 Parkin. Jenet, 32; Mary, 337; Will., 32
 Parkinson. Ann, 194, 198; Dor., 182,
 189, 198, 203; Eliz: 194, 195; Joh:
 182, 183, 185, 189, 191, 192, 194²,
 195, 198², 199; Jo., 183, 187; Josh.,
 187, 191, 192, 194; Ric: 198; Rob:
 185; Tho: 236; blank, 198
 Parnell. Edw., 314; Jas., 274², 314
 Parsons. Law., 93²; Mary, 349
 Passman. Abr., 97, 165; Isab., 97, 163
 Patrick. Eliz: 290, 349; Frces., 210;
 Tho: 290; *see* Petrick
 Pattinson. Chris., 337; Eliz: 337
 Paver, Pavere, Pauer. Agnes, 19; Alce.,
 54, 163; Ann, 34, 50; Fran: 22,
 24; Isab: 38, 41, 72; Jenet, 51, 52;
 Joh: 21; Kath: 38; Ric: 39, 52,
 341, 343; Will: 38², 39, 41, 42²,
 45², 48², 50, 51, 52², 54, 72, 111

- Pawson. Christina, 340; Elean: 322; Han: 246, 340; Joh: 246, 322; Tho., 327
- Peace. Rob: 315; Will., 315
- Pearrett. Hen., 291; Will., 291
- Pearson, Peareson. Alce., 85, 148; Ann, 102, 111, 134, 137, 141, 341; Dor., 152; Eliz., 139, 166; Geo: 85, 86, 91, 94, 101, 102, 110², 111, 146; Isab: 86; Joh: 53, 55, 74, 110², 142, 149; Kath: 159; Margt: 53, 81, 155; Mary, 136; Ric: 55, 133, 153²; Sus., 130, 156, 189; Tho: 91, 110, 148²; Vinc: 131; Will: 74, 77, 130, 132², 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 146, 148⁴, 149, 150², 153², 155, 156, 159, 189, 194
- Pease, Peas, Peaze. Agnes, 30; Alce., 29, 43, 163, 208, 263; Alison, 8, 12; Alverey, 2, 5, 18, 27; Ann, 24, 25, 27, 31, 34, 44, 48, 56², 62, 85, 88, 97, 110, 115, 126, 132, 136, 140, 175², 197, 260, 280, 322, 348; Arth: 4², 12, 18, 37, 39², 40, 43; Ben., 64; Brian, 4, 27, 41; Brid: 6², 35, 67; Caleb: 203²; Day, 106, 121; Dor: 33, 182; Edw: 206, 278, 312; Elean: 217, 333; Eliz: 2, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28, 30, 37, 50, 60, 65, 76, 90, 104, 112, 144, 170, 196, 198, 210, 231, 255, 283, 315; Ell: 35; Frces., 133, 152, 200; Fran: 33, 54, 61, 65, 80, 97, 109; Geo: 10, 12, 29, 30, 37, 82; Gerrard, 132; Han: 229, 282, 315; Hen: 293, 321; Isab: 8, 17, 27, 63, 73, 98², 123, 124; Jabis, 163, 169; Jac., 69, 113, 115, 139⁴, 140, 144, 147, 152, 153, 155, 158², 163, 165, 167, 170, 179², 197, 199, 201, 203, 204², 206, 209, 210, 212, 218; Jas., 38, 39, 174, 186, 188, 190², 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 214; Jane, 3, 21, 65, 74, 100, 165; Jenet, 17, 40, 74; Joan, 223; Joh: 26, 31, 40, 45², 47, 50, 54², 56², 64, 69², 74, 80, 88, 105, 110, 120, 121, 131, 136, 161, 163², 165, 168, 170², 172², 173, 174, 194, 196, 197, 198, 202, 204², 219, 238, 243; Jo., 175; Jos., 58, 98², 102, 105, 108, 115, 116, 153, 171, 177², 179, 203², 205², 207, 209, 214, 219, 223, 229, 231, 255, 289, 327; Josh: 159, 186, 201, 208, 209², 213, 217, 231, 255; Lanc., 25, 30, 38, 39, 40, 56, 61; Margt: 2, 5, 23, 24², 25, 39², 56, 86, 209; Marth: 167, 189; Mary, 28, 40, 47, 56, 114, 165², 168, 173², 174, 197, 213, 216, 245; Mary Ann, 299; Math: 54, 88; Mic: 120, 157; Mrs., 314; Nic: 3, 4, 8, 22, 28, 40; Reb:
- Pease, &c. (*continued*)—
175, 285, 324; Ric., 4², 5, 6², 7, 39, 40, 43, 73, 76, 80², 83², 85, 88, 91, 97, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 132, 148; Rob., 13, 16, 50, 80², 120, 283; Sara, 104, 112, 122, 165, 171, 179, 193, 194, 199, 207, 218, 327; Tho., 5, 7, 9, 20, 23, 25, 30, 34, 36, 37, 43, 56, 57², 61², 63², 80², 82, 83⁴, 102, 119, 122, 154², 159, 161, 163, 165², 167, 173, 174, 179, 201, 204, 206, 209, 276; Widow, 40, 155; Will., 34, 50, 108, 113, 115, 155, 167, 188, 191, 197, 231, 237², 238, 243, 245, 259, 263, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 289, 293, 299, 305, 312, 315², 321; blank, 63, 91
- Peate. Edw: 241; Will: 241
- Pecke. Ann, 15; Dor., 14
- Pennington. Ann, 290; Eliz: 316; Hen., 288; Mary, 285, 317, 327; Rob: 327; Tho: 280; Will., 280, 283², 285, 288, 290, 316, 317
- Perfect. Geo: 286; Han., 286
- Perkins. Alce., 50; Eliz: 70; Josh: 70; Will., 46, 50; blank, 46
- Pertrick. Alce., 50; Ann, 53²; Hen., 53²; Jas., 50; Margt., 55; Will: 50², 53², 55; *see* Patrick
- Petty, Pette. Ben., 328; Brian, 26; Dor: 36; Eliz: 37; Jeff: 35²; Mic: 32; Ralph, 28; blank, 35
- Phillip[s]. And., 52²; Ann, 43, 111; Chas., 86, 88, 91; Cic: 74, 78; Dor., 79; Eliz: 78, 89², 113, 138; Grace, 138; Isab: 113; Jasper, 43, 52³, 54, 90, 109; Joh: 48, 57, 89, 91, 120; Jona, 132; Mary, 76, 78, 81, 92; Mercy, 99, 140; Rob: 52², 138; Sam: 104; Widow, 151; Will: 44, 57, 62², 74, 76, 78², 79, 81, 82², 86, 88³, 89, 92, 99, 104, 109, 113², 128; blank, 54
- Pick. Ann, 229, 239, 257; Eliz., 230, 333; Esther, 325; Fanny, 263; Geo., 248; Joh: 245, 308, 329, 334; Jos., 251; Mary, 243; Will: 229, 230, 239, 241⁴, 243, 245, 247², 248, 251, 256², 259², 263, 326²
- Pickard, Pichard, Piccard. Abr: 246, 255, 256; And: 265; Ann, 186, 207, 217, 218, 225, 227, 229, 231, 247, 251, 257, 267, 298, 305, 325, 332, 333, 344, 345, 351²; Anth: 336; Ben: 211, 224, 232, 252², 253, 264, 266², 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275², 279, 283, 291, 303, 305², 322, 333, 351; Cath., 330; Chas., 283; Cornelius, 235²; Elean. Burton, 249,

Pickard, &c. (*continued*)—

331; Eliz: 232, 233, 234, 237, 246, 253, 254, 263, 284, 294, 333, 340, 350; Faith, 199, 220, 240, 338; Geo: 222, 264, 284, 286, 289, 296, 298, 302, 319, 344, 349; Grace, 348; Guy, 289; Han., 248, 259, 268, 347; Harriet, 286; Hen: 201, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234, 237, 241, 249, 252, 253², 254, 262, 331, 334; Jane, 298, 325, 329, 331, 338; Joh: 202, 205², 219, 235², 237, 240, 243, 245, 252, 255², 256, 288, 291, 294, 295, 297, 300, 304, 319, 327, 346; Jos., 241, 253, 300; Kath: 220, 225, 253; Margt: 191, 279, 319, 324, 336, 344, 349; Marth: 235², 240, 249, 260, 330, 344; Mary, 194, 212, 213, 222, 241, 243, 245, 246, 250, 253², 256³, 269, 294, 297, 303, 305, 324, 327, 329, 342; Mary Ann, 272, 349; Nan: 294; Naomi, 246, 255; Paul, 220, 246, 248, 250, 251, 259, 264, 269, 325, 331; Peggy, 242; Ric: 223, 269, 351; Rob: 214, 218; Sam: 197, 218, 219², 220, 223, 225, 228, 232, 235², 237, 240, 246, 247, 249, 253, 256, 258, 303, 330, 331, 335; Sara, 262, 266, 331, 346; Sus: 333; Sydonia, 240; Tho: 191, 220², 227, 229, 231, 234, 241, 244², 246, 256², 260, 263, 265, 270, 296, 297, 307, 322, 330; Will., 186³, 191², 194, 197, 199, 201, 202, 205², 207, 211, 212³, 213, 214, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 228², 234, 237², 240, 242, 245, 253, 255, 256, 260, 264, 266, 288, 291², 294², 295, 297, 298, 319, 324, 328, 329³, 330, 336, 338, 344, 348, 349

Pickarsgill. Ann, 62; Geo: 62

Pickerdike. Geo., 219; Joh., 219, 262²; Phillis, 263; Tho: 263

Pickering. Alce., 335; Ann, 187; Eliz., 184, 228, 251, 334, 335; Han: 251, 293, 350; Jane, 187; Kath: 196, 199, 200, 203, 230; Mary, 130, 182, 183, 193, 217, 225, 229, 293, 312; Pearson, 190; Rev: Rob: 130; Sara, 233; Tab: 203; Tho: 225, 228, 229, 232, 233; Will., 182, 183, 184, 187, 190, 193, 196, 199, 200

Pickles. Ann, 129²; Frces., 128, 183; Joh: 128, 129, 134, 162, 204

Pigot, Piccott, Pigit. Agnes, 19; Alce., 66; Ann, 40, 174; Eliz., 2; Ell., 6, 18, 52; Fran: 29, 36; Jenet, 22, 36; Joh: 6, 26, 149², 151², 154; Mary, 130; Mic: 7, 19, 36; Rob: 20, 52; Tho: 23, 65; Urs., 19; Will: 2, 154

Pilkington. Ann, 285, 347; Hen., 218; Jane, 281, 285, 314, 347; Joh., 277; Mary, 277, 281, 314; Sara, 218; Will: 347

Pindar. Ann, 156; Eliz: 151, 164; Frces., 97; Jas., 184; Ric., 151, 152, 156, 164, 190; Will., 152

Pindfold. Joh., 271, 306; Jos., 271

Piper. Alce., 214; Alvery, 13; Ann, 178, 186, 198², 214, 221², 222; Betty, 289, 319; Brian, 129, 163, 179, 180; Dor., 255, 331, 342; Fanny, 293, 321; Frces., 332; Geo: 135, 263, 281, 286; Han: 191, 192, 216, 292; Isaac, 250, 280, 281, 283, 289, 291, 293, 295, 319², 321, 324, 342; Jenet, 192, 219; Joh., 125², 129, 135, 141, 143, 144, 153, 156, 178, 185, 219, 248, 250, 251², 255, 260, 263, 280, 284, 286, 289², 292, 296, 299, 319, 320, 329, 331, 332; Jos., 283; Josh: 296; Marth: 299; Mary, 171, 198², 305, 319; Rob: 295; Sus., 156, 191, 196; Will., 141, 143, 144, 178, 179, 185, 186, 192, 194, 214, 219, 221, 222, 223², 224², 248, 258, 284, 291, 332; blank, 153; *see* Speight

Pitch. Sam., 222; Sara, 222

Pitts, Sara, 228

Plaister, Eliz., 350

Plant. Ann, 216; Eliz: 214, 328, 335; Joh: 214, 228; Mary, 210; Mr. 301; Tho., 328; Will., 240

Plowes. Joh., 294, 318, 325; Jos., 292; Tho: 289; Will: 287², 289, 292, 294, 318, 325

Poe. *See* Powe

Pogson, Pugson. Ann, 38, 39; Jenet, 36; Joh: 36, 38, 39²; Mary, 210

Polland. Dor: 75; Isab: 67

Pollard. Adam, 102, 109, 110, 111; Jos., 120; Mary, 109; Ric: 100, 102, 109², 110², 111, 112, 115; Sara, 120; Widow, 52; blank, 100, 110, 112

Pomfrit. Eliz: 58; Margt., 58; Ralf, 58

Poole, Walter, 350

Poplewell. Widow, 90; Will: 88

Poppleton. Ann, 285, 321, 345; Betty, 280, 314; Char: 318; Harriet, 287; Joh., 285, 322; Jos., 290; Mary, 322; Mary Ann, 278; Reb: 293, 321; Rob: 203; Sara, 203; Tho: 278, 280, 287, 290, 293, 314², 318, 321², 345; Tho: the wife of, 314

- Porter. Eliz: 338; Ric., 338; Sara, 341, 345; Sus., 96
- Pothrope. Fran: 39, 43; Joh: 40; Tho: 39, 40, 41
- Pottage. Mary, 124, 139, 178; Math: 124, 139, 177
- Pourbeck, Lady, Vicountess, 215
- Powe, Poe. Abr., 131; Eliz., 55, 64, 99²; Grace, 131; Isab: 96; Lyshmann, Phyll., Will., 103, 111; Margt: 137; Tho., 52, 99, 103, 110; Will., 52, 55, 61; blank, 65
- Powell, Poile, Poule. Alce., 87; Ann, 2, 149², 162; Edw: 87; Eliz: 143, 178, 327; Geo: 3, 7; Gillian, 7; Isab., 14; Jenet, 17; Joh: 2, 154², 156, 157, 200, 203, 291²; Mary, 200, 203, 236², 238; Mercy, 164; N., 3; Ric: 143, 149², 154², 156, 157, 164, 166², 188; Rob: 2, 11; Sam: 236⁵, 238, 327; Tho: 166, 181; Will., 2, 260; blank, 166
- Power. Fran., 24; Osw: 37
- Powley. M., 333; Math: 337
- Poynton. Ann, 339; Mary, 344
- Pratt. Ben., 237; Cath: 136; Chris., 87, 88, 114, 130; Eliz., 83, 168; Ellin, 87; Fran., 235, 237, 239, 245, 250, 263², 301, 326; Han., 269; Hel., 114; Jas., 245; Jeff: 101, 125; Kath: 91; Margt., 125; Mark, 101; Mary, 70; Patience, 250, 258, 260, 326; Ralph, 70; Sara, 88; Tho., 235; Widow, 157; Will., 239, 269; blank, 301
- Prescott. Caroline, 277; Joh: 277; Lydia, 277
- Prest. Joh., 296; Mary Ann, 296
- Preston. Cath., 163²; Chris., 216, 302; Geo., 131; Gillian, 7; Joh., 3², 131; Jos., 168; Judith, 309; Mary, 216, 332; Will., 163, 165², 168
- Prince, Princ. Agnes, 9, 18, 22; Alce., 21, 22, 28, 33², 36, 39, 55, 59, 67, 100, 130; Ann, 13, 16, 23, 24, 32, 37, 49, 53, 61, 64, 66, 67, 84², 85, 103, 123, 129, 138, 145, 151², 171, 173, 177², 181, 192, 201, 204, 221, 223, 225, 226, 264, 345, 346; Betty, 293; Brid: 29, 59; Char., 298; Car., 118, 155, 157², 158², 159³; Dan., 31; Dor., 76; Edem, 69; Edith, 86; Elinr., 153²; Eliz., 12, 16, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 39, 44, 54, 55, 66, 72, 83², 90, 105, 112, 114, 122, 123, 125³, 128, 154, 156, 192, 193, 205, 219, 220, 229, 235, 257, 305, Prince, &c. (*continued*)—
345; Ell., 6, 9, 57; Ezek: 141, 192, 219; Filleas, 101; Frces., 178, 184, 186, 204, 222, 223; Fran., 29, 33, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66, 67², 69², 71, 75, 79², 81, 85, 90², 99, 103², 106, 108, 109, 113, 122, 123, 153, 187, 197, 198, 205², 233; Geo., 24, 25, 62, 65, 67, 72, 74, 76², 77², 83², 87, 88, 89, 99, 108, 123, 151², 153, 158, 163, 165, 169, 174, 178, 181, 184, 186, 213, 279; Gillian, 36; Godfrey, 21; Grace, 96, 150, 156, 171; Habakkuk, 169, 177, 179; Han., 267, 272, 291, 299, 304², 331, 338, 349; Hel: 96, 123, 124; Hen: 19, 22, 27, 45, 51², 54, 60², 61, 70, 111, 118, 124, 143, 165, 172; Herbert, 135, 165, 168, 169, 171³, 175, 177, 181, 201; Isab: 3, 8, 12, 14, 21², 86, 115, 124, 166, 168; Jac., 154, 157, 161, 164, 165, 169, 171; Jas., 3², 5, 7, 20, 32, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 72, 81, 107, 112, 172, 199, 220, 221, 223⁵, 225, 227², 229², 235, 269, 272, 273², 276, 279, 296, 299, 302, 338, 349; Jane, 3, 12, 22, 23², 70, 118, 181, 209, 345; Jenet, 8, 10, 22, 29, 31, 42, 58, 76; Joan, 1, 2, 130; Joh: 15², 23, 31², 37, 51, 55, 56, 60, 66, 69², 72, 76, 79, 81⁴, 96, 99, 101, 105², 107², 110, 113, 115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 124⁴, 125², 129, 140², 153², 157², 165, 175, 192, 193², 197, 199, 201, 204², 208, 218, 219, 220, 315, 345; Jos., 99, 146, 280, 315; Kath: 26, 49, 64, 81, 119, 121, 337; Lanc: 10, 11, 72, 96, 105, 106², 111, 116, 121, 127², 128, 131, 135²; Margt: 14, 16, 19, 23, 31, 35, 62, 65, 66, 72, 74, 110, 116, 148, 187, 197, 235; Mark, 24, 45, 47², 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 72, 108, 117; Marth: 77, 82, 89, 181, 182; Mary, 12, 19, 21, 38², 39, 53, 55, 58, 60, 61, 82, 104, 105, 111², 121, 133, 140, 146, 150, 165², 169, 192, 284, 289, 316², 339; Math: 33, 217, 222, 252, 309; Mercy, 62, 89; Mic: 11, 31, 34, 39, 74; Nic: 5, 13, 17, 86; Pet: 24, 34, 49, 52, 55², 57, 61, 72, 82, 99; Phillis, 111; Prud: 58, 61; Ric: 21, 52, 55², 61, 70, 102, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 247, 256, 274, 276, 278, 280, 284, 289, 291, 293, 295², 296, 298, 316², 322, 339, 346; Rob: 11, 71, 130, 145, 170, 312, 332, 337; Rosamund, 122, 130; Sara, 107, 113, 139, 198, 202, 205, 208, 210, 218, 246, 255, 278, 306; Sus., 169, 187; Tho: 13, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34², 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 47², 49², 51, 52,

Prince, &c. (*continued*)—

55³, 58, 60, 63², 64³, 67⁵, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77⁴, 84, 86, 100, 103², 106, 112², 116, 121², 122, 127³, 138, 165⁵, 179, 204, 229, 276, 315; Tobias, 75²; Tomasin, 127, 141; Val: 90, 135, 139, 141, 168, 169, 171², 173; Widow, 146; Will., 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 25, 27², 31², 33, 37, 39, 46², 48, 49, 59³, 60, 63, 67, 75, 77, 79², 82, 86, 89, 99, 100², 102, 109, 113, 122, 125², 155, 158, 161, 163, 164, 174, 177², 197, 202, 204, 207², 210, 213, 217, 222², 223, 246, 247, 250², 252, 255, 259, 260, 263², 264, 267, 269, 274, 276, 304², 309, 310, 315, 331; . . . yal, 59; . . . rge, 88; blank, 66, 87, 165; *see* Townend, 173

Proctor. Fran., 328⁶; Hen., 87; Isab., 200; Joh., 137², 141; Mary, 141; Sara, 340

Proudlove. Fran., 177

Pullan, Pollan. Agnes, 10; Alce., 22; Alison, 11; Ann, 214, 267; Dor., 114; Eliz: 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 39, 42, 52, 54, 59; Geo: 15, 19, 25; Han: 309², 318; Jas., 18, 33; Jenet, 6, 10; Joan, 2; Joh., 2, 16, 17, 39, 50, 53, 59, 64², 196, 256; Leon, 214; Margt: 16, 25; Mary, 43; Mic., 8, 9; Pet: 126; Rob: 4²; Ric., 22, 52, 53; Will., 4², 8, 10, 256, 267, 308; blank, 50

Pulman, Cath., 346

Punchall, Sara, 333

Purslan, Pursland. Isab., 97; Joh., 95, 114

Purst. Ann, 34; Chas., 34

Quarton. Chris., 38, 41, 42, 62, 66; Margt: 42, 62; Maud, 94; Sus., 38; Uxor, 73; Widow, 60; Will., 41

Quern. Barb: 13; Fran., 13, 14; Rob: 13

Quivell [?] Ellr., 144

Rabey, Raby. Ann, 287, 317; Ben: 269, 287, 318; Eliz: 105, 164, 287; Han: 275, 350; Harriet, 283; Hen: 105, 122, 129, 157; Jane, 343; Jerem: 129; Joh: 259, 267, 284, 346; Jos., 252, 277, 311; Lau: 122, 159; Margt., 262; Mary, 271, 282, 310; Rob: 251, 273, 289; Sara, 346; Sus., 332; Val: 265, 284, 287; Will., 249², 251, 252, 259, 262, 263², 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 282, 283, 287, 289, 310, 311, 317, 318, 332, 343; blank, 259

Rachester. Brid., 47; Mark, 47

Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratliffe. Ann, 178, 206, 216, 234, 267, 334, 335; Bell, 244; Ben., 197; Eliz: 56, 171², 179, 221, 224, 266, 284, 310; Geo., 48, 56; Han., 225, 255, 267, 268, 284, 337; Isab., 48; Joh., 187, 214, 218, 220, 225, 228², 242, 306, 308, 309, 349; Margt: 241; Mary, 179, 190, 191, 192, 214, 218, 223, 228, 256, 264, 273, 306, 308, 333; Rach: 166, 167; Rob: 200; Sam: 166, 168, 171, 179², 180², 187, 190, 191³, 192, 195², 196², 197, 200, 214, 247, 273; Sara, 220, 228, 257, 284; Sus., 237, 242; Tho: 216, 239; Widow, 256; Will: 221, 223, 224, 228, 232², 234, 237, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247, 255, 256, 264, 266, 268, 284, 311, 335; blank, 168

Radley. Dor., 184; Rob: 184

Raley, Grace, 254

Ramsden. Ann, 165, 187; Jane, 339; Joh: 308; Mary, 197, 346; Tho., 165, 308⁴, 315, 339, 346; Tho: wife of, 308; Zilla, 315

Ramskill, Ramskiln, Ramskin. Ann, 270, 295, 346, 349; Easter, 335; Esther, 281; Han: 300; Jas., 269, 270, 272, 274², 275, 278, 281, 284, 291, 298, 300, 335; Joh., 263, 269, 291, 294, 296, 299², 323, 346; Jos., 263, 272, 297, 299, 323, 349; Josh: 295, 296; Martin, 299; Mary, 330; Mary Ann, 349; Parson, 284; Rac., 275; Sara, 294; Tho., 278, 297; Will., 298, 330; blank, 296², 325

Rapor, Raper. Joh., 257; Sara, 339

Rawdane, Eliz., 43

Rawlin. Ann, 349; Anth., 318; Fran., 343; Sara, 343

Rawlingson. Ann, 327; Kath., 36; Mary, 37; Rob: 36, 40; Will., 40

Rawson, Alce., 130, 136; Joh., 34; Jonath., 130; Mary, 181; Ric., 1

Ray. Joh., 8; Ric., 170; Tho: 170

Raynes. Cath., 340; Fran., 340

Raynor, Raynard, Renard, Reynard. Ann, 273, 282, 339; Dina, 262; Eliz: 276, 277; Fawkey, 284; Hen: 41²; Jas., 285, 316; Joh., 226, 248, 273, 277, 279, 282², 284, 285, 287, 289, 314², 316, 318, 321; Jonath., 228, 242, 289, 305, 321; Jonath: wife of, 305; Jos., 272²; Mary, 228, 275, 280, 315, 329; Sam: 280, 282, 342; Sara, 306, 349; Tho: 287, 318; Will., 248, 275, 276, 278, 314², 315, 339, 342; Will: Joh: 278

- Rayport. Jos., 247, 258; Marth., 247; Mary, 249; Sam., 249
- Read. Clement, 193; Eliz: 188; Joh: 190²; Jos., 351; Mr., 199; Rog., 118, 188, 190², 192², 193², 195; Sara, 193; Will., 195
- Readal. Ann, 213; Hen: 213; Joh: 131; Margt: 131
- Reader, Reeder. Ann, 328; Eliz: 185; Hen: 255; Joh: 104; Will., 330; blank, 104
- Reame, Realme. Ann, 71, 97, 125², 139, 140; Cath., 68; Cic: 74; Eliz: 8, 82; Ell: 83, 84; Frces., 115; Fran: 58, 67; Hel: 132; Isab: 28, 58, 72; Jenet: 88; Joh: 28, 32, 57², 58, 64², 67², 68, 69, 71, 74, 78, 83, 84, 87, 97, 98, 111, 115, 116, 117, 132, 166; Kath: 116; Margt., 69, 108; Mary, 74, 128², 131², 166; Mercy, 98; Ric., 8; Rosamund, 87, 141; Sus., 153; Widow, 152; Will: 29, 57, 71, 78, 125², 128², 131, 139, 140, 166, 168; blank, 67, 71, 108, 166
- Redfearne. Eliz., 218, 242; Jos., 218, 219², 242, 259
- Redenough. Abr., 65, 68; Eliz: 65
- Redmain. Edw., 183; Hen: 138; Mary, 138, 183
- Relph. Mary, 336; Will., 336
- Relton, Josh: 202
- Renard. *See* Raynor
- Rennison. Betty, 323; Hen., 297; Joh: 297
- Revely [?] David, 130
- Revis. Ann, 321; Han., 287, 290, 318; Jane, 277; Joh: 274², 277, 279, 287, 290, 318, 321, 340, 343, 344, 345; Will. Carter, 279
- Rey, Mr., 211
- Reynold, Ann, 165
- Rhodes, Rhoden, Roode, Roads. Ann, 133², 146², 149, 212, 268, 290, 329; E., 160; Eliz: 143, 168, 178, 263, 301; Frces., 334; Grace, 68; Han: 219, 231, 348; Hen: 223, 263, 265, 268, 271, 301², 334; Isab: 60; Jane, 296; Joh: 104, 112, 146², 149, 152, 159², 160, 210², 212, 214², 218, 219, 223, 226², 227, 231, 232, 251, 307, 311, 322; Jonath: 333; Jos., 226², 227, 290; Luke, 115, 177, 178, 182, 184, 185²; Margt: 81, 307; Marke, 106, 124; Mary, 17, 126, 156, 210², 219, 265, 322, 350; Rhodes, &c. (*continued*)—
Math., 100, 153⁴; Mrs. R., 301; Sara, 177, 185, 232, 333; Tho., 137, 138, 228; Tob: 251; Will., 104, 106, 115, 124, 126, 129², 133², 137, 138, 174, 182, 184, 218, 271, 296, 298, 348, 351²; *see* Jackson
- Ribchester, Martin, 110
- Richard. Margt: 81; Tho., 76², 81
- Richardson, Richinson. Agnes, 6; Dor., 122; Eliz: 178, 230, 351; Frces., 186; Isab: 24; Jane, 332; Joh., 6, 186; Josh: 332; Margt: 142, 189; Mary, 53; Ric., 326; Rob: 178; Tho: 6, 340; Will., 189, 335
- Rider, Ryder. Ben., 263; Eliz: 225, 253, 316; Joh: 305; Philladelphia, 234; Ric., 234; Will., 253, 263, 265², 305, 316
- Rigbye, Rigsby. Dor., 87; Joh., 87, 131; Widow, 133
- Right. *See* Wright
- Riglesworth. Jos., 210; Will., 210
- Rimington, Rimyngton. Ann, 89; Eliz., 1; Geo., 89; Isab., 9; Jas., 1, 8; Jenet, 8, 12, 57; Mary, 97; Ric., 97; Tho: 8
- Ringrose. Ann, 350; Ric: 350
- Ripley. Han., 341; Joh: 350; Mary, 350; Will., 341
- Rish, Mercy, 61
- Roadhouse, Rodhouse, Roydhouse, Roydas. Agnes, 18, 34, 35; Alce., 22, 105; Ann: 44, 55, 83, 107, 122, 142, 174; Arth: 54², 55, 60, 68², 75; Brid., 30; Car., 129; Eliz: 79, 111, 122, 123, 135², 153, 157, 192, 203; Faith, 131, 133; Frces., 133, 155; Fran: 16; Hen., 177; Isab., 14, 16; Jas., 19, 65, 71, 110; Jane, 17, 47, 70, 181; Jenet, 27; Joh: 54², 135, 153, 155, 157, 163, 192², 196, 201; Kirchin: 47; Margt: 85, 123, 125; Mary, 96, 115, 145; Phillis, 163, 192; Ralf: 14, 60; Ric: 21; Sam., 45, 79, 83, 85, 90, 119, 123, 133², 135², 139, 140, 141, 142, 155, 184; Tho: 22, 44, 45, 47, 48², 52, 57, 90, 97, 107, 119, 131, 139, 144, 160; Widow, 145, 146, 169, 185; Will., 52, 60, 90², 96, 105, 111, 115, 122², 123, 125, 129, 130², 133², 135, 140², 141, 145², 155, 168, 208; blank, 65, 71
- Roberson, Hammond, 337²

Roberte, Roberts. Alce., 34; Ann: 226, 306, 335; Anth: 37; Dame, 315; Eliz: 146, 266; Gilbert, 32; Jas., 260, 264, 266; Joh., 226, 229², 234², 264, 275, 303, 329, 341; Jonath: 275; Jos: 306; Mary, 349; Tho., 234²; Will., 37, 146

Robeshaw. Joh: 297; Ruth, 297

Robinson, Robison. Agnes, 6, 27; Alce., 79, 94; Ann, 14, 39, 103, 109, 125, 144, 156, 162, 202, 235, 253, 256; Arthur, 81; Ben: 139, 165; Bessy, 286; Betty, 242; Brid., 44, 297; David, 296; Dor: 14, 35²; Edw: 98; Elean: 202, 203; Eliz., 41, 45, 48, 66, 121, 159, 160, 166, 171, 208, 337, 348; Esther, 211, 243, 306, 339; Frces., 170; Fran: 42, 44, 68, 91, 213, 247, 313, 319; Geo: 4, 57, 61², 66, 68, 70, 76, 91, 254; Gilb., 125, 158², 159, 160, 162, 166, 170, 171², 173; Grace, 108; Han: 171, 262, 324, 341; Isab: 20; Jas., 262, 264, 275; Jane, 141, 343, 348; Jenet, 8, 21; Joan, 1; Joh: 1, 3², 105, 118, 121, 123², 125, 229, 235, 249, 256, 257, 264, 286, 290², 292, 293, 296, 298, 309, 322; Jonath: 278; Jos., 101, 217, 242, 243, 245², 247, 249, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 278, 280, 282², 286, 306, 329, 340, 341, 342; Josh: 294; Margt: 70, 81, 118, 121, 154; Mary, 37, 48, 76, 158², 171, 182, 212, 216, 250, 298, 347; Mary Ann, 280, 351; Mrs., 315; Math., 105; Mic., 27; Nath., 216; Phœbe, 329; Ralph, 11; Ric: 120, 123, 166, 229, 297, 298; Rob: 2, 345; Sara, 166, 203, 313; Sus., 241; Tho: 7, 39, 41, 42, 44², 45, 48², 101, 105, 108, 130, 293; Uxor, 31; Will., 8, 14, 28, 57, 98, 103, 105, 109, 120, 123, 125, 139, 171, 204, 211, 212², 213³, 217, 263, 275, 286, 292, 294, 298, 317, 347; blank, 2, 170

Rodlay, Mary, 166

Roger[s]. Ann, 18; Joh: 330; Mary, 166; Math., 166; Will., 18

Rogerson. Mary, 47, 54, 60; Tho: 47, 53, 60

Rook. Joh., 278; Marth., 278

Roston, Royston. Ann, 94; Geo: 146; Joh., 94; Mary, 146

Rothe. G., 17; Jane, 13; Lanc., 171², Ric., 13, 16

Roundell, Hen., 95

Rouse, Ann, 348

Rowbotham, Eliz., 348

Rownsley, Tho., 340

Royston. *See* Roston

Ruddock, Jane, 351

Rundralstone, Ann, 192

Rushe, Margt., 25

Russell. Eliz: 299²; Han., 299; Tho: 299

Ryley, Eliz: 220

Sacker, Fran: 35

Sadler, Mary, 345

Sainton, Alverey, 27; *see* Fainton.

Salls, Will., 18

Saltmarch, Fran: 36

Salvin, Ann, 95

Samson, Eliz: 54

Sanfield. Fran., 176; Ric: 176

Saunders, Mary, 225

Saure. Alce., 41; Brid: 59; Tho: 59; Will., 41

Savage, Sauage, Jos., 344

Savile, Sauill. Clare, 66; Joh: 93, 95⁴, 96; Mic: 66

Sawdon. Kath, 37; Ric: 37

Sawer, Sawyor. Ann, 239; Eliz: 252; Geo: 248; Han: 239; Hen., 35; Jane, 34; Joh: 235², 237², 239², 248, 250, 252, 256, 260; Ric., 54; Sara, 256; Tho: 250; Will: 32, 37; blank, 37

Saxton, Eliz: 80

Sayle, Jos., 94

Saynar. Abr: 300, 350; Alce: 350; Ann, 201; Eliz: 300; Sam, 317; Sara, 207

Scabert, Scawbert. Eliz: 15, 204; Joh., 204

Scaire. Alles, 39; Will., 39

Scalbutt. Han., 294, 321; Joh: 292, 294, 320, 321; Marth: 292, 320

Scanfield, Scanfield. Ann, 151; Eliz: 150, 153; Fran: 150, 151, 153, 156, 174, 179, 182, 185, 186; Joh: 156, 163, 164, 174; Mary, 182, 223; Ric., 186; Tho., 179; blank, 164

Scarby. Ann, 161; Will., 161

Scarbrough, Sara, 139

Scargell. Dor: 25; Tho: 8

- Scholes, Scales, Scolles. Agnes, 18, 83; Alce: 27, 80, 88; Ann, 41, 78, 84, 128, 129, 172; Beat: 10; Dor: 31, 79; Elias: 138, 168; Eliz: 5, 127, 135, 202; Fran: 46; Geo: 87, 127, 129, 132, 135², 138, 141, 143², 148, 155, 167, 168, 178; Han., 160; Jane, 29, 107, 132; Joh: 5, 36, 72², 80, 83, 87, 88, 95, 132, 143, 155, 167; Jonath: 202; Jos., 130, 132, 135, 138, 142²; Margt: 7, 10, 28, 58; Margy., 8; Mark, 16, 40; Mary, 126, 130, 141, 142, 183, 194; Maud, 39, 84; Nic: 148, 190; Ric: 4; Sam: 143²; Sara, 138, 163; Tho., 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 43², 46, 87, 126, 128; Uxor, 32; Widow, 147; Will: 10², 32, 75, 91, 104², 107, 112, 116, 127²; blank, 112
- Scofield, Scolfield. Ann, 171; Joh., 327
- Scolay. Ann, 328; Eliz: 208; Rob: 208; Sam: 328
- Scott. Alce: 330; Anth: 4, 6; Eliz., 184; Geo., 178, 180, 206, 207, 229; Hen., 6, 239; Joh: 178, 180³, 184, 233; Julian, 4; Mary, 199, 226; Math., 226, 227, 229, 233, 239; Mr., 256; Will: 199, 200², 201², 206, 207, 227; blank, 256
- Scourfield, Jos., 218
- Scruton. Ann, 189, 191, 196, 232, 254, 331; Dor: 190; Eliz: 72, 83, 184, 190; Geo: 64; Joh., 182; Jud: 187, 190, 191; Lau: 65, 83; Margt: 62, 89; Mary, 232; Mrs., 311; Rob: 186; Rog: 62, 65, 72, 78, 83, 86, 92; Tho: 182, 184, 186, 189, 190², 191², 194², 196, 198²; Will: 78, 198²
- Seanor, Sara, 333
- Sebbby [?] Mary, 210; Tho., 210
- Secker. Eliz: 37, 78; Marm: 37, 40², 74; Will., 40²
- Sedgewick, Mary, 328
- Seignor, Seignior. Josh: 226; Mary, 220
- Selby. Mary, 171; Tho., 171
- Sellon, Walter, 335
- Sephnsen. Joh: 256; Ric., 256
- Settle. Aaron, 200, 201, 204²; Alce., 200, 201; Han: 204, 285
- Seward. Ann, 294; Eliz: 345; Jenny, 286; Joh., 286, 289², 291, 294, 345; Mary, 291
- Shackleton, Sheckleton. Adam, 31, 68, 73; Ann, 68, 108, 113, 150; Cath: 170; Dor., 78; Elean: 323, 344; Eliz: 132, 146, 294, 295, 320, 321, 325², 349; Han., 285, 350; Jas: 253, 285, 287, 290, 295, 298², 323, 325, 344, 350; Jane, 204; Joh: 126, 251, 264, 295, 298, 324, 325; Jos., 287; Lau: 251, 253, 260, 264, 270, 320; Sara, 180; Sus; 290; Tho: 30², 31, 53, 71, 105, 113, 157; Will: 105, 108, 113², 126, 132, 145, 155², 157, 191², 194, 270, 294, 295, 298, 321, 324, 349; blank, 102; *see* Freare
- Shadburn, Joh: 324
- Shan, Shanne. Ann, 24, 34; Eliz: 310; Joh: 276², 310, 326², 329; Margt: 81; Ric: 24, 26; Will: 34
- Sharp. Ann, 338; Elean: 329; Eliz: 70; Joh: 329, 338, 350; Margt: 142; Ric: 142; Will: 348
- Sharpley. Han., 281; Jas., 281
- Shaw, Mary, 130, 134
- Shay. Ann, 257; Eliz., 107; Mary, 121; Tho: 107, 121, 122
- Sheepshanks, W., 338, 339, 343², 345
- Shepard, Shepherd, Shipheard. Asha, 247, 256; Ben: 243; Dan: 139², 141, 143², 145; David, 135; Eliz: 143, 212, 228; Geo: 145; Jas., 231²; Jane, 189, 320; Joh: 2, 229⁴, 231², 232², 233², 243, 245, 254; Josh: 232²; Marth: 222; Mary, 16, 135, 143, 226; Reb: 139²; Sus: 141, 143; Tho., 2, 189, 222, 224, 226, 228, 247, 255, 256; Will., 224, 245, 255; Zach., 233²
- Shields. Dixon, 295², 341; Marth., 341
- Shillito, Shilletoe. Ann, 96, 149, 207; Arab: 332; Beat., 22, 26; Ben: 340, 347; Chas., 293, 321; Chris., 273, 277, 280, 283, 287, 293, 321, 339, 341, 351; Dor: 28, 30; Eliz., 98², 156, 230, 287, 347; Esther, 323, 339; Fran: 22, 35, 96, 98², 103, 111, 125; Geo., 26, 283; Han., 273; Isab., 103; Jane, 18, 213, 329; Joh: 193; Jos., 332, 347; Mary, 111, 208, 277, 330, 347; Patience, 224; Prisc: 347; Ric: 24, 156, 191, 203, 280; Sam: 191, 193, 197⁴; Tho: 22, 28, 30, 33, 34, 207, 213, 224, 225; Will., 35; *see* Wood, 149
- Shippin. Cath., 159; Eliz: 156; Mary, 124, 157; Will., 124, 159, 162
- Shires. Rob: 52, 59; blank, 52

Shirtliff, Shercliff. Edw., 162, 332, 337, 345; Eliz: 170; Mary, 179; Miles, 170; Rob: 162, 164, 168, 170, 179; Tho: 164; Will., 168

Shooter. Geo: 292²; Sara, 351

Shore, Jane, 330

Sigsworth. Fran: 42; Tho: 42

Sikes. Ann, 155; Eliz: 137; Jane, 151; Margt: 134, 150; Mary, 140, 189; Tho., 134, 137, 140, 150, 153, 155

Silburn, Jenet, 74

Silversides, Siluorsides. Jos., 244, 245, 248², 254, 330; Mary, 244, 254, 330; Ric: 245

Silverwood. Ann, 156; Frces., 177; Mary, 172, 197; Tho., 155²; Will., 155², 156, 161², 172, 176

Silvester, Juda, 155

Simpson, Simson. Ann, 212, 295, 330; Betty, 229; Dor., 75, 298; Elean: 203, 307, 329; Eliz: 58, 69, 161, 323, 328; Han: 231², 298; Jas., 292; Jo., 185; Joh., 161, 162², 163, 164, 166², 169, 172, 185, 197; Margt: 206; Marth., 205; Mary, 163, 172, 205, 206, 231², 273, 326, 346; Pet: 33; Ric., 273, 289, 292, 295, 298, 320, 325, 346; Rob: 69, 75; Sam: 140, 169, 203, 205², 229, 305, 333; Sara, 289, 298, 320, Tho; 164², 294², 298⁵; Will: 298, 331; *see* Townend

Singleton. Ann, 349; Fran: 348, 349

Sinyard. Abig: 260; Mary, 331

Sissons. Leo: 217; Ric., 305; Will: 217

Skelton. Ann, 337; Chas., 285; Elean: 222; Eliz: 172, 198, 288; Eman., 154, 172²; Geo: 32; Hel: 351; Hen: 291; Jas., 282, 299; Jos: 297²; Mary, 168; Sara, 154; Will: 282, 285, 288, 291, 299, 337; *see* Oldrid

Slack, Slacke. Adam, 257; Frces., 223; Jane, 189; Mary, 103, 113, 223; Mark, 108; Ric., 126, 127; Rob: 106; Sara, 119, 138; Sus., 93, 149; Will: 93, 100², 103, 106, 113³, 119, 126, 127, 138, 171

Slater. Ann, 294; Jenet, 27; Joh: 126; Jonath: 291², 294; Rob: 27

Slingsby. Anth., 168; Cath: 164, 334; Hen: 123, 124, 166; Joh., 123, 124; Sara, 334; Tho. Turner, 334

Smack, Hans, 227

Smalchare. Agnes, 3; Joh: 7; Tho: 2

Smales. Alce: 334; Aley: 294; Ann, 188, 191, 221, 246, 265, 267, 272, 276, 295, 297, 299, 318, 324, 343; Ben., 241, 271, 272, 274, 293, 306, 311, 318, 346, 350; Bessy, 290; Cath: 342; Chas: 298; Eliz: 226, 227, 253, 344²; Geo: 297, 324; Han: 325, 344, 347; Jane, 262, 271, 272, 306; Joh: 285; Jos: 241, 242, 265, 269, 276, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 303, 320, 325, 347; Kath: 231; Mary, 183, 185, 217, 244, 272, 277, 280, 281, 298, 309, 311, 313, 321, 339, 346, 350; Nan: 240; Polly, 275; Pearson, 228, 229; Sam., 350; Sara, 271, 274, 290, 297, 298; Tabitha, 238, 337; Tho: 183, 185³, 188³, 190², 191, 192, 193, 218, 246, 249², 253, 263, 265, 280, 281, 284², 303, 313, 321; Will., 193, 217, 218, 221, 223², 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 238, 241, 242, 244, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 275, 277, 285, 287², 290, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 311, 320, 324², 334, 339, 340, 344; *see* Snailes

Smallpage. Ann, 203; Will., 203

Smart. Ann, 253², 258, 262, 265, 267, 283, 287, 298, 303, 318, 347; Eliz: 258; Grace, 333; Guy, 265, 303; Han: 258, 283; Jas., 270, 295, 349; Joh., 260, 295; Jos., 248; Mary, 333, 337, 349; Nan: 262; Sus., 274; Tho: 248, 258⁴, 270, 271², 287, 300², 307, 312, 317², 318, 333, 337; Widow, 312; Will., 267, 274, 298; blank, 323²

Smeaton, Joh: 350

Smirthwaite, Smirthwayt. Dor., 134; Frces., 138; Han: 144; Jane, 129; Joh: 177; Mrs., 181, 231; Sam., 127², 129, 134, 138, 144, 159, 171, 214; Sara, 127²; Will., 159

Smith, Smyth. Agnes, 8, 10, 16, 19²; Alce., 334, 337; Ann, 76, 78, 79, 85, 96, 117, 119², 128, 138, 155, 166, 201, 207, 220, 222, 249, 254, 289, 293, 326, 338, 339, 342, 348; Barb: 148, 149; Barnet, 166; Barth: 97; Ben: 191, 220, 221², 224², 225⁴, 226, 229, 232, 234², 235, 237², 239, 241, 244, 255, 298, 301, 310, 311, 323, 329; Betty, 323; Brittain, 288; Chas., 286, 296, 338²; Char: 244, 255; Chris., 222², 224; Deb: 166; Elean: 232, 245; Eliz: 129, 135, 138, 150, 224, 234, 249, 250, 259, 283, 291, 301, 316, 327, 336, 338,

Smith, &c. (*continued*)—

346; Esther, 329; Geo: 201, 287; Gervase, 119; Grace, 283; Han., 268, 283, 326, 346; Hel: 97; Hen: 7; Isab: 14, 168, 230; Jas., 290, 293, 296, 336; Jane, 134, 158, 160, 213, 271, 307; Jenet: 19, 97; Joh: 4, 11, 16, 95, 124, 152, 205, 207, 209, 217, 238³, 241, 250, 251, 254, 268, 280, 304, 306, 314², 334, 337, 338, 339, 342, 346, 351; Jonath: 180, 223, 243, 254; Jos., 115, 178, 229, 235, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 296², 303, 307, 308, 310, 323, 336; Josh: 187, 237², 239, 269, 273, 295, 298, 308, 323; Jude, 132, 144, 176; Leon: 92, 128; Maithy, 243; Margt: 62, 121, 134, 157, 330; Mary, 205, 223, 227, 238, 266, 280, 290, 303, 334, 336, 339, 342; Math: 82, 97, 119, 121², 132², 135, 155², 312; Mr., 327; Pet: 127, 135; Phoebe, 197, 223, 224, 228, 230, 243; Ralf., 87; Ric: 119, 177, 178, 180, 183², 185, 186, 187, 191, 193, 197, 221, 222², 224², 230, 235², 239², 241², 243, 245, 247², 250², 280, 303, 305; Rob: 14, 66, 70², 76, 79, 82, 85, 87, 96, 114, 129, 134, 135, 138, 144, 148, 149, 154, 283, 286, 289, 291, 298, 316, 339, 342; Sam: 193, 223, 224, 245, 260; Sara, 177, 185, 186, 202, 209, 221, 226, 228, 247, 288, 326, 327, 336, 342, 351; Tho: 9, 66, 95, 158, 198, 217, 234, 298, 326; Tim, 150, 152, 245, 247, 251; Widow, 319; Will., 65, 66, 115, 117, 119, 121³, 122, 124, 158, 166², 167, 214, 237, 241², 268, 285², 287, 288², 295, 304, 326⁵, 327³, 328⁷, 336, 339, 342, 348; blank, 301

Smithies. Jane, 307; Jessie, 290, 325; Joh., 293; Jos., 296; Mary, 319; Mr., 307; Ric., 290, 293, 296, 319, 325

Smithson. Ann, 250; Edw., 245, 246², 250, 306; Eliz., 287; Fanny, 287; Joh., 189; Margt., 320; Mary, 245, 327; Ric: 189

Smithy. Eliz: 299; Ric: 299

Snell. Alice, 192; Mary, 148

Snowden. Eliz: 323; Sam., 323

Solienne [?] Ralf., 89

Somerscales. Alce., 1; Tho: 9

Sowden, Sowdin. Adam, 215; Ann, 227, 255, 285; Eliz: 209, 345; Fran: 140, 209³, 258; Jas., 225; Joan, 209²; Joh., 228, 243, 332; Jos., 222, 226; Mary, 218, 332²; Sam: 213, 215,

Sowden, &c. (*continued*)—

217, 218, 220², 222, 223², 225, 226, 227, 228, 231³, 243, 285, 289², 345; Sara, 213, 217; Widow, 316; Will., 43

Sparke. Joh., 18

Speat, Speight, Spight. Alce., 42; Ann, 96, 162, 204, 213; Eliz: 245; Faith, 172, 173; Grace, 247; Jac., 181; Jas., 259, 307; Joh: 164, 184; Marth., 176; Mary, 206, 223, 319, 334; Math., 168, 245, 247; Ric., 96; Rob: 174, 176; Widow, 320; Will: 42, 162, 163², 164, 168, 172, 174, 176, 181, 204, 206, 221; *see* Spite

Spence. Chris., 268; Harriet, 268

Spencer. Abr: 260; Ann, 345; Joh: 342; Marth: 342; Mary, 249, 332, 347; R., 259; Rob: 249, 259, 332; Tho: 347

Spensone. Isab., 14; Jas., 14

Spink. Alvara, 146; Ann, 117, 273, 338; Aver: 129, 132, 136, 140; Eliz: 121, 127, 129², 140, 195, 226, 333; Frces., 123; Gabr., 224, 226, 230, 231; Geo: 136, 146; Joh: 121, 123, 141, 192; Jos., 132; Lau: 131; Margt., 224, 231; Mary, 137; Mercy, 176; Tho: 117, 123², 127, 129, 131, 135², 137, 141, 146, 230, 271², 273, 298, 324, 337, 338², 350⁶, 351³; Widow, 156; Will., 176, 298

Spite. Ann, 193; Will., 193

Sprenal. Sara, 192; Will., 192

Spurr. Mary, 330; Solomon, 330

Squire. Eliz., 97; Isab: 24; Jane, 25; Jenet, 42; Joh., 339; Maude, 13; Tho: 24, 97

Stable[s]. Ann, 58², 76, 86, 130; Dor: 80, 97, 144; Eliz., 36, 72, 78, 117; Fran., 69; Hen: 107, 116; Isab: 96; Jane, 78; Jenet, 37; Joh: 69², 144; Josh: 62; Margt: 52, 83, 149; Martin, 102; Mary, 90; Sam: 69; Sara, 65; Tho: 60; Will., 58², 60, 62, 65, 69², 72, 76, 78², 80, 83, 86, 90, 102, 107, 116, 117; blank, 117

Stackhouse. Mary, 163, 165; Tho., 163, 165

Stagg. Eliz., 145, 178; Tho., 145

Stainburn. Grace, 338; Tho: 338

Stamag, Stannadge. Isab: 14; Jane, 20; Pet: 9; Rob., 14

- Stampford, Standford, Stanford, Stand-
forth. Ann, 154²; Eliz: 153, 159,
185; Isab: 102; Job, 175, 176;
Margt: 153, 199; Pet: 102, 117²,
153, 154⁴, 159, 175; Sara, 171; Tho:
147; *see* Hugill
- Standish. Eliz., 151, 181; Joh., 151, 152
- Stanfield. Kath., 17, 34; Margt: 14, 16,
35; Uxor, 37; Will., 37²
- Stanhope, Stanope. Joh., 168; Mary, 168
- Stappleton, Tho: 29
- Stead. Alce., 152; Ann, 150, 350; Betty,
265; Chris., 173²; Dina, 345; Eliz:
165, 167, 171, 199, 284, 289, 312;
Han., 343; Joh: 250, 251, 253, 263²,
265, 287, 289, 312, 323, 340, 346⁵,
347¹¹, 348⁸, 349⁸, 350³; Jos., 253,
287, 294; Kath: 43; Martin, 349;
Mary, 157, 164; Math: 284; Nan:
283; Reb: 250, 341; Ric: 150, 152,
155, 156, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167,
168², 170², 173, 199²; Tho: 155,
156, 251, 283, 294; Will., 161; blank,
166
- Stedman, Alce., 14
- Steele, Stelle, Stiel. Ann, 86, 130; Cath:
80; Ell: 78; Fran: 130; Hel: 119;
Mary, 333; Tho., 333; Urs., 79;
Will: 78, 79, 86, 114, 119
- Steven[s]. Isab: 7; Tho., 7; blank, 341
- Stevenson, Stephenson. Ann, 240, 299,
322, 330, 341, 342, 345; Ben: 265;
Betty 286; Brian, 9; Chas., 288;
David, 267, 304; Eliz: 15, 316, 329;
Geo., 264, 290, 304, 341; Han., 281,
298; Harriet, 275, 284; Jas., 282,
286, 291, 293, 296, 298, 300, 342,
345; Jane, 15, 207, 344; Jinny, 292;
Joh: 15, 211, 213², 214, 225, 240,
243⁴, 244², 247, 248⁸, 250, 252, 256,
275, 277, 282, 286, 288, 293, 312,
316, 329, 343², 344; Jos., 247, 250,
300, 322, 324; Margt: 244; Mary,
211, 246, 259, 285, 288, 302, 312,
341, 342, 344; Nancy, 293; Nathan,
245; Phillis, 279; Ric., 230, 244,
247, 256, 324; Sara, 134, 247, 286;
Sus., 332; Tho: 277, 279, 281, 284,
285, 288, 290, 293, 296, 299, 342;
W., 344; Widow, 301; Will., 206,
214, 245, 248, 250², 252, 264, 265,
267, 304³, 330; blank, 246, 259
- Stillinge. Ann, 89; Hen., 89
- Stockdale, Stockdall. Dor., 84; Hen.,
84; Jas., 96
- Stocks. Ann, 203, 266, 316, 336, 344;
Arab: 278; Bella, 265; Ben., 265,
266, 268, 269², 270, 275, 276, 277,
278, 280, 313, 316², 317, 336, 344²;
Frce., 277, 351; Joh: 270; Mary,
268, 317, 344; Nan: 336; Sam., 203,
275, 280, 313; Tho: 276, 316
- Storke, Joh: 86
- Stor, Storres, Storrs. Ann 81, 296; Eliz.,
87, 296; Hugh, 112; Jas., 80, 81, 85,
87; Mary, 80; blank, 85
- Story, Storye, Storry. Agnes, 18; Ann,
143²; David, 145; Eliz: 103, 123,
138, 140, 145, 326; Grace, 99, 114;
Isab: 155; Jas., 177²; Joh., 336;
Mary, 108, 116, 141, 142, 159, 177,
180; Ric: 177; Sara, 145, 177; Tho:
103, 108, 114, 116, 123, 138, 140,
141, 142, 143², 148², 154², 155, 159,
161, 326
- Stotte, Jane, 37
- Stranger, a certain, 130
- Street, Streyte, Strete. Agnes, 4, 12;
Ann, 332; Jac., 332; Joan, 12; Joh:
12
- Stringer. Agnes, 10, 22; Ann, 28; Eliz:
6; Joh: 11, 161; Rob: 11; Wilf:
22, 28
- Stubbs, Stubes. Grace, 342; Isab: 21;
Tho: 85; Will: 21
- Stubleye. Margt: 43; Tho: 43
- Studdard, Studdorth, Studderd, Stothard.
Ann, 156, 171, 192, 200; Eliz: 157,
169, 206, 213, 216; Jas., 175², 213,
247²; Joh: 159², 172; Lucy, 153;
Mary, 160, 164², 166; Tho., 156,
157, 159, 160, 164², 166, 167², 169,
171, 175, 185, 206, 207²
- Stylle, Joh., 77
- Suart, Joh: 250², 260
- Suet [?]. Eliz: 300; Joh: 300
- Sugden. Chris., 132; Eliz: 283; Grace,
283; Jane, 182; Mary, 138
- Summer[s]. Eliz., 203; Mary, 210;
Step., 203, Tho., 210
- Sunderland, Sonderland. Bri: 182, 183;
Edw: 158; Geo., 66; Grace, 74, 75;
Isab., 66, 87; Jane, 289; Joh: 289;
Jo: 182, 183, 184²; Margt., 50²;
Mary, 79, 145; Will: 66², 74
- Surr. Ann, 342; Eliz: 335; Joh: 278;
Will: 278, 335
- Sutcliffe. Joh: 220; Mary, 220; Will:
333

Swaine, Alce., 94; Tho: 94

Swales, Swalls. Arth: 6; Eliz: 279, 282², 314; Hen: 8; Joh: 7, 287, 294, 320; Margt: 4, 282, 347; Mary, 340; Will., 6, 7, 16, 279, 282, 287, 294, 314, 320

Swanson, Swainson, Swinson. Ann, 42, 70; Claire, 43²; Fran., 44; Law., 46; Mark, 51; Tho., 42, 43², 44

Sweeton. Ann, 351; Ric., 351

Swift. Joh., 218; Jos., 218; Reb: 349

Swindler. Jac., 297; Ric: 297; *see* Swinley

Swinglehurst. Ann, 127, 162; Eliz: 101, 110; Frces., 127; Joh., 87, 88, 101, 114, 119², 122, 127², 140; Kath., 122; Margt: 87, 114; Sus., 119, 142; Tho: 88²; Widow, 179; blank, 119

Swinley, Swyndle. Abr., 266, 304; Arab: 240; Ben., 245, 255; Han: 237, 302, 348; Harriet, 291, 300, 323; Isaac, 262; Isab., 341; Jac., 269, 291, 293, 300, 323, 348, 350; Jane, 293; Joh: 264; Jos., 243; Marth., 252; Mary, 226, 228, 258; Ric: 226, 228, 237, 239², 240, 243, 245, 247, 249, 252, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 266, 269, 272, 301, 302, 304, 317, 333; Sara, 247, 256, 320, 333; Selina, 323; Sus., 272; Tho: 249; Will: 259; blank, 301

Swithinbanck, Swithunbanke. Ann, 140; Jac., 127, 133; Mary, 127

Syddall, Grace, 46

Sykes. Ann, 188; Edw., 188, 322; Mary, 197; Sara, 322; Tho., 181; Will., 145

Synyard. Jane, 310; Rob., 310

S—, Jenet, 97

Taleforth, Jas., 202

Tasker. Ann, 125, 151, 155; Dor., 72; Easter, 145; Eliz: 78, 117², 119, 134; Ell: 91; Frces., 110; Geo: 278, 280, 282², 284, 314, 315²; Hel: 135; Jac., 126, 128, 132; Jas., 67, 78, 80, 82, 117², 280; Joh: 278, 314; Mary, 284; Sara, 107; Tho: 82, 107, 119, 125, 126, 128; Will., 110, 133; blank, 80

Tate, Tatte, Taite, Tayte. Alce., 22, 91, 96; Ann, 45, 80, 82, 89, 103, 156, 183, 186, 189, 192, 218, 221, 235, 281, 314, 343, 345; Ben: 272; Bri: 96, 144; Brid: 155, 173; David, 188, 216, 221, 223, 226, 229, 230, 231, 237, 311, 313; Deb: 133, 149; Dor:

Tate, &c. (*continued*)—

203; Elean: 240, 337; Eliz: 126, 134², 166, 176, 195, 196, 229², 230, 237, 249, 328, 349; Han: 216; Hen: 22; Isab: 79, 147, 180; Jas., 214, 217, 243, 316; Jane, 46, 180, 213, 235, 244, 272, 279, 303, 313; Jenet, 12; Joh: 84, 130, 132³, 133, 134⁴, 136², 139, 142, 145, 147², 152, 162, 210, 240, 243, 244, 247, 249, 251², 258, 262, 280, 282, 284, 304, 314, 315², 316, 328, 335, 336², 342, 345²; Jos., 161, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196, 198, 214², 231; Josh: 229; Louisa, 282, 315; Margt: 130, 132³, 138, 139, 181, 316, 342; Mark, 91, 137; Marth., 247, 339; Mary, 91, 95, 133, 142, 175, 190, 194, 201, 208, 216, 219, 249, 262, 302, 311, 330, 349; Nath: 22; Nelly, 337; Patience, 223; Paul, 149, 187; Prisc., 159; R., 348; Ric: 139, 144, 151, 155, 187, 192, 231, 235, 258, 279, 287², 313, 316, 318², 342; Rob: 12, 168, 192, 214², 216; Sara, 88, 150, 159, 188, 208, 280, 314; Tho: 79, 80², 82, 84, 88, 103, 129, 133, 134², 137², 139, 142, 145³, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 158², 161, 162, 166, 168, 178, 190, 203, 226, 281, 314, 343; Will: 43, 45, 46², 137, 140, 142, 145², 147², 149, 155, 158², 159², 162², 180, 181², 183, 186, 194, 196, 198, 207, 208, 209², 210, 213, 214, 217, 234, 260, 284, 304, 329; blank, 43, 46

Tatersall, Jenet, 22

Townley. Ann, 207; Val., 207

Tayleforth, Will: 96

Taylor, Tayller, Taller, Tailer. Agnes, 13, 14, 23, 26, 33; Alce., 3, 25, 131², 337; Ann, 26, 61², 65, 73, 78, 94, 115, 205², 313; Ben: 266, 324; Chris., 47, 49, 50, 73; Cic: 2, 75; Claire, 44, 89; Cuth: 37, 69; Eliz: 11, 12, 13³, 16, 17, 19, 24, 28, 29, 34, 47², 58, 60, 77, 78, 83, 88, 97, 114, 131², 142, 144; Ell: 14; Frces., 86; Fran: 30, 35, 68; Geo: 24, 38, 80, 131⁴; Grace, 112, 140²; Hen., 23, 41, 62, 71; Isab: 15, 21, 49; Jas., 12; Jenet, 17, 24, 32, 40, 41; Joan, 49; Joh: 1, 14, 18, 20, 26, 31, 58, 68, 70, 71, 80, 84, 92, 209, 243, 245³, 247, 249², 257, 262, 266, 291, 294, 324, 350; Jos., 77², 262, 291, 294; Kath: 12; Margt: 17, 19, 25, 26, 30, 53, 59, 82, 88; Mary, 11, 50, 205², 207, 209³, 218, 236, 257, 344; Mic: 339; Rev. Mr., 212; Nic., 20; Phoebe, 220;

Taylor, &c. (*continued*)—

Ric: 10, 17, 23, 41, 63, 75, 78, 85, 112, 135, 140; Rob: 3, 10, 15, 19, 21, 32, 57, 94, 142, 144; Sam., 344; Sara, 146, 343; Tho., 1, 17², 26, 28², 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41, 45, 51, 61², 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 82², 84, 85², 87, 88, 114², 133, 140², 146, 247; Urs., 12, 17; Uxor., 17; Will., 11, 17, 30, 34, 38, 39, 41², 44, 63, 73, 83, 85, 89², 112, 133, 140, 142, 144, 207, 243; Xpof., 17, 45, 59

Teale, Tealle. Ann, 46, 334; Ben: 293, 295, 297, 348; Frces., 295; Han: 293; Marth., 348; Ric: 297

Teasdle, Teasle, Teasdale. Eliz: 314; Esther, 281; Joh: 314; Mary, 339; Tho: 281, 283²

Tennant. Harriet, 278, 341; Jas., 278, 341; Jane, 278, Tho: 341

Tesse, Ann, 193

Thackery. Thakery. Jane, 62; Margt: 130; Sus: May, 332; *see* May

Theckston, Thexton. Dor., 50; Edw: 46, 48; Fran: 50; Rob: 43, 46, 48, 50²; Tho: 43

Thirkill, Tho., 323

Thislewod. Ann, 60; Edw: 60

Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Alce., 87, 163, 165; Ann, 24², 28, 46, 87, 122, 141, 147, 173, 175, 179, 201, 338, 345; Barb: 7; Beat: 8, 59; Betty, 242; Dan., 133; David, 134, 166; Easter, 158, 204; Eliz: 26, 98, 99, 101, 107, 112, 117, 120, 129, 160, 173, 211, 276, 280, 290, 314, 336, 340, 351; Ell., 71, 88; Esther, 182; Frces., 227, 229, 339; Geo: 93, 98, 102, 103, 109², 124, 133, 148, 159, 161, 175, 242, 292; Gerv: 107, 117, 120²; Han., 297²; Harriet, 298; Hel: 97; Hen: 79, 80, 284; Isab: 22, 102, 107, 120, 134; Jac: 167; Jas., 172, 299, 345; Jane, 175, 285; Jenet, 6, 9; Jerv: 102; Joh., 6, 15, 108, 134, 144, 163, 178, 269, 276, 339; Jos., 91, 123, 125, 129, 134, 139, 141, 144, 147, 174, 175, 182, 185, 264, 279, 292, 297, 298, 299, 349, 351; Kath., 33, 51; Margt., 2, 104, 129, 145; Mary, 80, 102, 109, 123, 148, 159, 162, 166, 257, 265, 319, 335, 339, 349, 351; Math: 104, 137; Mic: 32; Ric: 119, 125, 167², 172, 175, 179, 185, 204; Rob: 36, 59, 87, 88, 91, 95, 101, 103, 104, 108, 112, 137, 148, 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 173, 174, 278; Sara, 271, 274, 307;

Thompson, &c. (*continued*)—

Tabitha, 319; Tho: 104, 107, 119², 120, 122, 160, 170, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 285, 290, 314², 340; Will., 10, 22, 25, 30, 33, 49, 51, 79, 80, 139, 170, 264, 265, 267², 269, 271, 274, 276, 282, 284, 307, 316², 335, 336, 339, 350; Xpof., 2; blank, 30, 124; *see* Pease

Thornton. Ann, 168; Bracia, 324; Brashaw, 331; Cath: 265, 302, 346; Eliz: 183, 186, 187, 256, 328, 344; Geo: 262; Hen: 272, 311; Jas., 286; Joh., 193², 269, 320; Jos., 264, 302; Lanc., 246, 248, 250², 252, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269, 272, 302², 311, 320, 331; Mary, 189, 266, 345; Mic., 165, 168, 183, 186, 187, 189, 193², 194, 199; Sara, 194, 248, 343; Tho: 165, 252, 286, 345; Will., 246

Thorp[e]. Alce., 46; Aug: 75; Elean: 329; Lucy, 75

Thresh. Joh: 336; Mary, 225, 336; Will., 225

Tillison, Tillotson. Alce., 208; Ann, 275, 313; Eliz., 273, 336; Frces., 214; Geo: 280; Han., 347; Jas., 140, 204, 205, 207², 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 218, 221; Joh: 209, 268, 270, 271², 273, 275, 277, 280, 309², 313², 320, 336; Margt: 204, 221; Mary, 210, 211, 218, 268, 277, 309; Phœbe, 270; Sara, 313; Tho., 205, 273

Tilslay, Eliz., 333

Tindal, Tindale, Tyndall, Tinsdale. Alex., 14; Ann, 176², 336; Edw: 188; Ellr., 177; Eliz: 12, 335; Geo: 94, 335; Jane, 11, 199; Joh: 13, 199², 204, 206, 208², 351; Mary, 199, 204; Sam: 176², 177; Will: 9, 188, 206

Tingle, Sara, 177

Tinker, Tom, 114

Tinsdale. *See* Tindal

Tirwhitt. Eliz: 103, 125; Tho., 103, 104², 109, 112, 116; blank, 109

Tod, Todd. Agnes, 24, 61; Alce., 43², 86, 101, 126; Ann, 32, 33², 46, 60, 331; Dor., 138; Eliz: 20, 38, 68, 75; Ell., 62; Frces., 89; Fran., 25, 34, 59, 75, 86; Hen., 6, 24, 30², 38, 41², 58; Isab: 24, 30², 32, 52, 56, 59, 88; Jas., 9, 10, 41; Jane, 4; Jenet, 6, 27; Joan, 143; Joh: 4, 6², 22, 24, 32, 33, 38, 41, 43², 47, 55, 59, 67, 75, 126; Kath: 76, 97², 101;

Tod, &c. (*continued*)—

Margt: 43, 55, 78; Mary, 62, 66², 72; Mathel, 33; Math: 41; Maud, 62, 74; Ric: 26, 59, 61, 62, 64², 65², 66², 68, 72, 75, 76, 114; Rob: 55², 58; Sybil, 55, 68; Tho: 38, 41; Will: 24, 25², 26², 28, 46, 47, 52, 53, 56, 58, 67; blank, 47, 53; *see* Coningam

Toft. Eliz: 258; Mary, 346; Will: 346

Tollard, Toller. Joh., 105, 123; *see* Marshall

Tomlinson, Tomleston. And., 71; Grace, Jenet, 71

Tomson. *See* Thompson

Topliffe, Tho., 29²

Tornor. Agnes, 3; Ric: 3

Torre, Isab: 337; Rev: Mic: 337

Totty. Agnes, 6²; Ann, 331; Geo: 46, 47, 53, 59; Isab: 134; Jane, 19; Joan, 1; Joh: 1, 3², 142; Margt: 3, 15, 46, 85; Mary, 3; Rosamund, 83, 84; Tho: 3³, 6², 19, 53; Urs., 59; Will., 47, 83, 87, 134, 140, 142; blank, 87

Townend, Tounsand, Townsend. Adam, 277², 279, 282, 284, 288, 291, 293, 296, 312, 318², 323, 347; Alce., 76, 346; And: 24; Ann, 97, 132, 137, 234, 263, 279², 296, 345; Ben: 248, 279, 282, 284, 288, 290, 293, 296², 298, 299, 312, 315, 316; Betty, 282, 315; Chas., 266, 281, 282, 288, 316; Dor: 29, 81, 111, 155; Edm., 76, 77, 81, 85², 133; Eliz: 28, 138, 154, 170, 237, 242², 271, 279, 283, 290, 300, 350; Geo: 299; Han: 167, 281, 297, 351; Harriet, 299; Jac: 125; Jane, 250, 291, 296, 318, 322, 329, 345, 350; Jenet, 24, 70; Joan, 140, 142, 151; Joh., 36, 144, 157², 158, 161, 162², 234, 237, 239, 240², 241, 264, 267, 288, 290, 292, 296, 299, 305, 318, 346; Jos., 161; Lanc: 97, 125, 128, 132, 138; Mab: 158, 165; Margt: 77, 85²; Mary, 114, 129, 161, 163, 241, 268, 277, 292, 293, 301, 313, 347, 351; Math: 151, 154; Mercy, 177; Nath: 159, 243; Reb: 298; Ric: 70, 242³, 243, 245², 248, 256, 264, 266, 268, 271, 298, 300, 350; Sam: 252, 275, 305, 324; Sara, 242; Tho: 134², 239, 241², 243², 244², 247, 250, 252, 253², 254², 256, 263, 265, 267, 275, 277, 279², 281, 284³, 290, 293, 301, 305², 311, 313, 329; Troles, 33; Uxor, 81; Vinc., 157, 161; Vol., 173; Widow, 258; Will: 25, 29, 39, 69, 89², 109,

Townend, &c. (*continued*)—

114, 128, 133, 134², 137, 140, 142, 151², 155, 157, 159, 162², 167, 170, 247, 265, 289, 283, 284, 289, 297, 298, 322, 345

Towning. Joh: 300; Will., 300

Townsley. Ben., 340; Eliz: 338; Grace, 340; Jos., 338; Mary, 340

Traveller, A certain, 130; A poor, 217; Son of a, 219

Travers, Jas., 184

Trees, Geo., 146

Trickett. Han: 221; Leo: 152; Mary, 152

Trollis. Joh: 144; Widow, 41

Troughton. Alce., 40; Mary, 40

Trueman. Jane Dor: 351; Nath: 351

Truight, Truit, Truwhit, Truwit, Truyt. Alce., 65, 75; Anth: 58², 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77; Eliz: 58, 60, 62, 145; Frces., 128; Fran., 71, 72; Geo., 69; Jane, 77, 131; Jenet, 74; Pet: 67; Rob: 58

Tulip, Dor: 193

Tuner, Mic: 154

Turnbull, Will., 127

Turner. Alce: 164; Ann, 164; Chas., 334; Eliz: 318; Han: 339; Hen: 152, 154², 156, 159, 164, 176; Joh: 7, 315, 339; Josh: 164; Mic., 154; Mary, 152, 156, 159, 182, 346; Math: 346; Sam: 335; Sara, 349; Tho., 346; Will: 349; Xpof., 7

Turpin. Edw: 292; Ell: 292; Hen: 146; Joh: 146; Mary, 208

Turton. Arth., 106, 146; Char: 291, 347; Edw: 146, 151, 154, 158², 163, 165, 172, 173², 174, 179, 195; Eliz: 172, 174, 299; Frces: 163, 293; Grace, 289; Han., 348; Jane, 179, 220; Joh: 297; Jos., 297, 299, 349; Margt: 158; Mary, 47, 106; Math., 299, 300, 351; Rach: 294; Reb: 296; Sara, 300, 349, 351; Tho., 151; Will., 154, 158, 289, 291, 293, 294, 296, 299; blank, 165; *see* Cotton

Tuton. Ann, 193; Chris., 193

Twissilton, Twisleton. Ann, 33, 34, 58, 71; Chris: 34; Eliz: 12, 33², 51; Ell: 11, 18, 27, 53; Frces., 2; Hen: 3, 16, 31; Isab: 8, 12; Jane, 209; Jenet, 18, 31, 33; Joh: 12, 30; Margt., 6, 7, 19; Math: 13, 51, 71, 75; Rev: Mr., 209²; Ric., 6, 21; Rob: 2, 5, 7, 11, 31, 33², 73; Tho., 3, 18, 96; Will., 5, 20

- Tyndall. *See* Tindal
- Tydeman. Ann, 56; Mary, 80; Tho: 56
- Tyson. Ann, 263, 287, 334, 347; Chas., 287; Will., 252², 263, 267², 303², 305², 319, 334
- Umpleby, Umbleby. Ben., 224, 225², 226², 227²; Jane, 341; Joan, 224; Will., 341
- Unthank. Ann, 270; Eliz: 267; Han: 271; Jane, 325, 336; Joh: 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 312, 325, 336; Jonath: 273; Mary, 299; Reb: 274; Ruth, 276; Sara, 268; Tho., 278, 312
- Unwell, Mary, 228
- Ussher. Margt., 42; Rob: 42
- Varley, Verleye. Ann, 262, 275, 332; Char., 274, 309; Chris., 247, 276, 340; Dor., 80; Geo., 276; Han: 281; Ingram, 247, 250, 252, 262, 265, 268, 270³, 273, 274, 275, 305², 309, 310, 311, 313, 316; Jas., 265, 288, 305; Joh: 270, 286, 305; Jos., 250, 280, 281, 283, 286, 288, 293, 296², 314, 318, 341; Josh: 290; Lucy, 134; Margt., 293, 341; Marth: 290; Mary, 252, 311; Mary Ann, 288, 290; Rob: 80²; Sara, 268, 313, 340; Tho., 273, 283, 293, 310, 318; Will., 58, 134, 280, 288, 290, 293, 314
- Vavasar, Vauesor, Vauiser. Eliz., 15; Isab: 78²; Joh., 13, 14, 139; Margt: 90; Pet: 61, 76; Ralph: 13; Sara, 87, 88, 114; Tho: 76, 90, 139, 142; Will., 15
- Vernon, Agnes, 259
- Vevers, Veuers. Alce., 71, 79, 102; Ann, 40, 98; Cath., 79; Cic: 2; Eliz: 71, 88; Fran: 165; Hel: 133; Isab: 60, 85, 86, 118; Jane, 14, 39; Joh., 2, 6, 10, 32, 99; Kath., 9, 109; Margt: 35; Mark, 65, 98, 102, 107, 115²; Martin, 107; Mary, 107, 115, 166; Mic: 6; Ric., 14, 39, 40, 51, 66², 71, 79, 85, 99, 104, 107, 113, 118, 126², 129², 152, 165; Rob: 5; Will: 60, 65, 71, 75², 79², 86, 104, 109, 114, 115, 133; blank 64
- Vince. Eliz: 315; Jas., 219; Jonas, 186, 189², 191, 195, 197², 209, 219, 240; Jos., 195; Margt., 186, 209; Ric: 315, 317; Sara, 222, 255; Tho., 191, 209
- Vinson, Tho., 98
- Vitty. Geo: 229, 234; Mary, 233; Tho., 229, 233, 234, 237²
- Waddington. Mary, 130; Thomasin: 141; Widow, 150; Will., 141, 149
- Waddy, Wadie. Fran., 49; Jas., 18; Joh., 20; Tho., 20, 24
- Wadsworth. Ann, 184, 192, 217; David, 194, 196; Eliz: 183; Han., 196, 223, 319; Jo: 183², 184, 186; Joh: 179, 183, 185, 192, 194, 196², 199, 217², 218, 235; Kath: 185, 186; Marth: 211; Mary, 179; Sus., 217, 218; Will., 199
- Wager, blank, 55
- Waide, Josh., 343
- Waite, Wate. Ann, 227; Eliz: 254, 335; Joh., 302, 331; Mary, 243, 254, 320, 331; Sara, 233, 254; Tho: 233, 243, 254³, 316, 331
- Wakefield, Eliz: 326
- Wales. Ann, 340; Chas., 322; Char., 309; Esdras., 286; Jas., 275, 278, 280, 286, 309², 340; Jos., 279, 313; Jos. Chapman, 275; Lucy, 284; Mary, 288, 309; Reb: 286, 319; Ric: 278; Tho: 280, 281; Sara, 300; Will: 278², 279, 281, 284, 286, 288, 300, 313, 319, 322
- Walker. Alce., 62, 91, 146; Alison, 122; And., 33; Ann, 23, 24, 39, 58, 60, 62, 66, 81, 114, 119², 141, 147, 192, 224, 263; Barb: 160, 224; Betty, 252; Boothman, 95; Chas., 296; Dan: 144, 147, 151; Edw: 101; Eliz: 17, 49, 50, 76, 79, 80, 338; Faith, 247; Frces., 114, 150; Fran: 31², 49, 83, 219, 220, 222, 224², 226, 228², 229², 235, 238, 266, 304, 312; Geo: 142, 299; Grace, 179; Han: 238, 242, 252; Hen: 25, 119, 217, 253, 349; Isab: 5, 114, 120; Jas., 192, 293, 342; Jane, 226, 336; Jenet, 12, 21, 45, 57, 59, 72, 87, 93, 219, 314; Jer: 84; Joh., 4, 5, 57, 149, 160, 162², 164, 167, 171, 174, 175, 182, 186, 291, 302; Jos., 213²; Lanc., 263, 291, 293, 296; Mabel, 139; Margt: 10, 53, 57, 100, 141, 153, 201, 202, 211; Mary, 36, 51, 65, 71, 92, 112, 125, 144, 151, 164, 203, 217, 223, 235, 238, 243, 265, 282, 296, 311², 334, 342, 343; Maud, 84; Moses, 248, 304; Pet: 118, 121, 125, 158, 269, 296, 299, 347, 349; Phil: 238, 314; Rac: 233; Reb: 245, 305; Ric: 59, 62, 64, 95, 103, 109, 114, 118, 121, 125, 141, 142, 147, 150, 175, 303; Rob: 12, 55, 80, 91, 92, 120, 122, 147, 152, 171, 174, 201, 202, 203, 208, 211, 219; Sam: 245; Sara, 213², 220, 224, 229, 240, 285,

Walker (*continued*)—

323, 326, 349; Step., 192; Sybil, 85;
 Tho: 4, 21, 25, 33, 38, 39², 49, 50,
 53, 57, 59², 60, 83, 93, 103, 109,
 114³, 120, 125, 208, 227, 229, 233,
 235², 238², 240, 242, 243, 245², 247,
 248, 252, 253, 260, 265, 269, 275²,
 302, 304, 305, 311, 316, 326, 334;
 Will: 21, 45, 47², 49, 51, 55, 63, 81,
 82², 85, 86, 87, 92, 99, 110², 112,
 114, 141, 153, 158, 167, 192, 222,
 227, 234, 249², 252, 263², 266, 280²,
 282, 285, 304, 311, 318, 342; blank,
 39, 92, 101, 314; *see* Leadbetter

Walsh. Ann, 333; Eliz., 335, 346; Joh.,
 315, 335; Jos., 263, 264, 334; Kath.,
 94; Mary, 334, 335; Nan., 263;
 Walter, 94; Will., 264, 333; blank,
 102, 111; *see* Hurst, Wobach

Walter. Tho., 233; Will., 233

Walton. Alce., 85; Ann, 80, 124; Eliz.:
 197; Frces., 339; Han: 331; Jac.,
 149; Joh: 331; Margt: 79, 94; Mary,
 86, 118; Mic., 149; Rob: 80, 81,
 83², 86, 153, 167; Will., 79, 81, 99;
 blank, 153

Wansley. Eliz: 198, 205; Frces., 227;
 Jane, 198, 227

Ward. Alce., 92; Ann, 116, 132, 203,
 231; Cath., 198, 202; Eliz., 158, 202,
 207, 209, 239, 333; Geo., 102, 105,
 107, 116, 118, 123², 125, 128², 132,
 133, 136, 147, 333, 337; Isab: 180;
 Jane, 91; Joh: 94, 95, 96, 180, 215;
 Jo., 93, 94⁵, 95²; Jud., 125, 133;
 Margt: 210, 348; Mary, 96, 201, 202,
 291, 331, 337; Mrs., 315; Pet: 184,
 198, 201, 202, 208², 210, 215; Ric.,
 105, 123, 158, 236; Ruth, 118, 156,
 169, 172; Sara, 102, 184; Tho., 107,
 207, 259; Will., 91, 136, 169, 201,
 202², 203, 209, 214², 234, 236, 284²,
 291, 316², 321, 348; blank, 156

Wardingley. Eliz: 348; Will., 348

Wardle, Warble. Ann, 76, 96, 104;
 Anth., 9, 22, 38, 41, 45², 47, 51², 58;
 Eliz: 29, 58; Fran., 14, 41, 51; Isab:
 58, 78; Jas., 45, 51; Jane, 22; Jenet,
 28; Joh: 12, 137; Kath: 113; Margt:
 23, 47, 66, 83; Mary, 71, 75; Rob:
 38; Will., 32, 58², 66, 71, 75, 76,
 85²

Wardon, Math: 91.

Wardropper. Allen, 186; Charity, 185,
 193; Jas., 185, 186, 187², 190, 192,
 193, 199; Jane, 190; Sara, 192

Warren. Jas., 220; Mary, 220

Warwick. Ann, 159, 179; Chris., 157,
 159, 160, 163, 167², 175, 178, 180,
 181, 185², 200; Edw: 135, 170, 175;
 Eliz: 187, 214; Guy, 180, 185, 195,
 253; Jane, 206, 220, 328; Joh: 132,
 135, 211, 310; Jo., 186; Marth., 186;
 Mary, 157, 204; Ric., 160, 195, 200,
 204, 206, 211, 214, 219; Trinny, 163;
 Will., 178

Was, Chris., 206

Water, Watter, Warter. Agnes, 8; Ann,
 Ann, 2, 36; Beat., 4; Dor., 34;
 Eliz., 2, 33; Geo., 5²; Hen., 3;
 Isab: 5, 7, 11; Jane, 4; Jenet, 5, 6,
 8, 10, 12; Joh., 4, 12; Margy., 6;
 Tho: 2², 3, 4², 6; Will., 10, 35²

Waterton, Watterton. Alison, 5; Ann,
 24, 45, 338; Eliz: 20, 41, 346; Geo.,
 42, 67, 68, 71, 74³; Hen., 7, 20, 42,
 45, 55; Jas., 8; Jane, 22; Jenet, 21;
 Joh: 84, 247², 249, 262, 338; Margt:
 3; Mary, 67, 68, 85; Mic: 8; Rob:
 5, 7; Tho: 3, 262; Will., 28, 71, 77,
 249

Watkinson, Whatkinson. Eliz., 329;
 Widow, 324; *see* Whatson

Watson, Wadson, Whatson. Agnes, 228;
 Alce., 170; Ann, 48, 55, 158, 181,
 189, 193, 194, 201, 208, 210, 225,
 227², 229, 230, 234², 236, 253, 266,
 268, 269, 274, 279, 282, 285, 304,
 312, 315, 331, 348, 350; Betty, 241,
 242, 244, 256, 310; Chas., 247, 284,
 287, 290, 291, 319, 320, 344; Char.,
 284, 342; Elean., 274; Eliz., 163,
 179², 194², 198, 220, 236, 259, 270,
 282, 315, 327, 329, 334, 343, 344²,
 351; Esther, 287; G., 301; Geo:
 179⁴, 181, 184, 185, 189², 191, 192,
 193, 194², 198, 200, 201, 205, 208,
 220, 221, 241, 248, 255, 270; Han.,
 171, 191, 194, 196, 241, 273, 279,
 285², 287, 312, 340; Hen., 32, 45,
 54; Isab: 201, 208, 230, 254; Jac: 148,
 149, 153², 155, 158, 161², 166², 170;
 Jas., 196, 204, 225, 227, 229, 259,
 278, 286, 294, 310; Jane, 149, 294,
 330, 345²; Jenet, 32, 45, 54; Jo:
 171; Joh., 153², 163, 164, 168, 196,
 201, 202, 203, 206, 212, 224, 227,
 249, 251², 253², 259, 262, 267², 268,
 269, 270², 272², 273, 274, 275, 276,
 278³, 279, 281², 284, 285², 286, 287,
 288, 289², 291, 294², 295, 304, 307²,
 308, 310², 321, 334, 340, 343, 345;
 Jos., 232, 265, 277, 313; Lanc., 272;
 Margt: 137, 341; Marth., 328, 341;
 Mary, 148, 155, 181, 194, 196, 197²,
 200, 201², 205, 217, 234, 244, 254,
 268, 270, 273, 284, 289, 294, 300,

Watson, &c. (*continued*)—

309, 321, 331, 334, 343, 345, 350;
Mic., 263; Prud: 245, 255; Radulph:
137; Ric., 184, 185, 249, 251, 285,
288, 291, 299, 321², 342, 345; Rob:
168, 194, 195², 197², 224, 257, 279,
312; Sam: 343², 345, 350, 351;
Sara, 228, 258, 275, 276, 294, 310,
311², 326, 335, 339, 349; Sus., 222,
238, 255, 335; Tho: 136, 166², 189,
195, 217, 220², 222, 225, 227, 232²,
234, 236, 238², 241, 245, 247, 250,
251, 253, 255, 263, 265, 268, 270,
273, 274⁴, 275², 276², 277, 281, 289,
291, 295, 299, 301, 309, 311⁴, 312²,
313², 315, 322, 333, 339, 343; wife of
Tho., 312; Titus, 309; Widow, 322;
Will., 164, 192, 194, 195, 202, 206,
208, 210, 212, 222², 225, 228², 322,
234, 236, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244²,
248, 250, 254, 255, 256, 257², 260,
262, 265², 266, 270², 272³, 274, 281,
290, 296², 299², 302³, 308, 310, 319,
330, 331², 335, 337, 346; *see* Gray

Wawne, Tho: 120

Weatherald, Joh., 259

Weatherhead. Eliz: 268; Han: 340,
343; Joh: 234, 246, 254³, 279, 307,
311, 336, 340; Jos., 266; Mary, 187,
Ric., 271; Sam: 277, 315; Sara,
336; Sus., 322, 340; Tho., 266, 268,
271, 274², 277, 279, 315, 340; Will.,
187³, 234, 246, 254, 322, 340

Webb: 328

Webster. Adam, 29²; Agnes, 25, 29;
Alce., 4, 35; Ann, 11, 19, 30, 42,
89, 96, 103, 216, 277, 351; Brid., 5²;
Clement, 190², 216; Dor., 15, 23;
Edw., 291, 320; Eliz., 26², 32, 58,
59, 135, 339; Fran., 12; Geo: 20,
49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61², 68,
95, 118, 130; Grace, 39; Han., 279;
Hen., 5; Isab: 4, 14, 18; Jas., 13;
Jane, 3, 57, 87, 99, 273; Jenet, 7,
10, 76; Joh: 2, 6², 18, 24, 30, 42,
66, 99, 103, 106, 116, 120, 128²,
190², 283, 321; Luke, 288; Margt:
11², 13, 14, 19, 21, 28, 56, 60, 88;
Mary, 68, 95, 116; Math., 34; Mic.,
28, 59, 60, 66, 76, 80², 88², 110;
N., 1, 2; Ric: 23, 80, 88; Rob: 7,
38; Sara, 76, 80; Sus., 326; Tho.,
1, 2³, 4², 5², 6², 13, 16, 18, 19, 22,
25, 26, 104, 126, 273, 277, 279, 283,
288, 291, 320, 321, 339, 346; Will.,
2, 4², 11, 14, 19, 20, 21², 22, 23, 24,
39, 42, 104, 106, 110; blank, 49, 51,
52, 55

Wells. Ann, 138, 188; Eman., 186, 188,
192, 195², 197, 200, 202, 203, 206,
207, 227, 301; Jane, 186, 197, 302;
Joh., 192; Mary, 203, 206; Tab:
200, 202; Will: 138, 207, 227

Welsh. Jos., 190; Mary, 138; Sara,
190; Will., 138

Wentworth. Eliz: 96; Grace, 97; Tho: 115

West. Ginney, 266; Jas, 34, 37, 38;
Kath: 34, 37; Mary, 78, 254; Math.,
254, 256; Sara., 332; Tho: 38, 262,
264², 266, 302²

Westerby. Eliz., 266, 276, 337, 343;
Jas., 266; Joh: 266, 267², 268;
Mary, 302; Sara, 268; Tho: 268,
271, 272², 276, 278, 302, 306, 312,
318, 322; Will., 271, 306, 318

Westerman. Agnes, 18, 33; Alce., 35,
50, 65; Ann, 55, 57, 92, 117, 268,
278, 312; Arth: 117, 144; Dor: 41,
70, 84; Eliz., 56; Fran., 41²; Hen.,
101; Isab., 132; Jenet, 31, 49, 90;
Joh., 112; Mary, 136, 323; Rob:
30, 41, 43, 57, 89, 112; Widow, 131,
152; Will., 30, 50, 55; blank, 43

Westmoreland. Ann, 238, 240, 309, 332,
341; Benoni, 290; Chris., 247;
Edw., 264, 310; Geo., 252, 262;
Hen: 250; Joh: 269, 305, 312, 328;
Jos., 266; Marth: 300; Mary, 248,
251², 290, 328; Moses, 250; Rob:
309; Sam., 238, 240, 243², 245²,
247, 250, 251, 254², 262, 264, 269,
305, 310, 322, 328, 332; Tho: 248,
250, 252, 262, 264², 266, 332; Will.,
262

Westwood. Joh: 251; Mary, 333; Sara,
258, 332; Tho: 251, 332, 333

Wetherell. Ann, 56, 57, 176, 328; Betty,
321; Eliz: 184; Joh., 56, 57; Will.,
176, 184, 187², 207, 328

Wharton. Joh, 34; Kath: 34; Mary,
91; Sus: 68; Xpof., 34

Wheater, Mary, 199

Wheatley. Joh., 197; Mary, 197

Wheldall, Ann, 21

Wheldrake. Ben., 174; David, 162; Joh:
162; Jos., 174²

Wheelhouse, Whelas, Whilehouse. Ann,
266, 343; Eliz: 23, 26, 50; Han.,
264; Hen: 50; Jas., 262, 264, 266,
268, 270, 273, 277², 305, 337; Jane,
22, 24, 43; Jenet, 27, 46; Joh: 25,
66; Margt., 21, 24, 49; Mark, 21,
29; Mary, 270; Pet: 23, 27, 28, 46,
51; Ric: 33²; Sara, 268, 273, 305;
Tho: 30; Widow, 62; Will., 262

- Whitaker, Whitteker. Ann, 134, 336, 337, 349; Jane, 136; Joh., 134, 136, 351; Tho., 336; blank, 97
- White. Alce., 97; Ann, 102, 141, 178, 236; Eliz.: 228, 229; Jas., 330; Ric: 98, 110; Rob: 98, 102, 110²; Tho: 228, 236
- Whitehead. Alce., 145; Jas., 288; Joh: 15², 16, 145; Ric: 145²; Sara, 288
- Whitesmith. Agnes, 75; Eliz: 28; Jane, 29; Jenet, 17, 26; Joh: 17, 51
- Whitfield, Whytfield. Ann, 70, 73, 122; Edw: 100, 109; Fran., 68, 75, 89; Frces., 112; Jenet: 42; Pet: 87, 88; Tho: 42, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 82, 87, 88², 89, 90, 100, 109, 112, 115; Will: 82, 88, 90
- Whithot. Ann, 14; Will: 14
- Whitley, Whytley, Whitling. Alce., 67; Ann, 12, 13; Fran., 271, 272; Isab: 45; Jos., 337², 344¹, 345, 347², 348, 349, 350; Mary, 233; Nathan, 319; Sam: 67, 68, 74; Sara, 272; Tho: 12, 271; Will., 68, 74
- Whittleston. Ann, 225, 230; Eliz: 227, 334; Han: 224; Jas., 232; Mary, 224, 226, 229, 334, 337; Mrs., 301; Tho: 224, 227, 229, 232, 236⁵, 337; Will: 224, 225, 226, 230, 234, 301², Blank, 234
- Whitwham. Ann, 328
- Widdope, Widope, Widdup. Ann, 127, 151, 161, 171; Fran., 119, 131; Jac., 148; Joh: 124, 157, 160; Marth., 162, 163; Mary, 127, 148, 174, 178; Mr., 205, 215; Tho: 123, 170, 171; Walt., 113, 119, 123, 124, 127, 131, 147²; Will., 113, 147, 151, 154², 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 170, 174, 178, 216, 233
- Wigglesworth. Ann, 341; Jas., 341; Jane, 329; Joh., 329; Jos., 329
- Wightman. Joh., 350; W., 331², 332²
- Wigmore. Ann, 233, 326; Joh: 233, 326
- Wike. Job, 54; Maud, 54
- Wilburne, Eliz., 120
- Wilcock, Wilcox. Ben., 349; Joh: 222, 253², 263; Mary, 222, 263
- Wilde. Alce., 161; Ann., 143, 174; Isab: 139; Mark, 151, 153; Mary, 154; Ric., 146; Rob: 139, 143, 149; Step., 151, 170; Wid: 152, 178; Will., 143, 146, 148², 154, 170; see Hutchinson, 139; Messenger, 139
- Wildman, Margt., 348, 349²
- Wilkes. Mary, 158; Tho., 158
- Wilkinson. Agnes, 5; Alce., 10, 26, 66, 116; Alison, 11; Ann, 19, 29², 44, 66, 77, 78, 82, 91, 249, 269, 306, 309, 332; Arab: 310; Arth., 23²; Barn: 295; Ben., 292; Betty, 267, 309; Brid., 21; Chas., 298; Dor., 79, 80, 138, 152, 174, 181; Edith, 108, 159², 161; Edw: 32; Eliz: 12, 16, 19, 37, 255, 279, 329, 348; Fran: 27, 98, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 281, 283, 286, 288, 292, 297, 307, 310, 314, 318, 345; Geo: 288, 322; Gillian, 73; Han: 265, 286, 318; Hen: 70, 71; Isab: 17; Jas., 14, 294, 349; Jane, 2, 13, 131, 142, 144, 275, 295; Joan, 159²; Joh: 6, 10, 24, 66², 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 82, 118, 131, 133, 142, 238, 240, 270, 272, 278², 285, 293, 301, 307, 312; Jos., 79, 80, 270, 293, 295, 298, 348; Jul: 119; Margt: 34², 81, 87, 97, 114; Mary, 31, 33, 87, 113, 133, 174, 181, 250, 264, 285, 331, 342, 347, 349; Mary Ann, 295, 297; Mic: 12, 87, 88; Molly, 317; Pet: 8; Reubin, 283; Ric., 3, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31, 34², 39, 51, 53, 79², 80², 81, 83, 87², 98, 112, 113, 138, 152, 184; Rob: 12, 33, 278; Stev., 25; Tab: 276; Tho: 2, 3, 6, 9, 19, 22, 53, 238, 240, 246, 249, 250, 255, 258, 264, 267, 294, 309, 317, 325, 329, 331, 336; Widow, 141; Will., 78, 83, 96², 97, 108, 114, 154, 246, 260, 265, 269, 273, 278, 279, 281, 306, 310², 312, 314, 342
- Willans, Josh., 275², 339
- William, Tho: 2
- Williamson. Ann: 62; Edw: 142; Job, 77; Margt: 141; Ric., 141, 142, 144, 210; Tho., 62, 144; Will: 77
- Willis. Rev: Barth: 284, 287, 289, 290, 292, 293, 317, 320, 323, 333, 338, 344; Barth., 293, 343; Eliz: 284, 344; Har: 287, 317; Jas., 343, 344; Jas. Maude, 289; Jenet., 292, 320; Mary Ann: 290
- Wilson, Willson. Alce., 36², 42, 65, 109; Alison, 18; Amy, 284; And: 214, 217, 219, 222, 224, 226, 232², 236, 238, 239, 256, 259, 301, 303; Ann, 21, 28, 67, 83², 100, 101, 114, 125, 126, 136, 144, 171, 219, 268, 346; Anth: 36; Avarill, 103; Chas., 109, 122, 213; Cust: 18; D., 301; Dor., 14, 122, 146, 176, 190, 197; Edw., 67, 143, 145, 164; Eliz., 18²,

Wilson, &c. (*continued*)—

28, 79, 89, 106, 145, 150, 172, 200², 202, 205, 207, 217, 256, 330; Esther, 236, 238; Frces., 97, 307; Fran., 120²; Geo: 129; Geo. Dobson, 293, 323; Grace, 103; Han., 231, 239, 315; Hen., 86, 87; Isab: 85, 164, 166, 169, 212, 216; Jas., 222; Jane, 23, 86; Joh: 13², 18², 21, 26, 86², 87, 89, 91, 97, 98, 110, 122, 125, 126³, 127, 128², 130², 134², 135, 137, 138, 143, 145, 146, 166, 167, 169, 172, 174², 176, 179, 180, 183, 190, 212², 216, 224, 231³, 235, 268, 293, 315²; Jos., 202; Lanc., 145, 150, 155, 156; Lewis, 136²; Margt: 82, 145, 334; Marth: 222, 234, 266, 268, 340, 341, 347; Mary, 19, 101², 126, 134, 138, 167, 178, 189, 207, 212, 214, 226, 227², 259, 260, 305, 335, 350; Mic., 189, 191, 196², 200, 230, 259, 330; Phillis, 235; Ric: 101, 103, 106, 108², 120, 122, 129, 136², 178, 182, 210; Rob: 18, 284; Rosamund, 84; Ruth, 207; Sam: 128²; Sara, 89, 231, 334, 337; Sus., 200²; Tho: 21, 137, 138, 179, 191, 203, 205, 207, 210, 213, 216, 222, 225², 227, 230, 234, 238, 253, 260, 307², 334, 335, 339, 350; Tim., 253; Widow, 123; Will., 82, 83², 84, 98, 100, 101, 103, 110, 114, 129, 134, 135, 136, 144, 147, 150, 156, 180, 227, 238, 268, 328, 337; blank, 36²

Windle. Grace, 90; Margt: 80; Sara, 87; Tho: 83, 85; Will: 80, 87, 90

Winn. Ann, 273, 284, 287, 318; Anth: 231, 234², 238, 243², 245, 248, 252, 253, 254, 263, 288, 301, 329; Betty, 243, 253, 271; Chas., 248, 325; Charlotte, 275; David, 231, 285, 287, 288, 291, 318, 325; Edw: 252, 345; Eliz: 288, 329, 345, 346; Geo: 263, 281, 345; Han: 245, 269, 331, 342; Jas., 252, 262, 264, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277², 279, 281, 302, 303, 307; Joh: 250², 262, 281, 284, 288; Mary, 238, 243, 254, 265, 281, 291, 303; Ric., 264, 302; Rob: 281; Sam: 279, 284; Sara, 267, 279, 285, 307; Tho: 252, 279, 281, 284, 342, 346

Winter, Winther. Ann, 229, 255, 342; Ben: 224²; Cath: 302, 346; Ell: 67; Joh: 322, 346; Jos., 224²; Mary, 221, 224, 230; Math: 221, 223⁴, 224², 227; Mrs., 317; Sam: 315; Sara, 336; Tho: 255, 258; Will., 67

Wiringe. Isab: 28; Joh., 28

Wisdom. Eliz: 243; Joh: 243

Wise. Marth: 169; Mr., 206

Witesmith, Eliz., 28

Witham. Ann, 39; Cudbarth, 39, 40; Margt: 36; Sara, 40; Tho: 35; Will., 164

Witton. Agnes, 23; Will., 23

Wobach. Ann, 333; Will., 333; *see* Walsh

Wollas, Rob., 101

Womack. Eliz., 333; Frces., 210; Joh., 333; Jos., 210; Merial, 205; Ric., 205; Tho: 309

Wood, Wod. Amos, 177, ; Ann, 68, 96, 128, 149, 248, 265, 289, 290, 298, 299, 319, 321, 336, 343; Ben., 299, 351; Chas., 293, 297, 322; Cyril, 189; Deb; 219; Dina, 253, 310; Dor., 85, 184; Eliz: 120, 123, 137, 147, 177, 263, 287, 290², 293, 319, 340; Fran., 62²; Geo: 17, 267, 328; Geo: Edw: 295; Han: 338; Han. Sophia, 289; Harriet, 348; Hel: 351; Hen: 93; Jac., 122, 139, 150, 163; Jas., 239, 241, 244, 259, 260, 303, 329; Jenet, 7, 12, 17; Joh: 17, 100, 122, 160, 244, 258, 280², 336, 338; Joh: Sullivan, 348; Jos., 248, 250, 251², 253, 264, 268², 281, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 297, 313, 317², 320, 321, 322, 336, 338, 342, 343; wife of Jos., 313; Margt., 21², 64, 149; Marth: 263, 304; Mary, 62, 139, 171, 203, 287, 334, 348; Math, 281, 329; Mercy, 321; Nath: 185; Pet., 120², 123, 128, 137, 147, 149, 150; Rev: Mr., 237, 327; Ric: 120², 320; Rob., 203, 264; Sara, 189, 271, 287, 345; Sus., 241; Tho., 1, 283, 287, 289, 291², 293, 295, 298, 333, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345; Tim., 271, 291; Widow, 163; Will: 68, 144, 239, 250, 265, 267, 290, 326; *see* Hickson, Shillitoe

Woodall, Eliz: 211, 327

Woodcock. Cath., 340; Miss, 316

Woodhead. Betty, 339; Joh: 339, Rob: 335

Woodhouse. Alce., 32; Agnes, 32²; Eliz., 18, 28; Isab: 25; Jenet, 34; Rob: 316; Tho: 29; Will., 28, 34, 39², 41; blank, 43

Wordsworth. Eliz: 190; Jas., 203; Joh., 188, 190, 202, 203; Nathan, 188, 306, 327⁴, 328, 329, 331, 333; Will., 202

- Worrall. Isab: 258; Mary, 194, 212; Mrs., 229; Sara, 213; Will., 194, 212, 213
- Wortley. Ellr., 59; Mr., 59
- Wrathe. Eliz; 24; Isab: 24; Joh: 24
- Wren: Rob: 328
- Wrigglesworth. Eliz: 233²; Grace, 233²; Harriet, 277; Jas., 277; Joh: 223, 227, 230, 233³, 235, 245², 301; Martha, 203; Mary, 217, 227; Mercy, 309; Sus., 223; Tho., 235, 270²
- Wright. Alce., 252, 330², 246; And., 118; Ann, 55, 64, 166, 218, 230; Anth: 131, 134, 137, 140, 141, 143⁴; Arth., 179; Ben, 196²; Benoni, 149; Brid., 106; Cic., 149, 160; Edem, 69; Edw., 306, 332; Eliz., 39, 46, 65, 69, 136, 152, 170, 174, 195, 200, 332, 335; Esther, 162; Frces., 175; Geo: 175, 185, 241; Hester, 221; Isab; 20; Jane, 198, 245, 340; Jenet, 42; Joh: 2, 20, 31, 39, 40, 42, 45, 56, 64, 65, 68, 84, 106, 108², 113³, 118, 122, 125², 126, 141, 152, 158, 159, 162³, 166², 170, 173², 174, 175², 176, 179, 218²; Jos., 181, 182², 220²; Kath., 220²; Margt., 216, 224; Mark, 150; Marth: 176, 333, Mary, 134, 135, 172, 181, 182, 189, 196², 206, 263, 344, 345, 346; Paul,
- Wright (*continued*)—
150; Rob: 125, 137, 143, 159, 165⁴, 167², 168, 169², 172, 174, 176, 179, 185, 195, 196; Sara, 122, 125, 126, 159², 221; Tho., 160; Walt., 131, 140; Widow, 149; Will., 84, 85, 136, 158, 176, 179, 245, 252, 263, 308, 309², 323, 330²; wife of Will., 308; blank, 31, 113, *see* Bramfoot, 160
- Wroe. Fran: 44
- Yarwood. Agnes, 227, 235; Eliz: 235, 336; Joh., 207, 209, 224, 227, 228⁴, 229, 235², 242; Mary, 207, 209, 224, 329; Sara, 229, 310
- Yates. Elean: 331; Eliz., 328; Sara, 338
- Youle. Clare, 39; Fran: 39; Isab: 24; Joh: 24
- Blank . . . Son, Lanc., 16; Ann, 134, 174; Edw., 134; Han: 297; Hel: 107; Howson, 233; Jac., 147; Joh., 157, 233, 334; Jos., 248; Marth., 346; Mary, 125; Rev: Mr., 210; Reb: 146; Ric., 146; Walter, 248; Will., 157, 174; blank, 297
- An Entry rubbed out, 240, 267





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DATE DUE

Do Not Circulate



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

**Do Not
Circulate**

